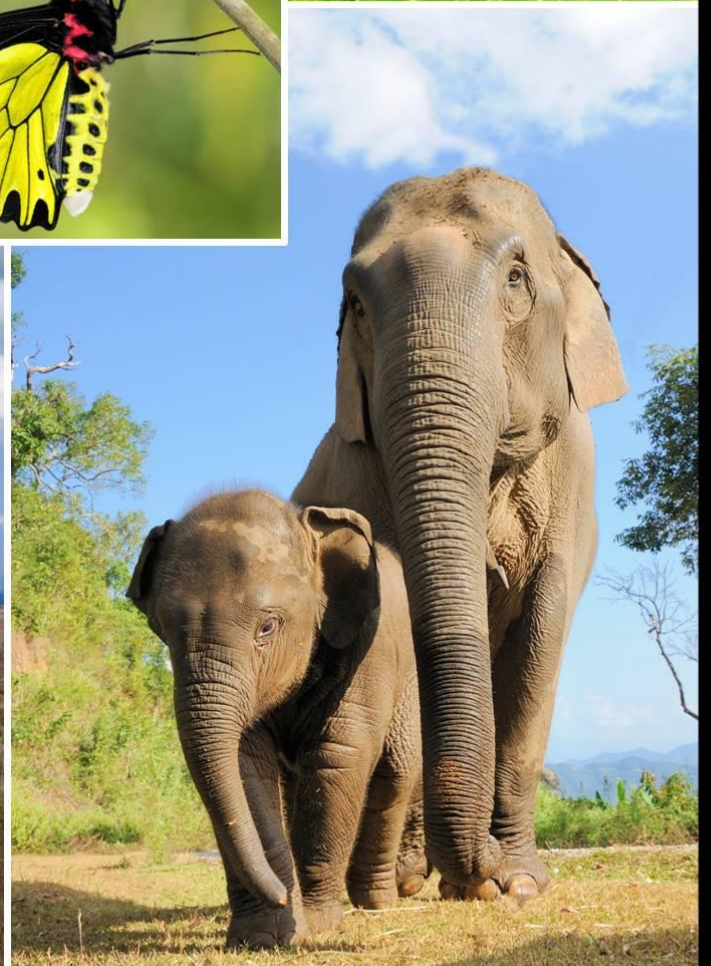




Índice de especies CITES





Secretaría CITES

International Environment House
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Ginebra)
Suiza
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Email: info@cites.org
Web: www.cites.org



PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge
CB3 0DL
Reino Unido
Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org
Web: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2014 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

La CITES (Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres) es un acuerdo internacional entre gobiernos. Su objetivo consiste en garantizar que el comercio internacional de especímenes de especies de fauna y flora silvestres no amenaza su supervivencia. En el momento de redactar esta introducción (septiembre de 2013), 178 países eran Partes en la CITES.

El Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente – Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-CMCM) es el centro especializado de evaluación de la diversidad biológica del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente (PNUMA), la organización intergubernamental más importante del mundo en la esfera del medio ambiente. El Centro lleva funcionando más de 30 años, combinando la investigación científica con el asesoramiento práctico en materia de políticas.

Esta publicación puede reproducirse con fines educativos y no lucrativos sin autorización previa, siempre y cuando se mencione el origen de la información. La reutilización de cualquier cifra está sujeta a la autorización previa de los titulares de derecho de autor. Esta publicación no podrá utilizarse para la venta ni para ningún otro propósito comercial sin previa autorización por escrito de la Secretaría CITES. Las solicitudes de autorización, con una declaración del propósito y de la extensión de lo que se desea reproducir, deberán dirigirse a la Secretaría CITES, International Environment House, 15, Chemin des Anémones, CH 1219 Châtelaine (Ginebra), Suiza.

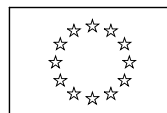
Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno de parte de los compiladores, la Secretaría CITES o el Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, territorios o zonas, ni sobre la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

Cita:

PNUMA-CMCM (Comps.) 2014. *Lista de especies CITES*. Secretaría CITES, Ginebra, Suiza, y PNUMA-CMCM, Cambridge, Reino Unido. Consultado el [fecha].

Sitio web de la Lista de especies CITES: <http://checklist.cites.org>

Concurso financiero: Secretaría CITES, PNUMA-CMCM y Comisión Europea



Derechos de autor de las imágenes de la portada: iguana verde: FikMik; ramificación de coral duro de color azul: Tyler Fox; plumaje de loro: Eduardo Rivero; sombra de una rana: Patryk Kosmider; mariposa de alas de pájaro: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; y elefantes asiáticos: Ekkachai. Todas las imágenes utilizadas bajo licencia de Shutterstock.com

El PNUMA promueve prácticas favorables al medio ambiente. La presente publicación está impresa en papel reciclado al 100%, y en ella se utilizan tintas de base vegetal y otras prácticas ecológicamente inocuas. Nuestra política de distribución procura disminuir la repercusión carbónica del PNUMA.

PRÓLOGO Y AGRADECIMIENTOS

La llegada de nuevas e innovadoras tecnologías de la información y la comunicación ofrece a las Partes en la CITES instrumentos y recursos electrónicos que pueden utilizarse para facilitar la aplicación de la Convención. Entre estos recursos cabe señalar la edición 2013 de la *Lista de especies CITES* apoyada en bases de datos, que ofrece una serie de medios innovadores para utilizar la información relativa a la nomenclatura sobre las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES.

Por ejemplo, esta nueva edición permite a los usuarios descargar información sobre especies en diferentes formatos compatibles con bases de datos y otros conjuntos de datos. Esto hará que sea mucho más fácil garantizar la consistencia entre las listas nacionales y la nomenclatura adoptada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES. Además, ahora es posible generar listas personalizadas en las que puede compilarse información utilizando diferentes criterios, inclusive los países, los Apéndices o los taxa, o cualquier combinación de éstos. Esta posibilidad de adaptar las listas a las necesidades de cada uno hará que este recurso sea mucho más flexible y capaz de satisfacer las necesidades de un amplio grupo de usuarios. Otra ventaja es que, como la *Lista* en línea se actualizará según proceda, las Partes siempre tendrán acceso a la información más actualizada.

Igualmente emocionante es la posibilidad de establecer asociaciones con otras organizaciones que estén desarrollando proyectos para satisfacer las necesidades de las Partes. En este sentido, la Secretaría CITES está trabajando con el PNUMA-Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (CMCM) para diseñar un sistema que permita integrar los datos de la *Lista de especies CITES* con los de las listas de otros acuerdos ambientales multilaterales, con miras a promover y facilitar la armonización de la nomenclatura.

Una *Lista* apoyada en bases de datos hace también que la información sea más accesible para el público mediante la prestación de criterios de búsqueda fáciles de utilizar, inclusive por país o por Apéndice. Como resultado, la *Lista* puede desempeñar una doble función, en primer lugar, como el compendio oficial de los nombres científicos contenidos en las referencias normalizadas oficiales, como se reconoce en la Resolución Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP16), sobre *Nomenclatura normalizada* y, en segundo lugar, como recurso educativo para estudiantes y profesores.

La Secretaría CITES está planificando mejorar la *Lista de especies CITES* con varios nuevos servicios antes de la 17ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes, prevista en 2016. Esos servicios ofrecerán a las Autoridades Administrativas CITES la posibilidad de actualizar sus propios sistemas con las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES a medida que se realizan, y reducirá también el riesgo de introducir errores al copiar los nombres de las especies. Otra posibilidad será "insertar" los nombres de las especies y de los Apéndices en que están incluidas directamente en un permiso o certificado electrónico CITES. Esta función ayudará también a reducir errores mecanográficos, haciendo que sea más fácil supervisar y trazar el comercio.

Esta *Lista* apoyada en bases de datos fue desarrollada por el PNUMA-CMCM, utilizando datos de la base de datos sobre las especies CITES, en el marco de un contrato con la Secretaría CITES. Deseo expresar mi agradecimiento al PNUMA-CMCM por la excelente labor realizada y, en particular, al personal encargado de esta meticulosa labor. Asimismo, reconozco la contribución de determinados miembros de la Secretaría CITES que no solo han ofrecido orientación al equipo de producción del PNUMA-CMCM, sino que han ayudado a actualizar el texto y preparar el producto recibido para su publicación final.

La Secretaría expresa su agradecimiento a los especialistas en nomenclatura de los Comités de Fauna y de Flora de la CITES, Sra. Ute Grimm y Sr. Noel McGough, por su labor de revisión y sus observaciones.

La producción y publicación de la *Lista de especies* ha sido posible gracias al generoso concurso financiero de la Unión Europea. En consecuencia, deseo expresar mi sincero agradecimiento a la Unión Europea, no solo por apoyar esta publicación, sino por el constante apoyo general a las actividades de la CITES.

La *Lista de especies CITES* es altamente apreciada y utilizada por las Autoridades Administrativas y las Autoridades Científicas de la CITES, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas que participan en la aplicación y observancia de la CITES, así como por entidades intergubernamentales, organizaciones no gubernamentales internacionales y nacionales, medios académicos, medios de comunicación y otros interesados. Confiamos en que esta nueva edición electrónica le sea de gran utilidad y recibiremos con sumo agrado su opinión y sugerencias sobre la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

John E. Scanlon
Secretario General de la CITES

INTRODUCCIÓN

La Conferencia de las Partes reconoce la *Lista de especies CITES* como un compendio oficial de los nombres científicos contenidos en las referencias normalizadas oficiales. La *Lista de especies CITES* está ahora dinámicamente enlazada con *Species+*, una base de datos sobre especies incluidas en los AAM, administrada por el PNUMA-CMCM, que permite, por primera vez, reflejar en este documento los cambios taxonómicos y de inclusión en los Apéndices a medida que se actualizan. Esto incluirá las enmiendas al Apéndice III de la CITES realizadas entre las reuniones de la Conferencia de las Partes. Por esta razón, será importante que los usuarios de la *Lista* tengan en cuenta la fecha de descarga, ya que las salidas cambiarán a lo largo del tiempo a tenor de los cambios adoptados por las Partes.

El sitio web de la *Lista* proporciona también la flexibilidad de crear salidas a medida por grupos taxonómicos superiores, Apéndice y país o región, con nuevas “opciones avanzadas” para incluir o excluir elementos como los nombres de los autores, los sinónimos científicos y los nombres comunes. Si se han aplicado filtros, algunas de las descripciones que figuran a continuación podrían no ser aplicables. Por ejemplo, si se han excluido sinónimos científicos, los registros sobre sinónimos no aparecerán en la salida.

Estructura

La *Lista de especies CITES* consta de dos partes: el *Índice de especies CITES* y la *Historia de las inclusiones en los Apéndices de la CITES*. Mientras que usuarios pueden elegir descargar salidas a medida del *Índice de especies CITES*, la publicación completa es una lista alfabética de todos los taxa de fauna y flora incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES. La única excepción son las orquídeas del Apéndice II, que sólo se incluyen si están inscritas en la *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volúmenes 1-4, publicada por el Real Jardín Botánico de Kew, o en la *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). Para las especies de orquídeas que no figuran en esas referencias, el *Índice de especies CITES* contiene un registro de los géneros a los que pertenecen, por ejemplo, *Aa* spp., pero no de las especies individuales en cada género.

En el *Índice de especies CITES* se incluyen tres tipos de registros:

- 1) nombres científicos, que constituyen los principales registros y contienen toda la información;
- 2) nombres comunes, que se refieren al registro principal; y
- 3) sinónimos científicos, que se refieren al registro principal.

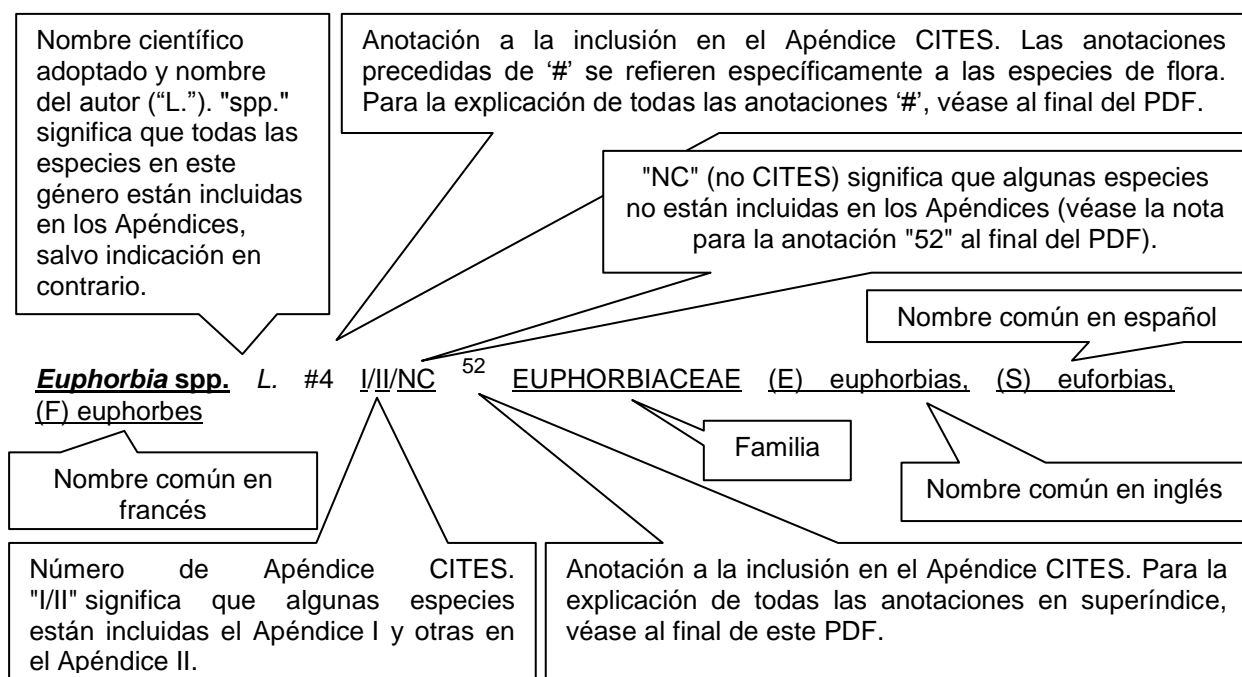
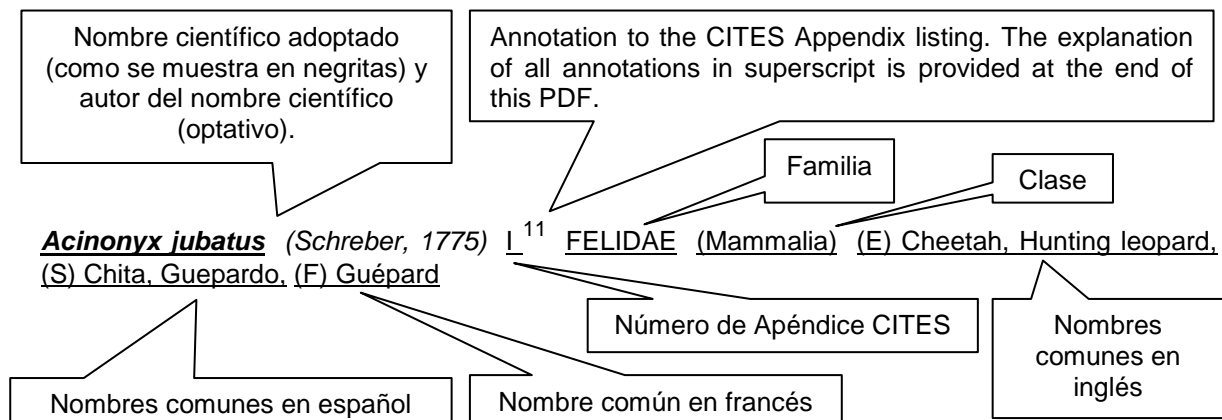
1 Registro del nombre científico

Este es el principal registro y contiene toda la información disponible sobre cada especie.

Los nombres taxonómicos que han sido oficialmente adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes [véase la lista de referencias de nomenclatura normalizadas en la [Resolución Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP16\)](#)] aparecen en negrita en la *Lista*, por ejemplo, ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (guepardo). Este principio se aplica a la mayoría de las especies. En algunos casos, aún no se ha adoptado una referencia de nomenclatura normalizada para la especie integrante de un taxón superior. En esos casos, se ha utilizado una referencia identificada por el PNUMA-CMCM y los comités científicos de la CITES. Los nombres de esas especies no aparecen en negrita, por ejemplo, *Tridacna maxima* (o cualquier especie de Tridacnidae).

Los taxa superiores se incluyen únicamente cuando hay una inclusión en un Apéndice a ese nivel o si el taxón superior ha heredado una inclusión de otro taxón superior. Por ejemplo, un género en Scleractinia spp. Se incluiría de modo que quedaría claro para los lectores que todas las especies del género están incluidas (por ejemplo, *Acropora* spp.). Si, alternativamente, la inclusión en los Apéndices solo se hace a nivel de especie, como en el caso de *Dugong dugon*, el género, la familia o el orden no aparecerían en este caso (es decir, no aparecería *Dugon*, Dugongidae y Sirenia).

Ejemplos de registros de nombres científicos y explicación



Clave de las abreviaturas y anotaciones

I	incluida en el Apéndice I
II	incluida en el Apéndice II
III	incluida en el Apéndice III
NC	no CITES
spp.	todas las especies de un taxón superior
var.	variedad
Anotaciones con superíndices de 1 a 74.	véase la clave para las <i>Anotaciones no precedidas por '#'</i> al final de este PDF
#1-#14 (sólo flora)	véase <i>Clave de las anotaciones precedidas de #</i> al final de este PDF

2 Registro del nombre común

En la medida de lo posible, se indican los nombres comunes en inglés (E), español (S) y francés (F). El nombre común va seguido por el correspondiente nombre científico, bajo el que se registra toda la información. Habida cuenta de la estructura sintáctica del inglés, en la que el adjetivo aparece antes del

nombre, y debido a que se ha creado una sola entrada por nombre común, un nombre compuesto en este idioma como por ejemplo "golden eagle" (águila dorada) aparecerá únicamente bajo "Eagle, Golden" y no como "Golden Eagle".

Ejemplos de registros de nombres comunes y explicación

- 1) Colibrí de barbilla esmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
= ir a "*Abeillia abeillei*" para ver el registro completo de "Colibrí de barbilla esmeralda".
- 2) loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
= ir a "PSITTACIFORMES" para ver el registro completo de "loros".
- 3) orquídeas sandalias de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
= ir a "*Paphiopedilum* spp." y "*Phragmipedium* spp." para ver el registro completo de "orquídeas sandalias de Venus", ya que se utiliza el mismo nombre común para ambos géneros.

3 Registro del sinónimo

El sinónimo va seguido por '=' y el nombre científico, bajo el que se registra toda la información.

Ejemplo y explicación

Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*

Explicación: *Loxodonta cyclotis* es un sinónimo de *Loxodonta africana*. Ir a "*Loxodonta africana*" para ver el registro completo.

Nota: un mismo nombre de especie puede mostrarse como un sinónimo y como un nombre aceptado cuando ha sido acuñado por diferentes autores a diferentes especies. Así, pues, el *Índice de especies CITES* contiene las siguientes entradas consecutivas:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*

Porites solida || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Si se selecciona el "nombre del autor" en las *opciones avanzadas* aparecerán los nombres de los autores tanto en la pantalla como en las descargas, clarificando esos registros como:

Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

Porites solida (Forskål, 1775) || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

En otras palabras, la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES ha adoptado *Porites astreoides*, nombre acuñado por Lamarck en 1816, y *Porites solida*, acuñado por Forskål en 1775, como los nombres científicos de dos especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES. Además, se reconoce que la especie a quien Verrill dio el nombre de *Porites solida* en 1868 es la misma que la conocida en la CITES como *Porites astreoides*.

FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Abeillia abeillei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda (F) Colibri d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Abranchus alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abranchus horrida* Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Aburria jacutinga* (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
- Aburria pipile* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Abyssopathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Abyssopathes lyra** (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
- Abyssopathes lyriformis** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea braziliensis* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Acanthastrea brevis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
- Acanthastrea erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Acanthastrea faviaformis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae** Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima** Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta** Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea regularis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundoflora** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea subechinata** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthocyathus dentatus* Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
- Acanthocyathus grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Acanthocyathus spinicarens* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Acanthocyathus spiniger* Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
- Acanthopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes hancocki** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes undulata** (van Pesch, 1914) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia spp.** Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana** (Michelin, 1850) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopora horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
- Accipenser attilus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Accipenser lagenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Accipenser lutescens* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Accipenser macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ohiensis* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ruthenus major* Schöpfung, 1788 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Accipenser serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipiter spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Accipiter albogularis** Gray, 1870 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Épervier shikra

- Accipiter bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S)
Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor,
Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk,
Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva
Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes*** (Severtsov, 1850) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S)
Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythroriorchis
buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri*** (Gurney, 1898) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S)
Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius*** Bonaparte, 1853 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S)
Gavilán flanquirojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à
flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis* Philippi & Landbeck, 1864 = *Accipiter
bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster* (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus*
Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S)
Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter
cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter collaris*** Sclater, 1860 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared
Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán
acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz (F) Épervier à collier
interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii*** (Bonaparte, 1828) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán
de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) =
Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter
imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen*** Gray, 1861 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked
Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier
à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus*
Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk
(S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F)
Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus*** (Vigors & Horsfield) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk,
Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour
australien
- Accipiter francesiae* Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii*
Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii*** Smith, 1834 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk
(S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor
común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk,
Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour
des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter
novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter gularis*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito
japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*** Lawrence, 1860 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk,
Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F)
Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*** Sclater, 1859 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk,
White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva
Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*** (Gray, 1860) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan
Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor
moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*** (Schlegel, 1873) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F)
Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster* (Müller, 1841) = *Accipiter
novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter imitator*** Hartert, 1926 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador
(F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II
²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled
Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour
bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*** Smith, 1834 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk
(S) Gavilán malgache (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk,
Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à
manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*** Smith, 1830 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black
Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor
blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*** (Sharpe, 1878) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's
Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour
de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little

- Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Épervier minule
Accipiter nanus (Blasius, 1897) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk
 (S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
Accipiter nisus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S)
 Gavilán común (F) Épervier d'Europe
Accipiter novaehollandiae (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk,
 Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White
 Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
Accipiter ovampensis Gurney, 1875 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk,
 Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F)
 Épervier de l'Ovampo
Accipiter poliocephalus Gray, 1858 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed
 Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S)
 Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
Accipiter poliogaster (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk,
 Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís,
 Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís (F) Autour à
 ventre gris
Accipiter princeps Mayr, 1934 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain
 Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de
 Mayr
Accipiter radiatus (Latham, 1801) = *Erythroriorchis*
radiatus (Latham, 1801)
Accipiter rhodogaster (Schlegel, 1862) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted
 Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à
 poitrine rousse
Accipiter rufitorques (Peale, 1848) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán
 de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
Accipiter rufiventris Smith, 1830 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán
 papirrufo (F) Épervier menu
Accipiter soloensis (Horsfield, 1821) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese
 Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F)
 Épervier de Horsfield
Accipiter striatus Vieillot, 1807 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico,
 Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán
 arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
Accipiter superciliosus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny
 Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito
 americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
Accipiter tachiro (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour
 tachiro
Accipiter tachiro toussenelii (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter*
toussenelii (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
Accipiter toussenelii (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk,
 Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán
 pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
Accipiter trinotatus Bonaparte, 1850 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk,
 Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F)
 Épervier à queue tachetée
Accipiter trivirgatus (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk,
 Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
Accipiter ventralis Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus*
 Vieillot, 1807
Accipiter virgatus (Temminck, 1822) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk
 (S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
Accipiter virgatus gularis (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter*
gularis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
ACCIPITRIDAE spp. I/II ²⁷ (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S)
 Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson,
 Pygargues
***Acerodon* spp.** Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Acerodon celebensis (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las
 Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
Acerodon humilis K. Andersen, 1909 II
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talaud Acerodon,
 Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de
 Talaud (F) Roussette de Talaud
Acerodon jubatus (Eschscholtz, 1831) I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit
 Bat (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne
 dorée
Acerodon leucotis (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat
 (S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de
 Palawan
Acerodon lucifer Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus*
 (Eschscholtz, 1831)
Acerodon mackloti (Temminck, 1837) II
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda
 Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro
 volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
***Aceros* spp.** J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Aceros cassidix (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater
 Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao grande
 de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
Aceros comatus (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus*
 (Raffles, 1822)
Aceros corrugatus (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill
 (S) Cálao arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge
Aceros everetti Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti*
 (Rothschild, 1897)

- Aceros leucocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot
Aceros leucocephalus waldeni (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
Aceros narcondami (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
Aceros nipalensis (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) Cálao del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne
Aceros plicatus (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Aceros plicatus subruficollis (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
Aceros subruficollis (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
Aceros undulatus (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
Aceros waldeni (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden
Acestrura astreans Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
Acestrura berlepschi (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889
Acestrura bombus (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871
Acestrura heliodor astreans (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
Acestrura heliodor (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
Acestrura mulsant (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
Achatinella spp. Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella abbreviata Reeve, 1850 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella apexfulva (Dixon, 1789) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella bellula Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella buddii Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella bulimoides Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella byronii (Wood, 1828) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella caesia Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella casta Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella cestus Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella concavospira Pfeiffer, 1859 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella curta Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella decipiens Newcomb, 1854 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella decora (Férussac, 1821) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella dimorpha Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella elegans Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella fulgens Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella fuscobasis (Smith, 1873) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella juddii Baldwin, 1895 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella juncea Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella lehuiensis Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella leucorrhapha Gulick, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella lila Pilsbry, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella livida Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella lorata (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella mustelina Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella papyracea Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella phaeozona Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella pulcherrima Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella pupukanioe Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella rosea Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828
Achatinella sowerbyana Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella spaldingi Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella stewartii Green, 1827 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella swiftii Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella taeniolata Pfeiffer, 1846 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella thaanumi Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella turgida Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella valida Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella viridans Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella vittata Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
Achatinella vulpina (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)

- Achoque* (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx* spp.** Brookes, 1828 I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus*** (Schreber, 1775) I ¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo (F) Guépard
- Acipenser* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum*** LeSueur, 1818 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus*** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser europeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens*** Rafinesque, 1817 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S) Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
- Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser griseus* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*** Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciètre
- Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser heptipus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser hospitus* Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser husoniformis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II** (Actinopterygii) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II** (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodonts, Esturgeons
- Acipenser jeniscensis* Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kamensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
- Acipenser kostera* Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ladanus Chiereghini* in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser ladanus Ninni*, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser laevis* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser macropthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilevsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)

- Acipenser marsiglii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser measius* Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser medirostris*** Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
- Acipenser medius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser mikadoi*** Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
- Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser naccarii*** Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
- Acipenser nardoi* Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nudiventris*** Lovetzky, 1828 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu
- Acipenser nudiventris derjavini* Borzenko, 1950 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser orientalis* Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser oxyrhynchus desotoi* Vladykov, 1955 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Acipenser oxyrinchus*** Mitchell, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir
- Acipenser persicus*** Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Persian Sturgeon
- Acipenser platyrhynchus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser platycephalus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser primigenius* Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rhynchaus* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser rostratus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser ruthenicus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruthenus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet
- Acipenser ruthenus rutzskyi* Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruzskyi* loganzen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser schrenckii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour
- Acipenser schypa* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser schypa* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser seuruga* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser shipa* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser sinensis*** Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois
- Acipenser stellatus*** Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sevruga, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga
- Acipenser stellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus donensis* Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser stenorrhynchus* Nikol'skii, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser sterleta* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

- Acipenser sterlet* D'Aubenton, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturi3n, Esturi3n com3n, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Cr3a, Cr3ac, Cr3ach, Estourioun, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon europ3en, Esturgeon europ3en occidentale, 3trurgeon
- Acipenser sturioides* Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturionaster* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser thompsoni* Ball in Thompson, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturi3n blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turritus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii* Dum3ril, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis* spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dum3ril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de Dum3ril (F) Boa de Dum3ril, Boa des savanes de Dum3ril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Dum3ril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Dum3ril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga uralensis* Reuss, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*** (Newton, 1865) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acrocodia indica* (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora* spp.** Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemanni*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*** (Gardiner, 1898) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* von Marenzeller, 1906 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora bushyensis* Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Acropora gracilis (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora grandis (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora granulosa (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora gravida (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora haimeii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora halmaherae Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora hebes (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora hispida (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora hoeksemai Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora horrida (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora humilis (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora hystrix (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora imperfecta Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
Acropora indiana Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora indonesia Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora inermis (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora insignis Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora intermedia (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora irregularis (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora jacquelineae Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora japonica Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora josephi George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora kenti (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora kimbeensis Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora kirstyae Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora kosurini Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora labrosa (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Acropora laevis Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora lamarcki Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora latistella (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora lianae Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora librata Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Acropora listeri (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora loisetteae Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora lokani Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora longicyathus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora loricata Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
Acropora lovelli Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora lutkeni Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora macrostoma (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora magnifica Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mangarevensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
Acropora mannarensis George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora manni (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Acropora maryae Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora massawensis von Marenzeller, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora meridiana Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora microclados (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora microphthalma (Verrill, 1869) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora minuta Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mirabilis (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora monticulosa (Brüggemann, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mossambica Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora multiacuta Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora multiramosa Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)

- Acropora muricata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora patula* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pichoni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pinguis*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plana*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral córneo fundido
- Acropora prolixa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rotumana* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora rudis*** (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rufus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora russelli*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora samoensis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sarmentosa*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora scherzeriana*** (Brüggemann, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora securis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora simplex*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora singularis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora smithi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora solitaryensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spathulata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spiniformis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora splendida* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora squamosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora squarrosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora stoddarti*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora striata*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subglabra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subulata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora suharsonoi*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sukarnoi*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora symmetrica* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora tanegashimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenuis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres distans* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Acropora thomasi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tizardi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora togianensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torihalimeda*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torresiana*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tortuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tumida*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turaki*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora tutuilensis*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valenciennesi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora valida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
- Acropora valimunensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora variabilis*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora varia* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora variolosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vughani*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora verweyi** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora virgata (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora wardii Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora yaeyamaensis Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax nasomaculatus** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys** (Fraser, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibrí moucheté
- Adelopora spp.** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron** Cairns, 1982 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Adelphobates captivus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
Adelphobates captivus (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu
Adelphobates castaneoticus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus** (Steindachner, 1864) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
- Adelphobates galactonotus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus** (Steindachner, 1864) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
Adelphobates quinquevittatus Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Aegolius spp.** Kaup, 1829 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
- Aegolius funereus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii** (Cassin, 1849) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi** (Alfaro, 1905) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegypius spp.** Savigny, 1809 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Aegypius calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegypius monachus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine
Aegypius occipitalis (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
Aegypius tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
Aetheoptera victoriae (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis afra** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afraoides** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclado (F) Outarde à miroir blanc
Afrotis atra afraoides (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Agalychnis spp.** Cope, 1864 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae** (Duellman, 1963) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues

- Agalychnis callidryas** (Cope, 1862) II HYLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog (S) Rana arborea de ojos rojos, Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges
Agalychnis callidryas callidryas Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas taylori Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis helenae Cope, 1885 "1884" = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis holochlora Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis litodryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Agalychnis litodryas (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Agalychnis moreletii (Duméril, 1853) II HYLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog (S) Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
Agalychnis moreletii Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis moreletii Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis saltator Taylor, 1955 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora
Agalychnis spurrelli Boulenger, 1913 II HYLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog (S) Rana deslizadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
Agapeta gularis (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
Agapornis spp. Selby, 1836 II/NC ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Agapornis canus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à tête grise
Agapornis coelestis Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis* (Lesson, 1847)
Agapornis fischeri Reichenow, 1887 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
Agapornis lilianae Shelley, 1894 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis nigrigenis* W. L. Sclater, 1906
Agapornis nigrigenis W. L. Sclater, 1906 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S) Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire
Agapornis personatus Reichenow, 1887 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée
Agapornis pullarius (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
Agapornis swindernianus (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
Agapornis taranta (Stanley, 1814) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
Agaricia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
Agaricia cailletii (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Leptoseris cailletii* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Agaricia crassa Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia crispa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Agaricia flabellina Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Agaricia fragilis (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral fragile (F) Agarice fragile
Agaricia grahamae Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
Agaricia humilis Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral bajo relieve (F) Agarice plate
Agaricia lamarcki Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck
Agaricia levicollis Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia planulata Dana, 1846 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia ponderosa Gardiner, 1905 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia purpurea LeSueur, 1820 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Agaricia rugosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)

Agaricia speciosa Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)

Agaricia tenuifolia Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice laitue fine

Agaricia undata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F) Agarice à spires

Agariciella minikoiensis (Gardiner, 1905) = *Leptoseria mycetoseroides* Wells, 1954

Agariciella ponderosa (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)

AGARICIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)

Agelaius flavus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)

***Aglæactis* spp.** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Aglæactis aliciae Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F) Colibri d'Alice

Aglæactis castelnaudii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S) Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau

Aglæactis cupripennis (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant

Aglæactis pamela (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito (F) Colibri paméla

***Aglaiocercus* spp.** Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Aglaiocercus berlepschi (Hartert, 1898) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)

Aglaiocercus coelestis (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette

Aglaiocercus emmae (Berlepsch, 1892) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)

Aglaiocercus kingi (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur

Aglaiocercus kingii (Lesson, 1832) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)

Agouti (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*

Agouti (E): *Cuniculus paca*

Agouti (S): *Cuniculus paca*

Agouti (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agouti paca (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cuniculus paca* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*

Agrias amydon (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)

Agrias amydon boliviensis III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)

Agriocharis ocellata (Cuvier, 1820) = *Meleagris ocellata* Cuvier, 1820

Agrionemys horsfieldii (Gray, 1844) = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844

Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*

Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*

Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*

Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*

Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*

Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*

Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*

Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*

Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*

Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*

Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*

Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*

Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*

Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*

Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*

Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*

Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*

Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*

Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*

Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*

Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*

Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*

Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*

Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*

Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*

Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*

Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*

Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*

Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*

Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*

Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*

Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*

Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*

Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*

Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*

Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*

Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*

Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*

Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*

Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*

Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*

Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*

Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*

Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*

Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*

Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*

Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*

Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*

Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*

Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*

Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*

Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*

Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*

Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*

Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*

Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*

Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Aguillilla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Aguillilla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Aguillilla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Aguillilla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aguillilla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aguillilla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Aguillilla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguillilla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguillilla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Aguillilla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Aguillilla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguillilla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Aguillilla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Aguillilla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Aguillilla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Aguillilla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agyrtria brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
 Agyrtria candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
 Agyrtria cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
 Agyrtria franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
 Agyrtria hollandi Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Agyrtria leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Agyrtria rondoniae (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
 Agyrtria versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Agyrtria violiceps (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
 Agyrtria viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*

- Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluvatile, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*
Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
Aigle ravisser (F): *Aquila rapax*
Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*
Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*
Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Ailuropoda spp. Milne-Edwards, 1870 I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Ailuropoda melanoleuca (David, 1869) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant
Ailurus fulgens F. G. Cuvier, 1825 I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda
Ailurus ochraceus Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
Ailurus refulgens Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
Aithurus scitulus Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerillii*
Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ala de sable anteadado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Alatotrochus spp. Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys spp. II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Aldabrachelys elephantina (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Aldabrachelys gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra
Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Aligatores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*
Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*
Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alipiopsitta xanthops (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
Alisterus spp. Mathews, 1911 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Alisterus amboinensis (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore
Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay, 1879) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
Alisterus scapularis (Lichtenstein, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F) Perruche royale
Allenopithecus spp. Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Allenopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen
Alligator spp. Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
Alligator cowieii A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Alligator cynocephalus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator helois Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
ALLIGATORIDAE spp. I/II (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Caimans (S) Aligatores, Caimanes (F) Alligators, Caimans
Alligator lacordairei Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Alligator mississippiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Alligator mississippiensis (Daudin, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator (S)

- Aligator del Mississippi (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi
- Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*
- Alligator sinensis*** Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S) Aligator de China (F) Alligator de Chine
- Allobates femoralis*** (Boulenger, 1884) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi
- Allobates femoralis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates femoralis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates hodli*** Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Allobates myersi*** (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers
- Allobates rufulus*** (Gorzula, 1990) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre
- Allobates rufulus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Allobates zaparo*** (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate zaparo
- Allobates zaparo* Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Allocébe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Allocebus* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Allocebus trichotis*** (Günther, 1875) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur orejipeludo (F) Allocébe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues
- Allopathes* spp.** Opresko & Cairns 1994 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes denhartogi*** Opresko, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes desbonni*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes robillardi*** (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopora bithalamus* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus* Broch, 1936
- Allopora blattea* Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus* (Boschma, 1961)
- Allopora bocki* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936
- Allopora boreopacifica* (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster boreopacificus* Broch, 1932
- Allopora brochi* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora californica* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopora californica* Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Allopora campyleca* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campylecus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora carinata* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus* Broch, 1936
- Allopora divergens* (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster divergens* Marenzeller, 1904
- Allopora eguchii* Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii* (Boschma, 1966)
- Allopora explanata* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Stylaster granulatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Allopora incompleta* Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster incompletus* (Tenison-Woods, 1883)
- Allopora maderensis* Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia maderensis* (Johnson, 1862)
- Allopora miniata* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Allopora moseleyana* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster moseleyanus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora moseleyi* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopora nobilis* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopora norvegica* (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Allopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopora papillosa* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster papillosa* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopora petrograpta* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora polymorpha* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster polymorphus* Broch, 1936
- Allopora polyorchis* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora porphyra* (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylaster porphyra* Fisher, 1931
- Allopora profunda* Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus* (Moseley, 1879)
- Allopora rosacea* Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus* (Greeff, 1886)
- Allopora scabiosa* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus* Broch, 1935
- Allopora solida* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch, 1935
- Allopora stejnegeri* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopora stellulata* (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus* Stewart, 1878
- Allopora subviolacea* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopora venusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopora verrillii* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Almejas Gigantes (S): *Tridacnidae*
- Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*

- Alouatta* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Alouatta arctoidea Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Alouatta belzebul*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
Alouatta beniensis Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta caraya*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
- Alouatta coibensis*** Thomas, 1902 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey
Alouatta fusca (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta guariba*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
Alouatta hybridus (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Alouatta macconnelli*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey
- Alouatta nigerrima*** Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey
- Alouatta palliata*** (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur du Guatemala
Alouatta palliata coibensis (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta coibensis* Thomas, 1902
- Alouatta pigra*** Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta sara*** Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey
- Alouatta seniculus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
Alouatta seniculus sara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
- Alouatta villosa*** (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence, 1933
- Altiphrynoides* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Altiphrynoides malcolmi*** Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi*** Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Alveopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora allingi*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora catalai*** Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora daedalea*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora excelsa*** Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fenestrata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fijiensis* Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora gigas*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora irregularis* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Alveopora japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora japonica magna* Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora japonica* Eguchi, 1968
- Alveopora marionensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora mortenseni* Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allingi* Hoffmeister, 1925
- Alveopora naomiae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora ocellata*** Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora polyformis* Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa* Kent, 1891
- Alveopora regularis* Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora retusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Alveopora spongiosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora tizardi*** Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora trihedralis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora verrilliana*** Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora viridis*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Amandava formosa*** (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Estrilda verde (F) Bengali vert
- Amapola* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazilia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia alticola*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird
- Amazilia amabilis*** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia amabile*, *Amazilia pechiazul* (F) Ariane aimable
- Amazilia amabilis decora* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia amabile* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia amazilia*** (Lesson, 1828) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) *Amazilia* Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia costeña*, *Amazilia ventrírufa* (F) Ariane de Lesson

- Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*
 Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibrí de Berilo (F) Ariane béryl
Amazilia boucardi (Mulsant, 1877) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de manglar (F) Ariane de Boucard
Amazilia brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
 Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viento-blanco (F) Ariane candide
 Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*
 Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia ventricastaña (F) Ariane à ventre roux
Amazilia chionogaster (Tschudi, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco (F) Ariane à ventre blanc
Amazilia chionopectus (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
 Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia cupreicauda Salvin & Godman, 1884 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
Amazilia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia capiazul (F) Ariane à front bleu
Amazilia cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí coroniazul (F) Ariane à couronne azur
Amazilia cyanura Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coliazul, Colibrí coliazul (F) Ariane à queue bleue
Amazilia decora (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
 Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
 Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Edward (F) Ariane d'Edward
Amazilia fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) Amazilia gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante gargantiverde (F) Ariane de Linné
Amazilia franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S) Amazilia andina (F) Ariane de Francia
 Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
Amazilia hollandi (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
Amazilia lactea (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro (F) Ariane saphirine
Amazilia leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco (F) Ariane vert-doré
 Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia luciae (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) Amazilia hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña (F) Ariane de Lucy
Amazilia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
 Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Amazilia rondoniae Ruschi, 1982 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald
Amazilia rosenbergi (Boucard, 1895) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) Amazilia de Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada (F) Ariane de Rosenberg
Amazilia rutila (DeLattre, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) Amazilia canela, Colibrí canelo (F) Ariane cannelle
Amazilia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) Amazilia verdiazul (F) Ariane de Sophie
Amazilia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) Amazilia bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago (F) Ariane de Félicie
 Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia tzacatl (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrifo (F) Ariane à ventre gris
 Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Amazilia versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde (F) Ariane versicolore
 Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*

Amazilia violiceps (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) Amazilia coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) Ariane à couronne violette

Amazilia viridicauda (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanquiverde (F) Ariane du Pérou

Amazilia viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde (F) Ariane à front vert

Amazilia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) Amazilia colimorada (F) Ariane à ventre vert

Amazilia wagneri Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)

Amazilia xantusii Lawrence, 1860 = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)

Amazilia yucatanensis (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí vientre-canelo (F) Ariane du Yucatan

Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*

Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*

Amazilius castaneiventris Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia castaneiventris* (Gould, 1856)

Amazona spp. Lesson, 1830 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Amazona aestiva (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador (F) Amazone à front bleu

Amazona agilis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte

Amazona albifrons (Sparrman, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) Amazone à front blanc

Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*

Amazona amazonica (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou

Amazona arausiaca (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet, Jacquot

Amazona auropalliata (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquamarillo (F) Amazone à nuque d'or

Amazona autumnalis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème

Amazona barbadensis (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade

Amazona brasiliensis (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil

Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*

Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*

Amazona collaria (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclara, Loro de Jamaica (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé

Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*

Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*

Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*

Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*

Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*

Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*

Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*

Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*

Amazona dufresniana (Shaw, 1812) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne

Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha (Shaw, 1812) = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)

Amazona farinosa (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée

Amazona festiva (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua

Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*

Amazona finschi (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch

Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*

Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*

Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*

Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*

Amazona guildingii (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot

- (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente (F) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (S): *Psittacidae*
- Amazona de Guilding, Amazona de Saint-Vincent
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis** Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial (F) Amazone impériale
- Amazona jamaicana piquiclará (S): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli** Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon (S) Amazona de Kawall (F) Amazone de Kawall
- Amazona leucocephala** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba
- Amazona mercenaria** (Tschudi, 1844) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde (F) Amazone mercenaire
- Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Amazona ochrocephala** (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real (F) Amazone à front jaune
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona oratrix** Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S) Loro cabeciamarillo (F) Amazone à tête jaune
- Amazona oratrix magna* Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona pechivinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei** (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja (F) Amazone de Prêtre
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
- Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha** (Salvadori, 1890) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona tucumana** (Cabanis, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero (F) Amazone de Tucuman
- Amazona ventralis** (Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola
- Amazona versicolor** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore
- Amazona vinacea** (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot (S) Amazona pechivinosá, Amazona vinosá, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
- Amazona vinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis** (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famauipeco (F) Amazone à joues vertes
- Amazona vittata** (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
- Amazona xantholara** (G. R. Gray, 1859) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateco (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
- Amazona xanthops** (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado (F) Amazone à face jaune
- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholara*
- Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*

- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amblonyx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
Amblyrhynchus cristatus Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana marina (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblystoma dumerili Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Amblystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerilii Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro
Ambystoma dumerili Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma edule (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma mexicanum Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma queretarensis Smith and Smith, 1976 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
***Ameerega* spp.** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega altamazonica Twomey & Brown, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)

- Ameerega andina** (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F)
Epipedobate andin
Ameerega andina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Ameerega anthonyi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
- Ameerega bassleri** (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
Ameerega bassleri Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bassleri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941)
- Ameerega bilinguis** (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador Poison Frog
Ameerega bilinguis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bilinguis (Jungfer, 1989)
- Ameerega boehmei** Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder & Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega boliviana** (Boulenger, 1902) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (F)
Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
- Ameerega boulengeri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
- Ameerega braccata** (Steindachner, 1864) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega braccata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ameerega cainarachi** (Schulte, 1989) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega cainarachi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega cainarachi (Schulte, 1989)
- Ameerega erythromos* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega espinosai* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates espinosai (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Ameerega flavopicta** (A. Lutz, 1925) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega flavopicta Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega flavopicta (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Ameerega hahneli** (Boulenger, 1884) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega hahneli Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega hahneli (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ameerega hahneli rubriventris* (Boulenger, 1884) =
Ameerega rubriventris (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega ignipedis** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega ingeri** (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (F)
Epipedobate d'Inger
Ameerega ingeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega ingeri (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié
Ameerega labialis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega labialis (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
Ameerega macero Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega macero Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Ameerega maculata** (W. Peters, 1873) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison

- Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada (F)
Epipedobate tacheté
- Ameerega maculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega myersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate minime
- Ameerega parvula* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (F) Epipedobate de Peters
- Ameerega petersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) Epipedobate peint
- Ameerega picta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega planipaleae* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega pongoensis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate calisterne
- Ameerega pulchripecta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega rubriventris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
- Ameerega silverstonei* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega simulans* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (F) Epipedobate émeraude
- Ameerega smaragdina* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes
- Ameerega trivittata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega trivittata* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola* Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Amietophrynus superciliaris*** (Boulenger, 1888) I
BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun

- Amietophrynus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Ammotragus lervia*** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes
- Amoropsittaca aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia rostrata* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
- Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Amyda cartilaginea*** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle
- Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora* spp.** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora firma* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora forbesi*** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora gracilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora matthai*** Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora pillai*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora puertogalerae*** Nemenzo, 1964 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora reptans* Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
- Anacropora reticulata*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spinosa*** Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anacropora spumosa*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Anas arborea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas aucklandica*** (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)
- Anas autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas bernieri*** (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier
- Anas bicolor* Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham, 1790)
- Anas chlorotis*** G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande
- Anas coscoroba* Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas formosa*** Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
- Anas laysanensis*** Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Anas melanocorypha* Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas nesiotis*** (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
- Anas scutulata* S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)

- Anathana spp.** Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
Anathana ellioti (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Tupaia d'Elliot
 Anca de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
Andinobates spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
Andinobates abditus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
Andinobates altobueyensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
Andinobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog (F) Minyobate bourdonnant
Andinobates bombetes Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Andinobates claudiae (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates claudiae Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Andinobates daleswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates daleswansonii Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Andinobates dorisswansonae (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates dorisswansonae Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Andinobates fulguritus (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
Andinobates fulguritus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Andinobates minutus (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate menu
Andinobates minutus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
Andinobates opisthomelas (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
Andinobates opisthomelas Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Andinobates tolimensis Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates tolimensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
Andinobates viridis (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert
Andinobates viridis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Andinobates virolensis (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog
Andinobates virolensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
Andrias spp. Tschudi, 1837 I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia)
Andrias davidianus (Blanchard, 1871) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
Andrias davidianus Brame, 1967 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836) I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese

Giant Salamander (S) *Salamandra gigante* de Japón
(F) Salamandre géante du Japon
Andrias japonicus Lapparent, 1900 = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)
Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Androdon spp. Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Androdon aequatorialis Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Angia excavata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia excavata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Angia smithii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia smithii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angia verreauxii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia verreauxi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla acutirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla aegyptiaca Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla altirostris Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla ancidda Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla anguilla (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S) Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorenca, Anguilla pugaron (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelles, Coureuse, De la riviére, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Rosso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
Anguilla bibroni Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla brevisrostris Cisternas, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla callensis Guichenot, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla canariensis Valenciennes, 1843 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla capitone Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla cloacina Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla cuvieri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla eurystoma Heckel & Kner, 1858 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla fluviatilis Anslin, 1828 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla fluviatilis Gistel, 1848 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla hibernica Couch, 1865 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla kieneri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla latirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla linnei Malm, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla marginata Kaup, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla mediorostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla melanochir Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla microptera Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla migratoria Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla morena Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla nilotica Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla oblongirostris Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla pastorenca (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla platycephala Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla platyrhynchus Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla savignyi Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla septembrina Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla vulgaris Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguis cerastes Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Anguis colubrina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguis helluo Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Anguis jaculus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguis miliaris Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
Anisopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
Annamemys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys grochovskiae Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Annamemys groschovskiae Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys merklei Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827)
Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude, 1888)
Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa quarlesi Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi* (Ouwens, 1910)
***Anodorhynchus* spp.** Spix, 1824 I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Anodorhynchus glaucus (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus (Latham, 1790) I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
Anodorhynchus leari Bonaparte, 1856 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
***Anomastraea* spp.** Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomastraea irregularis Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
***Anomocora* spp.** Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora carinata Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S) Coral prolífico
Anomocora gigas (van der Horst, 1931) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora marchadi (Chevalier, 1966) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora prolifera (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Anopetia* spp.** Simon, 1918 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Anopetia gounellei (Boucard, 1891) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho (F) Ermite de Gounelle
***Anorrhinus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Anorrhinus austeni Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Anorrhinus galeritus (Temminck, 1831) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S) Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
Anorrhinus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell (F) Calao brun
***Anoxypristis* spp.** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Anoxypristis cuspidata (Latham, 1794) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada
Anser melanotos Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)
Anser ruficollis Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
Anser sandvicensis Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
Antaceus buffalo Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Antaceus caryi Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
Antaceus cincinnati Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Antaceus putnami Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
***Antaresia* spp.** Wells & Wellington, 1984 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Antaresia childreni (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana (F) Python de Children
Antaresia maculosa (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté
Antaresia perthensis (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F) Python pygmée de Perth
Antaresia saxacola Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
Antaresia stimsoni (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*

- Antechinomys longicaudata* (Spencer, 1909) = *Sminthopsis longicaudata* Spencer, 1909
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anthemiphyllia* spp.** Pourtalès, 1878 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*** (Alcock, 1902) II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*** Cairns, 1994 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*** Vaughan, 1907 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia patera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*** Cairns, 1999 II
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)
- Anthocephala* spp.** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthocephala floriceps*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibrí à tête rose
- Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Anthophyllum cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anthracoceros* spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracoceros albirostris*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálao cariblanco (F) Calao pie
- Anthracoceros convexus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Anthracoceros coronatus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Anthracoceros malayanus*** (Raffles, 1822) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálao malayo (F) Calao charbonnier
- Anthracoceros marchei*** Oustalet, 1885 II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálao de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
- Anthracoceros montani*** (Oustalet, 1880) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálao de las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
- Anthracothorax* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracothorax dominicus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F) Mango doré
- Anthracothorax mango*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
- Anthracothorax nigricollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
- Anthracothorax prevostii*** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S) Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris*** (Swainson, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibrí avocette
- Anthracothorax veraguensis*** Reichenbach, 1855 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguan Mango (S) Mango de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
- Anthracothorax viridigula*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à cravate verte
- Anthracothorax viridis*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango portorriqueño (F) Mango vert
- Anthropoides* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus*** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II
GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810) = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811) = *Grus vipio* Pallas, 1811
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana*** (Ord, 1815) I/NC ¹
 ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
 Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
 Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
 Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antilope tragocamelus Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella* spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta*** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella fiordensis*** (Grange, 1990) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes irregularis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa*** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastonii*** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes* spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes abietina* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes aculeata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes alopecuroides*** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Stylopathes americana* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirripathes anguina* (Dana, 1846)
- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes antrocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes arborea*** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Antipathes assimilis*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria* (Brook, 1889)

- Antipathes boscii*** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii*** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae*** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes clathrata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes cylindrica*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes delicatula*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dendrochristos*** Opresko, 2005 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes dichotoma*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes dissecta*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella cortado
- Antipathes dubia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes elegans*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ericoides* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes ericoides* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes erinaceus*** (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes eupteridea* Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Antipathes expansa* Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
- Antipathes fernandezii* Pourtales, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtales, 1874)
- Antipathes filix* Pourtales, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtales, 1867)
- Antipathes fiordensis* Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes flexibilis* Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes foeniculum* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes fragilis* (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes furcata*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis*** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gallensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes glaberrima* Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)
- Antipathes glutinata*** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gracilis*** Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail
- Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes gracilis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Cupressopathes gracilis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes gracilis* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes grandiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grandis*** Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grayi*** (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes griggi*** Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes herdmani*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes heterorhodos* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Heliopathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Antipathes hirta* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes humilis* Pourtales, 1867 = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtales, 1867)

- Antipathes hypnoides*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes indistincta*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes intermedia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes irregularis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes japonica* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes larix* Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper, 1790)
- Antipathes lata* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redequilla (F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes lilliei* Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes malayensis* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes melancholica* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes mimosella* Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes myriophylla* Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes panamensis* Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)
- Antipathes paniculata* Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pectinata*** Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pedata* Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pennacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes picea* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pinnatifida* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes plana*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista*** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pluma* Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pumila* Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes reticulata* Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion*** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ripidium Black Coral (S) Coral ripidio
- Antipathes rigida* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes robillardi* Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robillardi* (Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubusiformis*** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes salix* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes sarothamnoides* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata* Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes setacea* Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni*** (Summers, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes spinescens* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirripathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa* W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes squamosa* (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889

- Antipathes subpinnata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Antipathella subpinnata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Antipathes subpinnata Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes tanacetum Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum* (Pourtalès, 1880)
Antipathes tenuispina (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
Antipathes ternatensis Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes tetrasticha Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes tetrasticha* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Antipathes thamnea Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
Antipathes thamnoides Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes thyoides Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
Antipathes triadocrada (Opresko, 1999) = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
Antipathes tristis (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
Antipathes ulex Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Antipathes umbratica Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes undulata van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
Antipathes valdiviae Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes verticillata (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889
Antipathes viminalis Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes virgata Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes wollastonii Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
Antipathes zoothallus Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
ANTIPATHIDAE spp. II (Anthozoa)
***Aonyx* spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Aonyx capensis (Schinz, 1821) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F) Loutre à joues blanches
***Aonyx capensis microdon* I** ¹⁶ MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria inermis de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté
Aonyx cinerea (Illiger, 1815) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inermis asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
Aonyx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
Aonyx congica Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
Aonyx microdon Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Aonyx philippsi Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
AOTIDAE spp. Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
***Aotus* spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
Aotus azarae (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
Aotus azarai (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
Aotus bipunctatus Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
Aotus herskovitzi Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Herskovitz's Night Monkey
Aotus jorgehernandezi Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
Aotus lemurinus (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey
Aotus lemurinus I. Geoffroy, 1846 = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
Aotus miconax Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
Aotus nancymae Herskovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey
Aotus nigriceps Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
Aotus trivirgatus (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucoulí, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey (F) Douroucoulí, Singe de nuit
Aotus trivirgatus azarae (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
Aotus trivirgatus miconax (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
Aotus trivirgatus nancymae (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymae* Herskovitz, 1983
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)
Aotus vociferans (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone atra (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Apalone ferox Rafinesque, 1832 1817 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Apalone mutica (LeSueur, 1827) III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Apalone spinifera (LeSueur, 1827) I/III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
***Apalone spinifera atra* I** TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (S) Tortuga negra (F) Tortue molle noire
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
***Aphanipathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Aphanipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Aphanipathes alata* Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes barbadensis* Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes cancellata* Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes catharinae* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
- Aphanipathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Aphanipathes eupteridea* (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes fruticosa* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
- Aphanipathes hancocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes indistincta* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes pedata*** (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Aphanipathes plantagenista* Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes salix*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral (S) Matojo negro de mar
- Aphanipathes salix rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes sibogae* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes somervillei* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes spinulosa* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
- Aphanipathes stechowi* Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes thamnoides* (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
- Aphanipathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Aphanipathes verticillata*** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes wollastoni* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- APHANIPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
- Aphantochroa* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S) Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
- Aphantochroa gularis* Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Aphonopelma albiceps*** (Pocock, 1903) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Aphonopelma pallidum*** (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana gris (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique
- Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Apodora* spp.** Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apodora papuana*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
- Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Aporoscelis benti* Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis benti* Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis princeps* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Aprosmictus* spp.** Gould, 1842 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Aprosmictus erythropterus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F) Perruche jonquille
- Aquila* spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aquila adalberti*** Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica
- Aquila africana* (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Aquila audax*** (Latham, 1801) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F) Aigle d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal

- Aquila clanga*** Pallas, 1811 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila moteada (F) Aigle criard
Aquila fasciata (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
Aquila fasciata Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila gurneyi*** Gray, 1860 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de Gurney
- Aquila hastata*** (Lesson, 1834) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca*** Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
Aquila heliaca adalberti Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas, 1771)
Aquila megaloptera Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen, 1834)
Aquila morphnoides Gould, 1841 = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Aquila nipalensis*** Hodgson, 1833 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle des steppes
Aquila orientalis Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila pelagica Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas, 1811)
- Aquila pomarina*** Brehm, 1831 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana (F) Aigle pomarin
Aquila pomarina hastata Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Aquila rapax*** (Temminck, 1828) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz (F) Aigle ravisser
Aquila rapax nipalensis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila rapax orientalis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Aquila verreauxii*** Lesson, 1830 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
Aquila vindhiana Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
Aquila wahlbergi Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall, 1850)
- Ara* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara ambigua (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Ara ambiguus*** (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara de Buffon
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
- Ara ararauna*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
Ara auricollis Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ara chloroptera Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
- Ara chloropterus*** G. R. Gray, 1859 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F) Ara chloroptère
- Arachnopathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes aculeata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes clathrata*** (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes columnaris Duchassaing, 1870 = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Arachnopathes ericoides*** (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes paniculata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloui P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloui*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara glaucogularis*** Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

- Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara macao** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
- Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Ara manilata* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Ara maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
- Ara militaris** (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) Ara militaire
- Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Arapaima (S): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima gigas** (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu (S) Arapaima, Paiche (F) Arapaima, Paiche, Pirarucu
- Arara aymara d'Orbigny, 1839* = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara rubrogenys** Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye
- Arasari banana (S): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
- Arasari caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara severa* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
- Ara severus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert
- Ara spixii* (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Aratinga spp.** Spix, 1824 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aratinga acuticaudata** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos (F) Conure à tête bleue
- Aratinga alticola* Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Aratinga aurea** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Aratinga auricapillus** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) Aratinga testadorada (F) Conure à tête d'or
- Aratinga brevipes* (Lawrence, 1871) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Aratinga cactorum** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet (S) Aratinga cactácea (F) Conure des cactus
- Aratinga canicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja (F) Conure à front rouge
- Aratinga chloroptera** (Souancé, 1856) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico (F) Conure maîtresse
- Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys** (Lesson, 1844) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo (F) Conure à tête rouge
- Aratinga euops** (Wagler, 1832) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet (S) Aratinga cubana (F) Conure de Cuba
- Aratinga finschi** (Salvin, 1871) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure (S) Aratinga de Finsch (F) Conure de Finsch
- Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Aratinga guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora** (Sclater, 1859) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde (F) Conure verte
- Aratinga jandaya** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet (S) Aratinga jandaya (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
- Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga leucophthalma** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco (F) Conure pavouane
- Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)

Aratinga maculata (Statius Müller, 1776) II ²⁹

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulphur-breasted Parakeet

Aratinga melanurus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)

Aratinga mitrata (S): *Aratinga mitrata*

Aratinga mitrata (Tschudi, 1844) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) *Aratinga mitrata*, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée

Aratinga nana (Vigors, 1830) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

(E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pechisucia*, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque

Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*

Aratinga nenday (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)

Aratinga ojbiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*

Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*

Aratinga perlatus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)

Aratinga pertinax (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pertinax*, Perico cara sucia (F) Conure cuivrée

Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*

Aratinga pintoi Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)

Aratinga rubritorquis (Sclater, 1887) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)

Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*

Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) *Aratinga sol*, Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil

Aratinga strenua (Ridgway, 1915) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway

Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*

Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*

Aratinga wagleri (G. R. Gray, 1845) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Wagler*, Chacaraco (F) Conure de Wagler

Aratinga weddellii (Deville, 1851) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabecifusca*, Perico cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell

Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*

Archaius spp. II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

Archaius tigris (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre

Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibuteo regalis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)

Archilochus spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE

(Aves)

Archilochus alexandri (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II

TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird

(S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge noire

Archilochus anna (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)

Archilochus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)

Archilochus colubris (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE

(Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge rubis

Archohelia rediviva Wells & Alderslade, 1979 =

Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)

Arctictis binturong (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F) Binturong

Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*

Arctocebus spp. Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)

Arctocebus aureus de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Golden Potto

Arctocebus calabarensis (J. A. Smith, 1860) II

LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar

Arctocebus calabarensis aureus (J. A. Smith, 1860) = *Arctocebus aureus* de Winton, 1902

Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*

Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*

Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*

Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*

Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*

Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*

Arctocephalus spp. Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia)

Arctocephalus australis (Zimmermann, 1783) II

OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe

Arctocephalus australis forsteri (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus forsteri* (Lesson, 1828)

Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904

Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Zealand Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande

Arctocephalus galapagoensis Heller, 1904 II

OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos

Arctocephalus gazella (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen

Arctocephalus philippii (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez

Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud

Arctocephalus tasmanicus Scott & Lord, 1926 =
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775)

Arctocephalus townsendi Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian
Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria
americano (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à
fourrure d'Amérique

Arctocephalus tropicalis (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal,
Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie

Arctophoca philippii (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus
philippii* (Peters, 1866)

Ardea americana Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardea antigone Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus antigone*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardea canadensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus canadensis*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardea carunculata Gmelin, 1789 = *Buggeranus
carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)

Ardea grus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardea japonensis P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis*
(Müller, 1776)

Ardea nigra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus,
1758)

Ardea paradisea Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides
paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)

Ardea pavonina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Ardea rubicunda Perry, 1810 = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry,
1810)

Ardea virgo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

***Ardeotis* spp.** Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)

Ardeotis arabs (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda árabe (F) Grande
outarde arabe, Outarde arabe

Ardeotis australis (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F)
Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie

Ardeotis denhami (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis
denhami* (Children, 1826)

Ardeotis heuglinii (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii*
(Hartlaub, 1859)

Ardeotis kori (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori

Ardeotis ludwigii (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii*
(Rüppell, 1837)

Ardeotis nigriceps (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de
la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à
tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde

Ardeotis nuba (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba*
(Cretzschmar, 1826)

Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*

Arena boucardi Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi*
(Mulsant, 1877)

Argali (F): *Ovis ammon*

Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*

Argalí (S): *Ovis ammon*

Argalí del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*

Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*

Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*

Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*

Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*

Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*

Argusianus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos
gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant

Argus ocellatus Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot,
1871)

Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*

Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*

Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*

Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*

Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*

Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*

Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*

Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*

Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*

Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*

Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*

Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*

Ariane beryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*

Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*

Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*

Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*

Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*

Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*

Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*

Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*

Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*

Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*

Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*

Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*

Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*

Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*

Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*

Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*

Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*

Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*

Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*

Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*

Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*

Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*

Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*

Armandia lidderdalii (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis*
lidderdalii Atkinson, 1873

Armandia mansfieldi Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
(Riley, 1939)

Armandia thaidina Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
(Blanchard, 1871)

Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Arpía papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood
 Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato
 de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué
 à ailes blanches
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio spp. Brisson, 1760 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Asio abyssinicus (Guérin-Ménéville, 1843) II ³⁰
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl,
 Abyssinian Owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
Asio butleri Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
Asio capensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro,
 Lechuza mora (F) Hibou du Cap
Asio clamator (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator*
 (Vieillot, 1808)
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho
 orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta,
 Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des
 marais
Asio madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache,
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de
 Madagascar, Hibou malgache
Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Long-eared Owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo
 caricafe (F) Hibou moyen-duc
Asio otus abyssinicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus*
 (Guérin-Ménéville, 1843)
Asio stygius (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco,
 Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou
 maître-bois
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonina*
gangetica (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspideretes hurum (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray,
 1831)
Aspideretes leithii (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray,
 1872)
Aspideretes nigricans (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonina*
nigricans (Anderson, 1875)
Aspidites spp. Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Aspidites collaris Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi*
 (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites melanocephalus (Krefft, 1864) II
 PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python,
 Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête
 noire d'Australie, Woma
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi (Krefft, 1864) =
Aspidites ramsayi (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites ramsayi (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de
 Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
Aspidoboa curtus (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus*
 Schlegel, 1872
Aspidonectes californiana rivers 1889 Rivers, 1889 =
Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906)
Aspidopython jakati Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethystina*
 (Schneider, 1801)
Aspilus gataghol Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina gangetica*
 (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspilus punctulatus Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
 (Boddaert, 1770)
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
 ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Asteriopathes arachniformis Opresko, 2004 II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asteriopathes colini Opresko, 2004 II
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Asteroseris planulata (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris*
planulata (Dana, 1846)
Asterosmilia gigas (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora*
gigas (van der Horst, 1931)
Asterosmilia marchadi (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora*
marchadi (Chevalier, 1966)
Asterosmilia prolifera (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora*
prolifera (Portalès, 1871)
 Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Astraeosmilia spp. Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astraeosmilia connata Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astrangia astreiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Astrangia poculata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astrangia atrata (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astrangia braziliensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria*
 (LeSueur, 1817)
Astrangia browni Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astrangia caboensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haime*
 Verrill, 1866
Astrangia californica Durham & Barnard, 1952 II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astrangia conceptionensis Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia*
haime Verrill, 1866

- Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia conferta*** Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia costata*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia dentata*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia epithecata* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia equatorialis*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia equatorialis* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia granulata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia haimeii*** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia hayamaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia hayamaensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Astrangia hondaensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polycyathus hondaensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Astrangia howardi*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia macrodentata*** Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris*** Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia minuta* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia neglecta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia poculata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia rathbuni*** Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia solitaria*** (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita solitario (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* (LeSueur, 1817) = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia californica* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia woodsi*** Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Astrapia*, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia*, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia mayeri*** Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed *Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra*** (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia rothschildi*** Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia*, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia splendidissima*** Rothschild, 1895 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's *Astrapia* (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia*, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea ananas* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Astrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea annuligera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Astrea argus* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cerium* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea conferta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea coronata* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea crispata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea curta* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea decactis* Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Astrea deformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)

- Astrea denticulata* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea diffluens* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea dipsacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Astrea echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea eximia* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea faviatella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea favulus* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea filicosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea flexuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora forskaliana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astrea fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea fuscoviridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea halicora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea heliopora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea hyades* Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Astrea laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea magnifica* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Astrea microphthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea myriophthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea ocellina* Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea okeni* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea ordinata* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea palifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pallida* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pandanus* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea parvistella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea patula* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pectinata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea planulata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea pulchra* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pulvinaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea punctifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astrea purpurea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea puteolina* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea quadrangularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea retiformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora** spp. Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa** Bruggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lambertsi*** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra*** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys* spp.** Gray, 1873 I ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata*** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora*** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE spp.** Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astroides calycularis*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astropsammia pedersenii* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Astroria astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria esperi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astroria stricta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astur brachyurus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Astur brevipes* Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
- Astur buergersi* Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythrorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
- Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
- Astur griseiceps* Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur gularis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
- Astur henstii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
- Asturina* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Asturina nitida*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée
- Asturina plagiata* Schlegel, 1862 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Asturina schistacea* Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Astur kienerii* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Astur macrourus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Astur meyerianus* Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)
- Astur mirandollei* Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur rufitorques* Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)
- Astur spectabilis* Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)

Astya spp. Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE

(Hydrozoa)

Astya aspidopora Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE

(Hydrozoa)

Astya subviridis (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE

(Hydrozoa)

Astylus subviridis Moseley, 1879 = *Astya subviridis*

(Moseley, 1879)

Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*

Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*

Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*

Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*

Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*

Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*

Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*

Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*

Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*

Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*

Ateles spp. Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)

Ateles belzebuth É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey,

White-bellied Spider Monkey (F) Atèle belzébuth

Ateles belzebuth hybridus É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829

Ateles belzebuth marginatus É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809

Ateles chamek (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (F)

Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir

Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*

Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*

Ateles fusciceps Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)

(E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey (S) El mono araña

de cabeza marrón (F) Atèle à tête brune

Ateles geoffroyi Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)

(E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider

Monkey (S) Ateles de Geoffroy (F) Atèle de Geoffroy

Ateles geoffroyi frontatus Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey,

Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro

(F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains

noires, Singe araignée du Panama

Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866

Ateles geoffroyi panamensis Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 I

ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey,

Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono

araña de Panamá (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama,

Atèle du Panama

Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866

Ateles hybridus I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey

Ateles marginatus É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey (F)

Atèle à face encadrée

Ateles paniscus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (F)

Atèle noir

Ateles paniscus chamek (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles*

chamek (Humboldt, 1812)

ATELIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler

And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores

Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurlleur, Atèle

Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*

Atelopus varius zeteki Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933

Atelopus varius zeteki (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933

Atelopus zeteki Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)

(E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow

Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog (S)

Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana

venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelope variable du Panama,

Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama

Atelopus zeteki Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 =

Atelopus zeteki Dunn, 1933

Athene spp. Boie, 1822 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

Athene albigularis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albigularis* (G. R. Gray, 1844)

Athene blewitti (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873

Athene brama (Temminck, 1821) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

(E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo

brahmán (F) Chevêche brame

Athene castanonota Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)

Athene cunicularia (Molina, 1782) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE

(Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú,

Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras,

Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F)

Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier

Athene dimorpha Salvadori, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874)

Athene jacquini Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquini* (Bonaparte, 1850)

Athene noctua (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

(E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owllet (S)

Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche

d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche

Athene rufa Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)

Athene squamipila Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)

Athene strenua Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould, 1838)

Athene supercilialis (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox supercilialis* (Vieillot, 1817)

Athene whitneyi Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi* (Cooper, 1861)

Atrietum schistosum (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback,

Split Keelback (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent

ardoisé

Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*

Atrichornis clamosus (Gould, 1844) I

ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird,

Western Scrub-bird (S) Corredor Chillón, Pájaro de los

- matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
- Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose
- Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose
- Atthis* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Atthis ellioti*** Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
- Atthis heloisa*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri h  lo  ise
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
- Augastes* spp.** Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Augastes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Augastes lumachella*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibr   lumaquela (F) Colibri lumachelle
- Augastes scutatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibr   colaceleste (F) Colibri superbe
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aulocyathus* spp.** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australiasis amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboracensis* (G  nther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus*** (Dennant, 1904) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra* spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa* spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Autillo capirozado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo ch  liba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andam  n (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de C  lebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
- Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo de las Palau (S): *PyrroglauX podargina*
- Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
- Autillo de Luz  n (S): *Otus longicornis*
- Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
- Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
- Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
- Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
- Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
- Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
- Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
- Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*
- Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
- Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
- Autillo de Santo Tom   (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
- Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
- Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
- Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
- Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
- Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*

Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrorchis buergersi*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autres Coraux (F): *Stylasteridae*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi spp. Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur,
 Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S) Indri lanudo (F) Avahi,
 Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre
Avahi occidentalis von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western
 Woolly Lemur
 Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*
Avahi unicolor Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi (F)
 Avahi laineux unicolore
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops*
albogularis
 Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*
 Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda spp. Swainson, 1836 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves)
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson, 1837 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza
 africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni (Blyth, 1842) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental
 (F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza
 huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza,
 Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar
 Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache
Aviceda subcristata (Gould, 1838) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza
 australiano (F) Baza huppé
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocettula recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822) =
Anthracothorax recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822)
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*

Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutardas (S): *Otididae*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
Axhelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axhelia myriaster Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axis calamianensis (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer
 (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los
 Calamianes (F) Cerf-cochon calamien
Axis kuhlii (Temminck, 1836) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer (S) Cerdo de Kuhl,
 Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de
 Kuhl (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl
Axis porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer
Axis porcinus annamiticus (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog
 Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo
 porquerizo de Indochina (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande,
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine
Axohelia dumetosa (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Madracis*
myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia schrammii Pourtalès, 1874 = *Madracis myriaster*
 (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axoloteles guttatus Wood, 1863 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotes guttata Owen, 1844 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Axolotl (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis Guérin-Ménéville, 1838 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentoniidae*
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentoniidae*
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentoniidae*
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelli*
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Babilla (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
 Babiroussa (F): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa (S): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babyrousa babyrousa (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog (S)
 Babirusa (F) Babiroussa
Babyrousa bolabatuensis Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa
Babyrousa celebensis (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa
Babyrousa merkusi De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa*
bolabatuensis Hoojer, 1950
Babyrousa togeanensis (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Baillonius bailloni (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasari banana (F)
 Toucan de Baillon

- Balaena spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I ¹⁸ BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Balaena glacialis australis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena australis* (Desmoulins, 1822)
Balaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Balaena mysticetus** Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale (S) Ballena boreal (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland
- Balaeniceps rex** Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE (Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S) Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil
- BALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (S) Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (F) Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches
- Balaenoptera spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I/II ¹⁸ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Balaenoptera acutorostrata** Lacépède, 1804 I/II ¹⁹ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
- Balaenoptera bonaerensis** Burmeister, 1867 I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Rorcual enano del antartica (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
- Balaenoptera borealis** Lesson, 1828 I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei
- Balaenoptera brydei* Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni* Anderson, 1879
- Balaenoptera edeni** Anderson, 1879 I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual tropical
- Balaenoptera musculus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
- Balaenoptera omurai** Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- BALAENOPTERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1864 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F) Baleinoptères, Rorquals
- Balanophyllia spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia affinis (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
Balanophyllia annae van der Horst, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia annae* (van der Horst, 1933)
Balanophyllia bairdiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bayeri Cairns, 1979 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bonaespei van der Horst, 1938 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia brevis Duncan, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia* Gosse, 1853
Balanophyllia buccina Tenison-Woods, 1878 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia capensis Verrill, 1865 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia caribbeana Cairns, 1977 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
Balanophyllia carinata (Semper, 1872) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cedrosensis Durham, 1947 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cellulosa Duncan, 1873 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia chnous Squires, 1962 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia corniculans (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cornu Moseley, 1881 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassiseptum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassitheca Cairns, 1995 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cyathoides (Pourtales, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia dentata Tenison-Woods, 1879 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides Vaughan, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diademata van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diffusa Harrison & Poole, 1910 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia dilatata Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
Balanophyllia dineta Cairns, 1977 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
Balanophyllia diomedeae Vaughan, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diomedea mauensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedea* Vaughan, 1907
Balanophyllia dubia (Semper, 1872) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia eguchii* Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans*** Verrill, 1864 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea*** (Risso, 1826) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia fistula* Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana* Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*** Vaughan, 1906 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis* Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros*** Cairns, 1979 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis*** Kent, 1871 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*** Abe, 1938 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*** Squires, 1961 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri*** Vaughan, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella*** Gardiner, 1899 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis*** (Alcock, 1893) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia*** Gosse, 1853 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra*** Alcock, 1893 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri* Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*** Cairns, 2004 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*** (Verrill, 1865) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tenuis*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia teres*** Cairns, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia thalassae*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis* Durham, 1947
- Balanophyllia togata* van der Horst, 1927 = *Trochopsammia togata* (van der Horst, 1927)
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* (Pallas, 1766) = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Balanophyllia wellsii*** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia yongei*** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearica* spp.** Brisson, 1760 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Balearica pavonina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black Crowned-crane, West African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan

- Balearica regulorum** (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey Crowned-crane, Grey Crowned-Crane,
South African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada
cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana (F) Grue
couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du
sud et de l'est, Grue royale
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): *Balaenidae*
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine Gris (F): *Eschrichtiidae*
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine Pygmée (F): *Neobalaenidae*
Baleine Pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera
acutorostrata*
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): *Balaenopteridae*
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): *Neobalaenidae*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtiidae*
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon
ampullatus*
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon
planifrons*
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): *Ziphiidae*
Ballenas Verdaderas O Mistictetos (S): *Balaenidae*
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicot de Bouganville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Banksianus fulgidus Lesson, 1830 = *Psittrichas fulgidus*
(Lesson, 1830)
Bantamia merleti Wells, 1961 = *Blastomussa merleti*
(Wells, 1961)
Barabattoia spp. Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Barabattoia amicum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia goroensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 =
Barabattoia amicum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Barabattoia laddi (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia mirabilis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia modesta Nemenzo = *Barabattoia amicum*
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Barasinga (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barasingha (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbita colibandeadá (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
Barbus pahangensis Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni*
Sauvage, 1880
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis
leucopareia*

- Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F) Perruche à collier jaune
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
Baryastrea solida Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Basilinna leucotis (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
Basilinna xantusii (Lawrence, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de Xantus
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii J. A. Allen, 1876 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo (F) Cataquil, Olingo
Bassariscus sumichrasti (Saussure, 1860) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur affinis (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern River Terrapin
Batagur baska (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ³⁹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur dhongoka (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
Batagur ellioti Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Batagur kachuga (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur petersi Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi* (Anderson, 1879)
Batagur picta Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Batagur smithii Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II ⁴⁰ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Bathelia spp. Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathelia candida Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathyactis kikaisensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis marenzelleri Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Bathyactis palifera Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis sibogae Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stabilis Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Bathyactis stephanus Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)
Bathyactis symmetrica (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Bathycyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathycyathus atlanticus Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
Bathycyathus chilensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathycyathus consagensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Bathycyathus elegans Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Bathycyathus indicus Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Bathycyathus chilensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Bathycyathus maculatus Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
Bathypathes spp. Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes affinis (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis* Brook, 1889
Bathypathes alternata Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes arctica (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
Bathypathes bayeri Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes bifida Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes erotema Schultze, 1903 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galathea*** Pasternak, 1977 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) =
Heliopathes heterorhodos (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral
despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus*** Totton, 1923 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 =
Lillipathes quadribrachiata (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia*
(Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia* spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia fallosocialis*** Squires, 1959 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948
= *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell,
1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* Smith and Necker, 1943 =
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
- Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
- Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
- Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
- Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bebrornis rodericanus* (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
- Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*
- Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
- Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
- Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
- Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Bellia borneensis* (Gray, 1873) = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Bellia crassicolis* (Gray, 1831) = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
- Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Beluga (E): *Huso huso*
- Beluga (F): *Huso huso*
- Beluga (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Beluga (S): *Huso huso*
- Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
- Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
- Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
- Bénitiers (F): *Tridacnidae*
- Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
- Berardius* spp.** Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)

- Berardius arnuxii*** Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern
Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux (F)
Bérardien d'Arnoux
- Berardius bairdii*** Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant
Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale (S)
Ballena de pico de Baird (F) Bérardien de Baird
- Berenicornis* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves)
- Berenicornis comatus*** (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested
Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned
Hornbill (S) Cálao crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé
- Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis*
leucopareia
Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis*
leucopareia
Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Bettongia* spp.** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)
- Bettongia gaimardi*** (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong,
Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de
Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie
- Bettongia lesueur*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I
POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing
Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de
Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de
Lesueur
- Bettongia penicillata*** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat
Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F)
Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue
touffue
- Bettongia tropica*** Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong
Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*
Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bharal (E): *Pseudois nayaur*
- Bhutanitis* spp.** Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Bhutanitis lidderdalii*** Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory
- Bhutanitis ludlowi*** Gabriel, 1942 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis mansfieldi*** (Riley, 1939) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis nigrilima*** Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
(Blanchard, 1871)
- Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata*** Igarashi, 1979 = *Bhutanitis*
lidderdalii Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis ochracea*** (Tytler, 1839) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis spinosa*** Stichel, 1907 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis thaidina*** (Blanchard, 1871) II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis yulongensis*** Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
(Blanchard, 1871)
- Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826)
- Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells,
1954)
- Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Binturong (S): *Arctictis binturong*
Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
Binturong (F): *Arctictis binturong*
Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea*
guilielmi
Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia*
stephaniae
Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis*
melanoleucus
Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea*
sericea
Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*
Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*
Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*
Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*
Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*

- Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
Bison bison (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) American Bison, Buffalo
Bison bison athabasca Rhoads, 1898 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Wood Bison (S) Bisonte americano de
 bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (F) Bison des
 forêts
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison*
athabasca
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison*
athabasca
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus*
latirostris
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus*
latirostris
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus*
baudinii
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus*
funereus
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Blastocerus dichotomus (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los
 pantanos, Ciervo marismeno (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa spp. Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa lawtoni Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia*
papuensis Studer, 1878
Blastomussa merleti (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalesmilia*
anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Blastomussa wellsi Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa fecunda (Pourtales, 1871) = *Anomocora*
fecunda (Pourtales, 1871)
Blastotrochus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Boa spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
Boa aboma Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
Boa albicans Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa ambleocephala Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa amethystina Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina*
 (Schneider, 1801)
Boa anacondo Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa anguiformis Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell,
 1801)
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope,
 1875)
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa aquatica Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jakari*
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia*
madagascariensis
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa australis Montrousier, 1860 = *Candoia bibroni*
 (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa cenchris Gmelin, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = *Gongylophus conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate (S)
 Boa constrictor (F) *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor (F) *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
 Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophus muelleri*
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophus conicus*
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa de arena somalí (S): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa de Cuba (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa de Duméril (S): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*
 Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*
 Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophus conicus*
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophus muelleri*
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophus conicus*
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa diviniloqua (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa diviniloqua mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa dumerili (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
 Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa dussumieri Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris cookii Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
Boa enydris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa eques Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa exigua Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa gigas Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa grenadensis Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hieroglyphica Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa hipnale Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa hortulana (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa imperator Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa inornata Reinhardt, 1843 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa johnii Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa liberiensis (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*
Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*

Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa obtusiceps Bechstein, 1802 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa occidentalis Philippi, 1873 = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
Boa orbiculata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ordinata Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa ornata Daudin, 1803 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa orophias Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa ortonii Cope, 1878 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*
Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
Boa pardalis Gundlach, 1840 = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*
Boa phrygia Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa regia Shaw, 1802 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Boa reticulata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rhombeata Schneider, 1801 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*
Boas (S): *Boidae*
Boas (F): *Boidae*
Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa salmonidia Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
Boas De L'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*
Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*
Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*
Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*
Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
Boa tatarica Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
Boa ternatea Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa thalassina Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
Boa turcica Oliver, 1801 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
Boa viperina Shaw, 1802 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
Boella tenella Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
BOIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas
Boiruna maculata (Boulenger, 1896) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
Boissonneaua spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Boissonneaua flavescens*** (Loddiges, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S)
Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita
colihabana (F) Colibri flavescens
- Boissonneaua jardini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí
sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de
Jardine
- Boissonneaua matthewsii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet
(S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri
de Matthews
- Bolbopsittacus* spp.** Salvadori, 1891 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
- Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*** (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito
guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée
- Bolborhynchus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Bolborhynchus andicolus* (Finsch, 1874) = *Bolborhynchus*
orbygnesi (Souancé, 1856)
- Bolborhynchus aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830) = *Psilopsiagon*
aurifrons (Lesson, 1830)
- Bolborhynchus aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon*
aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*** (Lawrence, 1880) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S)
Catita frentirrufo (F) Toui à front roux
- Bolborhynchus lineola*** (Cassin, 1853) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita
barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui
catherine
- Bolborhynchus luchsi* Finsch, 1868 = *Myiopsitta*
monachus (Boddaert, 1783)
- Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*** (Souancé, 1856) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita
andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny
- Bolyeria* spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bolyeria multocarinata*** (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de
Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island (F) Boa de
l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île
Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride
- Bolyeria pseudoeryx* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bolyeria*
multocarinata (Boie, 1827)
- Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- BOLYERIIDAE spp.** Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas
De L'Île Ronde
- Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
- Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
- Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Boninastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Boninastrea boninensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bonobo (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
- Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
- Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
- Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
- Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
- Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
- Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
- Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
- Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
- Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
- Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Bos bison* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bison bison* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boselaphus albipes* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Boselaphus*
tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus hippelaphus* (Ogilby, 1837) = *Boselaphus*
tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus picta* (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus*
tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus risia* (C.H. Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus*
tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragelaphus* (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus*
tragocamelus (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*** (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nilgai
- Bos frontalis* Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith,
1827
- Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827 I ² BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S)
Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
- Bos grunniens* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski,
1883
- Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883 I ³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
- Bos sauveli*** Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Kouprey
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Bothrochilus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 =
Leiopython albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython*
albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878)

- Bothrochilus bennettorum* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus biakensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus boa*** (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
- Bothrochilus childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Bothrochilus fredparkeri* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus fuscus* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Bothrochilus hoserae* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus huonensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus olivaceus* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Bothrochilus perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Bourneotrochus* spp.** Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus*** (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Brachylophus* spp.** Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus brevicephalus* Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Brachylophus bulabula*** Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus fasciatus*** (Brongniart, 1800) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
- Brachylophus vitiensis*** Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
- Brachypelma* spp.** Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachypelma albopilosum*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
- Brachypelma andrewi*** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma angustum*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica
- Brachypelma annitha*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma auratum*** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
- Brachypelma aureocephs*** (Chamberlin, 1917) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*** Smith, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique
- Brachypelma boehmei*** Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
- Brachypelma embrithes*** (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma emilia*** (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
- Brachypelma epicureanum*** (Chamberlin, 1925) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma fossorium*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula
- Brachypelma hamorii*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi*** Rudloff, 2009 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula
- Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui*** (Schmidt, 1997) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma sabulosum*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma schroederi*** Rudloff, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans*** (Ausserer, 1875) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
- Brachypelma verdezi*** Schmidt, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)

- Brachypelmides klaasi* Schmidt & Krause, 1994 = *Brachypelma klaasi* (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
Brachypelmides ruhnaui Schmidt, 1997 = *Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997)
- Brachyteles* spp.** Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides*** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus*** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriedericii* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum*** Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion caeruleogula*** Raw & Brothers, 2008 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) = *Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion cafferum*** (Boettger, 1889) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum*** (Boulenger, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale*** (Smith, 1849) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanicum*** Hewitt, 1935 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion melanocephalum*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale*** Raw, 1978 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense*** Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion nkandlae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 = *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale*** (Hewitt, 1935) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum*** (Gmelin, 1789) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Bradypodion setaroi*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum*** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum*** Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion thamnobates*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense*** (FitzSimons, 1930) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Muller
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Bradypodion ventrale*** (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori
- Bradypodion xenorhinum* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypus boliviensis* (Gray, 1871) = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus boliviensis* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus pygmaeus* Anderson and Handley, 2001
- Bradypus griseus* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus infuscatus* Wagler, 1831 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus pygmaeus*** Anderson and Handley, 2001 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth

- Bradypus variegatus** Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Branta canadensis leucopareia** (Brandt, 1836) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta hutchinsii leucopareia** (von Brandt, 1836) = **Branta canadensis leucopareia** (Brandt, 1836)
- Branta ruficollis** (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis** (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
 Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillante pechianteadó (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
 Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Brouet, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
 Brouet, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Brouet, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
Brogammerus reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Brogammerus timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
- Brookesia** spp. Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ambreensis** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia antakarana** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia antoetrae* Brygoo & Domergue, 1971 = *Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969
- Brookesia bekolosy** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia betschi** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia betsileana* Ahl, 1927 = *Brookesia nasus* Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia bonsi** Ramanantsoa, 1980 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia brygooi** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi** Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie épineuse
- Brookesia dentata** Mocquard, 1900 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ebenau** (Boettger, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
- Brookesia exarmata** Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei* Ramanantsoa, 1980 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia lolontany** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Brookesia minima*** Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie naine
- Brookesia nasus*** Boulenger, 1887 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia perarmata*** (Angel, 1933) I CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi*** Boettger, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tuberculata*** Mocquard, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae*** Raxworthy, 1991 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
 Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
 Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris* spp.** Vigors, 1825 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri (F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada (F) Toui para
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanoptera*** (Pelzeln, 1870) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* Lawrence, 1880 = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence, 1880)
- Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris cyanoptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Brotogeris jugularis*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
- Brotogeris panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 = *Nannopsittaca panychlora* (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*** (Latham, 1801) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant
- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogeris sanctithomae*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogeris tirica*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogeris versicolurus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor (F) Toui à ailes variées
- Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee* (Kerr, 1792) III ⁴ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'eau, Buffle de l'Inde
- Bubalus depressicornis*** (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura (F) Anoa des plaines
- Bubalus mindorensis*** (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau (F) Tamarau
- Bubalus quarlesi*** (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
- Bubo* spp.** Duméril, 1806 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Bubo africanus*** (Temminck, 1821) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc africain
- Bubo ascalaphus*** Savigny, 1809 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho desértico (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert
- Bubo bengalensis* (Franklin, 1831) = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo blakistoni*** Seebohm, 1884 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-owl (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston
- Bubo bubo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S) Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc
- Bubo bubo ascalaphus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo bubo desertorum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809

- Bubo capensis** A. Smith, 1834 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo (F) Grand-duc du Cap
- Bubo cinerascens** Guérin-Ménéville, 1843 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl
Bubo clamator Vieillot, 1808 = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Bubo coromandus** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel
Bubo flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)
Bubo ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Bubo lacteus** (Temminck, 1820) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux
Bubo lettii Büttikofer, 1889 = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Bubo leucostictus** Hartlaub, 1855 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akún (F) Grand-duc tacheté
Bubo magellanicus Gmelin, 1789 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Bubo nipalensis** Hodgson, 1836 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho nepalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
- Bubo philippensis** (Kaup, 1851) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
- Bubo poensis** Fraser, 1853 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
Bubo poensis vosseleri Fraser, 1853 = *Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908
Bubo scandiaca (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Bubo scandiacus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo shelleyi** (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
- Bubo sumatranus** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F) Grand-duc bruyant
- Bubo virginianus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
- Bubo vosseleri** Reichenow, 1908 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara (F) Grand-duc des Usambara
Bubo zeylonensis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Buceros spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Buceros bicornis Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao bicorné, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicorné
Buceros cassidix Temminck, 1823 = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
Buceros comatus Raffles, 1822 = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)
Buceros coronatus Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros corrugatus Temminck, 1832 = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
Buceros exarhatus Temminck, 1823 = *Penelopides exarhatus* (Temminck, 1823)
Buceros galeritus Temminck, 1831 = *Anorrhinus galeritus* (Temminck, 1831)
Buceros hydrocorax Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines
Buceros leucocephalus Vieillot, 1816 = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Buceros malabaricus Gmelin, 1788 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
Buceros malayanus Raffles, 1822 = *Anthracoceros malayanus* (Raffles, 1822)
Buceros montani Oustalet, 1880 = *Anthracoceros montani* (Oustalet, 1880)
Buceros nipalensis Hodgson, 1829 = *Aceros nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1829)
Buceros panini Boddaert, 1783 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Buceros plicatus J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Buceros rhinoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálao rinoceronte (F) Calao rhinocéros
Buceros subruficollis Blyth, 1843 = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
Buceros tickelli Blyth, 1855 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
Buceros undulatus Shaw, 1811 = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
Buceros vigil J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhinoplax vigil* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
Budorcas bedfordi Thomas, 1911 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas taxicolor Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin
Budorcas tibetana Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Budorcas whitei Lydekker, 1907 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*

Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
 Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri Mocquard, 1908 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo laevisissimus Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo osgoodi Loveridge, 1932 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
Bufo periglenes Savage, 1967 "1966" = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Bufo superciliaris Boulenger, 1888 "1887" = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Bufo superciliosus Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
Buggeranus spp. Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Buggeranus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée
 Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Buho (S): *Strigiformes*
 Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
 Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia*
 Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Búho cornudo (S): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho-cornudo caricafé (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
 Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Buhos (S): *Strigidae*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus spp. Matthew & Granger, 1925 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Bunopithecus hoolock (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F) Hoolock
Burhinus bistriatus (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venozolano, Dara (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème Bistrié
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*

Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavián (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*
Busarellus spp. de la Fresnaye, 1839 II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Busarellus nigricollis (Latham, 1790) II 27
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk,
 Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo
 colorado, Gavilán colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*

- Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
Butastur spp. Hodgson, 1843 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Butastur indicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à joues grises
Butastur liventer (Temminck, 1827) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrofo (F) Busautour pâle
Butastur rufipennis (Sundevall, 1851) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard,
 Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguililla langostera, Busardo langostero (F) Busautour des sauterelles
Butastur teesa (Franklin, 1831) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs
Buteo spp. Moehring, 1758 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteo albicaudatus Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche
Buteo albigula Philippi, 1899 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge blanche
Buteo albonotatus Kaup, 1847 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse à queue barrée
Buteo archeri W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo augur (Rüppell, 1836) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse augure
Buteo auguralis Salvadori, 1865 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
Buteo bannermani Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Buteo brachypterus Hartlaub, 1860 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache (F) Buse de Madagascar
Buteo brachyurus Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta (F) Buse à queue courte
Buteo brachyurus albigula Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albigula* Philippi, 1899
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratónero común (F) Buse variable
Buteo galapagoensis (Gould, 1837) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
Buteogallus spp. Lesson, 1830 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteogallus aequinoctialis (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F) Buse buson
Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
Buteogallus anthracinus (Deppe, 1830) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguililla

- negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero (F) Buse noire
Buteogallus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Buteogallus gundlachii (Cabanis, 1855) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Buteogallus lacernulatus (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham, 1790) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F) Buse roussâtre
Buteogallus schistaceus (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
Buteogallus solitarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
Buteogallus subtilis (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves
Buteogallus urubitinga (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Black-Hawk (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
Buteo hemilasius Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S) Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine
Buteo jakal archeri (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse
Buteo japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Buteo lagopus (Pontoppidan, 1763) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratónero calzado (F) Buse pattue
Buteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
Buteo lineatus (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguillilla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo (F) Buse à épaulettes
Buteo magnirostris (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguillilla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec
Buteo melanoleucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Buteo melanosternon Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra melanosternon* (Gould, 1841)
Buteo nitidus (Latham, 1790) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
Buteo oreophilus Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde
Buteo plagiatus (Schlegel, 1862) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
Buteo platypterus (Vieillot, 1823) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
Buteo poecilochrous Gurney, 1879 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño (F) Buse du puna
Buteo polionotus Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
Buteo polyosoma (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore
Buteo refectus Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Buteo regalis (Gray, 1844) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse
Buteo ridgwayi (Cory, 1883) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway
Buteo rufinus (Cretzschmar, 1827) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro, Ratónero moro (F) Buse féroce
Buteo rufofuscus (Forster, 1798) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur meridional (F) Buse rounoir
Buteo rufofuscus augur (Forster, 1798) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo socotraensis Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard
Buteo solitarius Peale, 1848 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse d'Hawaï
Buteo swainsoni Bonaparte, 1838 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero (F) Buse de Swainson
Buteo tachardus Daudin, 1800 = *Buteo oreophilus* Hartert & Neumann, 1914
Buteo ventralis Gould, 1837 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie
Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*

- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
 Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
 Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
 Buzzard, Socotra (E): *Buteo socotraensis*
 Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
 Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cabassous centralis (Miller, 1899) III DASYPOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale
Cabassous gymnurus (Olfers, 1818) = *Cabassous tatouay* (Desmarest, 1804)
Cabassous tatouay (Desmarest, 1804) III DASYPOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure
 Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
 Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Caburé (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
 Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cacajao spp. Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Cacajao ayresi Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Cacajao calvus (L. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco (F) Ouakari chauve
Cacajao hosomi Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Cacajao melanocephalus (Humboldt, 1812) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire
 Cacatoès (F): *Cacatuidae*
 Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cacatoès soufre (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cacatua spp. Vieillot, 1817 I/II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
Cacatua alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatua ducorpsii Pucheran, 1853 II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, Solomons Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*

- Cacatua galerita*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo,
Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) *Cacatúa de cresta*
amarilla grande (F) *Cacatoès à huppe jaune*, Grand
cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua goffiniana*** (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves)
(E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar
Corella (S) *Cacatúa de Goffin* (F) *Cacatoès de Goffin*
Cacatua goffini (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana*
(Finsch, 1863)
- Cacatua haematuropygia*** (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo
(S) *Cacatúa de cola sangrante* (F) *Cacatoès à ventre*
rouge, *Cacatoès des Philippines*
Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatua leadbeateri*** (Vigors, 1831) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's
Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) *Cacatúa de Leadbeater*,
Cacatúa inca (F) *Cacatoès de Leadbeater*
- Cacatua moluccensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested
Cockatoo (S) *Cacatúa de las Molucas* (F) *Cacatoès à*
huppe rouge, *Cacatoès des Moluques*
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus*
funereus
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatua ophthalmica*** Sclater, 1864 II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) *Cacatúa oftálmica*
(F) *Cacatoès à oeil bleu*, *Cacatoès aux yeux bleus*
- Cacatua pastinator*** (Gould, 1841) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) *Cacatúa de pico afilado*
(F) *Cacatoès à lores rouges*, *Cacatoès aux yeux nus*,
Cacatoès laboureur
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cacatua roseicapilla Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
(Vieillot, 1817)
Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatua sanguinea*** Gould, 1843 II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little
Corella (F) *Cacatoès corella*
- Cacatua sulphurea*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo,
Yellow-crested Cockatoo (F) *Cacatoès soufré*, *Petit*
cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) *Cacatúa de pico*
afilado anaranjado (F) *Cacatoès à bec gracile*,
Cacatoès nasique
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua*
pastinator (Gould, 1841)
Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- CACATUIDAE spp. I/II** ²⁹ (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S)
Cacatúas (F) *Cacatoès*
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*
Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalot* (E): *Physeteridae*
Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus*
sumichrasti
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii*** Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo
Blind Barb (F) *Barbu aveugle*, *Poisson cavernicole*
d'Afrique
Cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
Cailón marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Caiman* spp.** Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
apaporiensis
Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus
Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman crocodilus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman,
Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman (S) *Babilla*,
Caimán (F) *Caïman à lunettes*
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*** Medem, 1955 I
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S)
Caimán del Río Apaporis (F) *Caïman du Rio Apaporis*
Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus
Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Caïmán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
apaporiensis
Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
apaporiensis
Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman fissipes Spix, 1825 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin,
1802)
Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
 Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman latirostris (Daudin, 1802) I/II 32
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman,
 Broad-snouted Caiman (S) Caïmán de hocico ancho,
 Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré
 overo (F) Caïman à museau large
 Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman niger Spix, 1825 = *Melanosuchus niger* (Spix,
 1825)
 Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
 Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman*
crocodilus apaporiensis
 Caimans, Alligators, (E): *Alligatoridae*
 Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis (Schneider, 1801) =
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis Medem, 1955
Caiman sclerops (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus (Schneider, 1801)
Caiman yacare Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Caique, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*
 Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Caique, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
Cairina scutulata (S. Müller, 1842) = *Asarcornis scutulata*
 (S. Müller, 1842)
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria spp. Gray, 1858 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria fusca Gray, 1858 = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 (Schlegel, 1848)
Calabaria reinhardtii (Schlegel, 1848) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python
 (S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt,
 Calabaria de Reinhardt
Calamita tinctorius Merrem, 1820 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
Calamita tinctorius Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
 Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Calao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Calao de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Calao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Calao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides*
exarhatus
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Callagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) =
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callagur picta (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis*
 (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

- Callibella humilis* (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen, R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
- Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
- Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
- Callicebus* spp.** Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callicebus aureipalatii*** Wallace, Gómez, A. Felton & A. M. Felton, 2006 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
- Callicebus baptista*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
- Callicebus barbarabrownae*** Hershkovitz, 1990 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern Bahian Blond Titi
- Callicebus bernhardi*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard
- Callicebus brunneus*** (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
- Callicebus caligatus*** (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi (F) Titi botté
- Callicebus caquetensis*** Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callicebus cinerascens*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi gris cendré
- Callicebus coimbrai*** Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi (F) Titi de Coimbra
- Callicebus cupreus*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré, Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
- Callicebus cupreus ornatus* (Spix, 1823) = *Callicebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
- Callicebus discolor*** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi
- Callicebus donacophilus*** (d'Orbigny, 1836) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi d'Orbigny
- Callicebus dubius*** Hershkovitz, 1988 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F) Titi d'Hershkovitz
- Callicebus hoffmannsi*** Thomas, 1908 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi (F) Titi d'Hoffman
- Callicebus lucifer*** Thomas, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
- Callicebus lugens*** (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
- Callicebus medemi*** Hershkovitz, 1963 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi
- Callicebus melanochir*** (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi
- Callicebus modestus*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
- Callicebus moloch*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
- Callicebus moloch brunneus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus brunneus* (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch caligatus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch cinerascens* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus cinerascens* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch cupreus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus cupreus* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch donacophilus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus donacophilus* (d'Orbigny, 1836)
- Callicebus moloch dubius* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus dubius* Hershkovitz, 1988
- Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus hoffmannsi* Thomas, 1908
- Callicebus moloch modestus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus modestus* Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus moloch oenanthe* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus oenanthe* Thomas, 1924
- Callicebus moloch olallae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus olallae* Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus nigrifrons*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi
- Callicebus oenanthe*** Thomas, 1924 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou
- Callicebus olallae*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi d'Olalla
- Callicebus ornatus*** (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi
- Callicebus pallescens*** Thomas, 1907 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi (F) Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrownae* Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus melanochir* (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus nigrifrons* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus lucifer* Thomas, 1914
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus medemi* Hershkovitz, 1963
- Callimico* spp.** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey,

- Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North, 1908)
- Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix spp.** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Ouistiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset (S) Tití de caba blanca (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf Marmoset (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii* (Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Callithrix kuhlii** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mausei** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon spp.** Lesson, 1837 II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum** (J. Grant, 1803) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Calogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Caloenas nicobarica** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae* (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calothorax spp.** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calothorax eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)

- Calothorax lucifer*** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
Calothorax micrurus Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura* (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma* spp.** Gray, 1865 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense*** (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri*** (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuronii*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
Calumma cucullata (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax*** (Mocquard, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer*** (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
Calumma furciferum (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus*** (Günther, 1877) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia*** (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Périnet
Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970)
- Calumma glawi*** Böhme, 1997 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon (F) Caméléon à casque plat
Calumma globiferum (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibei*** (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé
Calumma guillaumeti (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
Calumma hilleniusi (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jeji*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojeji Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota*** (Müller, 1924) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
Calumma linotum (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Calumma malthe*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi*** (Günther, 1881) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii*** (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tarzan*** Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler, Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tarzan Chameleon
Calumma tigris (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana
- Calumma tsycorne*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa*** Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi*** Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Calumma vohibola** Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypste spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypste anna** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibri d'Anna
- Calypste costae** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F) Colibri de Costa
- Calypste helenae** (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi** (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad
- Calypstopora spp.** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calypstopora complanata** (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Calypstopora pachypoma** (Hickson & England, 1905) = *Pseudocryptelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Calypstopora reticulata** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calypstopora sinuosa** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calypstoprymnus verecundus** De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptrorhynchus spp.** Desmarest, 1826 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptrorhynchus banksii** (Latham, 1790) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptrorhynchus baudinii** Lear, 1832 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus** (Shaw, 1794) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus baudinii** (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptrorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
- Calyptrorhynchus lathamii** (Temminck, 1807) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptrorhynchus latirostris** Carnaby, 1948 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches
- Calyptrorhynchus magnificus** Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptrorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
- Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Camaleon nasutus** Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*
- Camaleón cuadrícorne (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*
- Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
- Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
- Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
- Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*
- Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
- Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*
- Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*
- Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
- Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*
- Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*
- Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*
- Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
- Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
- Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*
- Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
- Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*
- Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
- Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros wernerii*
- Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
- Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
- Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
- Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
- Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
- Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
- Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
- Caméléon à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*
- Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
- Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
- Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
- Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
- Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*
- Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
- Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceros*
- Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*
- Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
- Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
- Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
- Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
- Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*

- Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros eisentrauti*
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Trioceros schoudeteni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros weneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fueleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion cafferum*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus spp. Swainson, 1827 || TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Campylopterus cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Campylopterus curvipennis (Deppe, 1830) || TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna (F) Campyloptère pampa
Campylopterus cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) || TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa (F) Colibri de Cuvier
Campylopterus duidae Chapman, 1929 || TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable anteadado, Colibrí del Duida (F) Campyloptère montagnard
Campylopterus ensipennis (Swainson, 1822) || TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche
Campylopterus excellens (Wetmore, 1941) = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)

- Campylopterus falcatus** (Swainson, 1821) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita (F) Campyloptère lazulite
- Campylopterus hemileucurus** (Deppe, 1830) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí morado, Fandangero morado (F) Campyloptère violet
- Campylopterus hyperythrus** Cabanis, 1848 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre
- Campylopterus largipennis** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris
- Campylopterus macrourus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Campylopterus phainopeplus** Salvin & Godman, 1879 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta
- Campylopterus rufus** Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandangero rufo (F) Campyloptère roux
- Campylopterus villaviscensio** (Bourcier, 1851) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Candoia spp.** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Candoia aspera** (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Candoia bibroni** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
- Candoia carinata** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacífico (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
- Candoia carinata* Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Candoia carinata paulsoni* Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Candoia paulsoni** (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa
- Candoia superciliosa** (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Canis aureus** Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal (S) Chacal (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré
- Canis familiaris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis himalayensis* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis indica* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lupus** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II⁹ CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf (S) Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire
- Canis lupus dingo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lycaon* Schreber, 1775 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis niger* Bartram, 1791 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis rufus* Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cantharellus spp.** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus doederleini** (Marenzeller, 1907) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus jebbi** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus noumeae** Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
- Caouana elongata* Gray, 1844 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caouana ruppellii* Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Caperea spp.** Gray, 1864 I¹⁸ NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Caperea marginata** (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Capra aegagrus* Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Capra alaiana* Noack 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra almasi* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra altaica* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra dauvergnii* Sterndale, 1886 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra dementievi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra falconeri** (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor
- Capra fasciata* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra filippii* Camerano, 1911 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra formosovi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hagenbecki* Noack, 1903 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hemalayana* Hodgson, 1841 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hircus** Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)

Capra hircus aegagrus III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Wild Goat

Capra lorenzi Satunin, 1905 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra lydekkeri W.Rothschild, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra merzbacheri (Leisewitz, 1906) = *Capra sibirica*

Capra pallasii Schinz, 1838 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra pedri Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra sacin Lydekker, 1898 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra sakeen Blyth, 1842 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra sakini (Hodgson, 1847) = *Capra sibirica*

Capra sibirica III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Ibex

Capra skyn (Wagner, 1844) = *Capra sibirica*

Capra transalaiana Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra typica Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*

Capra wardi Lydekker, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*

Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Capricornis maritimus Heude, 1888 = *Capricornis*
milneedwardsii David, 1869

Capricornis milneedwardsii David, 1869 I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow

Capricornis rubidus Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Red Serow

Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern
Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra
(F) Capricorne de Sumatra

Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii (Bechstein,
1799) = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869

Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis rubidus Blyth, 1863

Capricornis sumatraensis thar (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831)

Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow

Caprolagus hispidus (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid
Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam (F) Lapin de l'Assam

Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*

Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigratus*

Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*

Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*

Capuchinos Del Orinoco (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*

Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*

Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*

Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*

Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*

Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*

Cárabo (S): *Strix aluco*

Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*

Cárabo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*

Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*

Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*

Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*

Cárabo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*

Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata*

Cárabo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*

Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco*

Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*

Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo* Cárabo de
sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*

Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*

Cárabo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*

Cárabo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*

Cárabo negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*

Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*

Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*

Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*

Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*

Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*

Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*

Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*

Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*

Caracal spp. Gray, 1842 I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)

Caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal (F): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal aurata (Temminck, 1827) = *Profelis aurata*
(Temminck, 1827)

Caracal caracal (Schreber, 1776) I/II ¹² FELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal,
Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince
caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert

Caracara spp. Merrem, 1826 II/NC ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
(Aves)

Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*

Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara carunculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara cheriway (Jacquin, 1784) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
(Aves)

Caracara chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara comecação (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara commun (F): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*

Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*

Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*

- Caracara lutosa** (Ridgway, 1876) **NC** FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe
Caracara lutosus (Ridgway, 1876) = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
- Caracara plancus** (J. F. Miller, 1777) **II** ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé
Caracara plancus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*
Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*
Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Carcharhinus longimanus (Poey 1861) **II**
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark
Carcharias atwoodi Storer, 1848 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias lamia Rafinesque, 1810 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias maso Morris, 1898 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias rondeletti Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias verus Cloquet, 1817 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias vulgaris (Richardson, 1836) = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharius insularum (Zindler, 1904) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
Carcharius obtusus (Garman, 1881) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
Carcharodon albimors Whitley, 1939 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon capensis Smith, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon carcharias** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
Carcharodon rondeletii Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon smithi Bonaparte, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharodon smithii Agassiz, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
- Carduelis cucullata** Swainson, 1820 **I** FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
- Carduelis yarrellii** (Audubon, 1839) **II** FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell
- Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Caretta spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 **I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Caretta atra Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta bisca Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta caretta** (Linnaeus, 1758) **I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
Caretta caretta olivacea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta cepedii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta esculenta Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta gigas Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta nasuta Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caretta remivaga Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Caretta rostrata Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta squamosa Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Caretta thunbergii Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carettochelys insculpta** Ramsay, 1887 **II** CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*

- Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpillá ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Carpophaga mindorensis Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
Caryophyllia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abrupta Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abyssorum Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alaskensis Vaughan, 1941 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alberti Zibrowius, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alcocki Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
Caryophyllia ambrosia Alcock, 1898 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia antarctica Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia antillarum Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano
Caryophyllia arborea Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caryophyllia arbuscula LeSueur, 1820 = *Cladocora arbuscula* (LeSueur, 1821)
Caryophyllia arnoldi Vaughan, 1900 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia aspera Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia astreata Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Caryophyllia atlantica (Duncan, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia aurantiaca Milne Edwards, 1836 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Caryophyllia australis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caryophyllia balaenacea Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia barbadensis Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia berteriana Duchassaing, 1850 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
Caryophyllia borealis (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Caryophyllia burchae (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
Caryophyllia calveri Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia capensis Gardiner, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia carduus Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caryophyllia carduus (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Caryophyllia carpenteri Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
Caryophyllia cincticulatus (Alcock, 1898) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia clavus Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Caryophyllia clavus transversalis Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
Caryophyllia communis Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
Caryophyllia compressa Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
Caryophyllia compressa Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
Caryophyllia concreta Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia cornigera Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Caryophyllia cornuformis Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Portalès, 1868)
Caryophyllia cornulum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia corrugata Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
Caryophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Caryophyllia crosnieri Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia crypta Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camuflado
Caryophyllia cubensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Caryophyllia cultrifera Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
Caryophyllia cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia decamera Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia decapali Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902

- Caryophyllia dentata*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 =
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedae*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*** Alcock, 1891 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 =
Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Portalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* Vaughan, 1907 =
Caryophyllia octopali Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica* Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) =
Dasmosmilia lymani (Portalès, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Caryophyllia rugosa Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula* Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*** Zibrowius, 1974 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*** Alcock, 1894 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia seguenzae*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)

- Caryophyllia smithii** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier
- Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Catagonus spp.** Ameghino, 1904 I⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco argentino, Quimilero (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia spp.** Wells, 1972 II/NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei** (Kent, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis perotteti*
- Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*
- Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cathartes spp.** Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Cathartes monachus* Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)
- CATHARTIDAE spp. I/III/NC** (Aves) (E) New World Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde
- Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
- Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Catopuma spp.** Severtzov, 1858 I/II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catopuma badia** (Gray, 1874) II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat (F) Chat bai
- Catopuma temminckii** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie
- Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus pajeros*
- Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*

Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
Catreus wallichii (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
Catreus wallichii (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Cats (E): *Felidae*
Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
Caucel (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Caudisona durissa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona gronovii Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona orientalis Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona terrifica Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudiverbera caudiverbera Linnaeus, 1758 = *Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841)
***Caulastraea* spp.** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caulastraea connata (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmilia connata* Ortmann, 1892
Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
Caulastraea tumida Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
CEBIDAE spp. Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde
Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)
***Cebus* spp.** Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus albifrons (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus apella (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou apelle
Cebus apella xanthosternos (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
Cebus capucinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
Cebus flavius Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus kaapori Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kaapori Capuchin
Cebus libidinosus Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigratus (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrivittatus Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus* Schomburgk, 1848
Cebus olivaceus Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
Cebus olivaceus kaapori Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
Cebus xanthosternos Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin
Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Centrocerus griseus Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Centrochelys sulcata (Miller, 1779) = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
Centrotrachelis loricatus Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus asmussi Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Centrotrachelus asmussi Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
Centrotrachelus loricatus Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
Cephalochelys oceanica Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*

- Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zèbre (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker
Cephalophus castaneus Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus dorsalis* Gray, 1846
Cephalophus crusalbum Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus ogilbyi* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Cephalophus curticeps Grubb & Groves, 2002 = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus dorsalis Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F)
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
Cephalophus jentinki Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
Cephalophus monticola (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
Cephalophus ogilbyi (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei Thomas, 1903 = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
Cephalophus sylvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus zebra Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S) Duiquero cebrao (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbre
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas (F) Coracine ornée
Cephalopterus penduliger Sclater, 1859 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (F) Coracine casquée
***Cephalorhynchus* spp.** Gray, 1846 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Cephalorhynchus commersonii (Lacépède, 1804) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de Commerson
Cephalorhynchus eutropia Gray, 1846 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin noir du Chili
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii (Gray, 1828) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin (S) Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de Heaviside
Cephalorhynchus hectori (van Beneden, 1881) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
 Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
 Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
Ceratocyathus prolifer Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora prolifera* (Portalès, 1871)
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus forsteri Krefft, 1870 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
Ceratodus miolepis Günther, 1871 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
***Ceratotherium* spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Ceratotherium simum (Burchell, 1817) I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc
Ceratotherium simum simum (Burchell, 1817) I/II ²³ RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
***Ceratotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus brunneus (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
Ceratotrochus delicatus Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Ceratotrochus diadema Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
Ceratotrochus discoides Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
Ceratotrochus franciscana Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus funiculumna Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
Ceratotrochus hispidus Pourtalès, 1878 = *Portalocyathus hispidus* (Portalès, 1878)
Ceratotrochus hiugaensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
Ceratotrochus hospes (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
Ceratotrochus japonicus Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
Ceratotrochus johnsoni Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
Ceratotrochus limatulus Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)
Ceratotrochus magnaghii Cecchini, 1914 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus nobilis Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)

- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Conotrochus funiculumna (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus platypus* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)
- Ceratotrochus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Cercocebus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus agilis*** Milne-Edwards, 1886 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
- Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* Milne-Edwards, 1886 =
Cercocebus chrysogaster Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Cercocebus atys*** (Audebert, 1797) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé
- Cercocebus chrysogaster*** Lydekker, 1900 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey
- Cercocebus galeritus*** Peters, 1879 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886
- Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* Peters, 1879 =
Cercocebus chrysogaster Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879
- Cercocebus sanjei*** Mittermeier, 1986 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus torquatus*** (Kerr, 1792) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco (F) Mangabey couronné
- Cercocebus torquatus atys* (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)
- Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia)
(S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde
- Cercopithecus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cercopithecus albogularis*** (Sykes, 1831) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
- Cercopithecus ascanius*** (Audebert, 1799) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (F) Ascagne
- Cercopithecus campbelli*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
- Cercopithecus campbelli lowei* Thomas, 1923 =
Cercopithecus lowei Thomas, 1923
- Cercopithecus cephus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
- Cercopithecus denti*** Thomas, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey
- Cercopithecus diana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
- Cercopithecus diana roloway* (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Cercopithecus roloway (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus djamdjamensis* Neumann, 1902 =
Chlorocebus djamdjamensis (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus doggetti*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
- Cercopithecus dryas*** Schwartz, 1932 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey (S) Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*** Gray, 1866 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*** Waterhouse, 1838 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* Waterhouse, 1838 =
Cercopithecus sclateri Pocock, 1904
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*** Pocock, 1907 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
- Cercopithecus kandti*** Matschie, 1905 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*** P. Sclater, 1899 II

- CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi P. Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus preussi* Matschie, 1898
- Cercopithecus lowei* Thomas, 1923 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey
- Cercopithecus mitis* Wolf, 1822 II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus albogularis* (Sykes, 1831)
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti Pocock, 1907 = *Cercopithecus doggetti* Pocock, 1907
Cercopithecus mitis kandti Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
- Cercopithecus mona* (Schreber, 1774) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey (F) Cercopithèque mone
- Cercopithecus neglectus* Schlegel, 1876 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
- Cercopithecus nictitans* (Linnaeus, 1766) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur
Cercopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907)
Cercopithecus patas (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
- Cercopithecus petaurista* (Schreber, 1774) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
- Cercopithecus pogonias* Bennett, 1833 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
Cercopithecus pogonias denti Thomas, 1907 = *Cercopithecus denti* Thomas, 1907
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi Bennett, 1833 = *Cercopithecus wolffi* A. Meyer, 1891
- Cercopithecus preussi* Matschie, 1898 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
Cercopithecus pygerythrus (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
- Cercopithecus roloway* (Schreber, 1774) I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey
Cercopithecus sabaeus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaeus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cercopithecus salongo Thys van Audenaerde, 1977 = *Cercopithecus dryas* Schwartz, 1932
- Cercopithecus sclateri* Pocock, 1904 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon (S) Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
- Cercopithecus solatus* M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Mono del Gabón (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée
Cercopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) = *Miopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774)
Cercopithecus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) = *Chlorocebus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841)
Cercopithecus thomasi Matschie, 1905 = *Cercopithecus lhoesti* P. Sclater, 1899
- Cercopithecus wolffi* A. Meyer, 1891 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
 Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
- Cercopithecus thomasi* Matschie, 1905 II** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte (F) Renard crabier
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo thaïlandais (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
 Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*

Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerionis blythii Jerdon, 1870 = *Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)
Cerionis caboti Gould, 1857 = *Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857)
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus canadensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Cervus elaphus* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus dama Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cervus dama mesopotamicus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii G. Cuvier, 1823 = *Rucervus duvaucelii* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
Cervus elaphus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe
Cervus elaphus bactrianus Lydekker, 1900 II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
Cervus elaphus barbarus Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie

Cervus elaphus hanglu Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cervus elaphus yarkandensis Blanford, 1892 = *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Lydekker, 1900
Cervus eldii McClelland, 1842 = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Cervus hanglu Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
Cervus porcinus annamiticus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus calamianensis Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus kuhlii Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
Cervus porcinus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Cestracion leeuwenii (Day 1865) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Cestracion oceanica (Garman 1913) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
CETACEA spp. I/II ¹⁸ (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
Cetorhinus blainvillei Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maccoyi Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) II CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani, 1953 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus normani Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca nortea (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaetocercus spp. Gray, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Chaetocercus astreans*** (Bangs, 1899) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibrí de Santa Marta
- Chaetocercus berlepschi*** Simon, 1889 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch
- Chaetocercus bombus*** Gould, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibrí bourdon
- Chaetocercus burmeisteri* P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
- Chaetocercus heliodor*** (Bourcier, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibrí héliodore
- Chaetocercus jourdanii*** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa (F) Colibrí de Jourdan
- Chaetocercus mulsant* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Chaetocercus mulsanti*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibrí de Mulsant
- Chaetophractus nationi*** (Thomas, 1894) II 21 DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
- Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Chalcopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcopsitta atra*** (Scopoli, 1786) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
- Chalcopsitta cardinalis*** (G. R. Gray, 1849) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
- Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
- Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*** (Dubois, 1884) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
- Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Chalcopsitta sintillata*** (Temminck, 1835) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
- Chalcostigma* spp.** Reichenbach, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcostigma herrani*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
- Chalcostigma heteropogon*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
- Chalcostigma olivaceum*** (Lawrence, 1864) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
- Chalcostigma ruficeps*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirofa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
- Chalcostigma stanleyi*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley
- Chalybura* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalybura buffonii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeleteer (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibrí de Buffon
- Chalybura urochrysis*** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (S) Colibrí patirrojo (F) Colibrí à queue bronzée
- Chamaeleo* spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo abbotti* Stejneger, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo adolfi-riderici* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfi-riderici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo aegyptius* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo affinis* Rüppell, 1845 = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Chamaeleo africanus*** Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae*** Bocage, 1872 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchietae's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
- Chamaeleo angeli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* Barbour, 1903 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo antimensa* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer antimensa* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo arabicus*** (Matschie, 1893) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie
- Chamaeleo ater* Lesson, 1832 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri* Hechenbleikner, 1942 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus* Cope, 1868 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belalandaensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 = *Furcifer belalandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)

- Chamaeleo bequaerti* De Witte, 1922 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bifidus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Chamaeleo bilobus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Peters, 1869 = *Chamaeleo calypttratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*** Böhme, 1985 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calypttratus*** Duméril, 1851 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972 = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* Parker, 1929 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon*** Linnaeus, 1758 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo calypttratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternalfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternalfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros sternalfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chapini* De Witte, 1964 = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)
- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis*** (Leach, 1819) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
- Chamaeleo ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis*** Hallowell, 1842 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon,

- Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F)
Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harenae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harenae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863 II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865) II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifriederici* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831 II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo narraioica* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 = *Trioceros narraioica* (Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaeelsonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon caffer* Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger, 1889)
- Chamaeleon camerunensis* Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleon campani* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon cephalolepis* Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleon chauvini* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)

- Chamaeleon coromandelicus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon cristatus* Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleon cucullatus* Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon damaranus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Chamaeleon deremensis* Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo necasi*** Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 || CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleon elliotti* Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros elliotti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleon fallax* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleon fasciatus* Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon feae* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleon fuelleborni* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon gallus* Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon globifer* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon goetzei* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon grandidieri* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon graueri* Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon gularis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon hoehnelii* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon incornutus* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon jacksonii* Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon krempfi* Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon*, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chamaeleon laevigularis* Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon laterispinis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon leikipiensis* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleon longicauda* Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon malthe* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- chamaeleon*, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
- Chamaeleon minor* Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon monachus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon monoceras* Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
- Chamaeleon oustaleti* Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleon pfefferi* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon rhinocerotus lineatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
- Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleon spinosus* Matschie, 1892 = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon subcroceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802
- Chamaeleon tavetanus* Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon tempeli* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon tenuis* Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Chamaeleo ntunte* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
- chamaeleon*, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
- Chamaeleon unicornis* Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768

- Chamaeleon werneri* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- chamaeleon*, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
- Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon willsii* Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleon xenorhinus* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon zebra* Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleo oweni* Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
- Chamaeleo petteri* Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Chamaeleo pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo planiceps* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo polleni* Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo quadricornis* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866 II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Bocage
- Chamaeleo radamanus* Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo ruspolii* Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo saharicus* Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni* Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Chamaeleo schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802 II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tremperi* Necas, 1994 II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon
- Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo ventralis* Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo vinckei* Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo werneri* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)

Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)

Chamaeleo willsii (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)

Chamaeleo willsii petteri (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)

Chamaeleo xenorhinus (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)

Chamaeleo zeylanicus Laurenti, 1768 II

CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan

Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*

Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*

Chameleon, Anchiet's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*

Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*

Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*

Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*

Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*

Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*

Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*

Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*

Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harenae*

Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*

Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*

Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*

Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*

Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*

Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*

Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*

Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma taylori*

Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*

Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*

Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*

Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*

Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*

Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*

Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*

Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*

Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*

Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*

Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*

Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*

Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*

Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*

Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*

Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*

Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*

Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*

Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*

Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*

Chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros eisentrauti*

Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*

Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*

Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*

Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*

Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*

Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*

Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*

Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*

Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*

Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*

Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*

Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*

Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*

Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*

Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*

Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*

Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*

Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*

Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*

Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*

Chameleon, Harena (E): *Trioceros harenae*

Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*

Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*

Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*

Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*

Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*

Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*

Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfi-friderici*

Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*

Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfi-friderici*

Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*

Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*

Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*

Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*

Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*

Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*

Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*

Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*

Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*

Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*

Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*

Chameleon, Marojeje Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*

Chameleon, Marojeje Peak (E): *Calumma jeje*

Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*

Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*

Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*

Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*

Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*

Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*

Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*

Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*

Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*

Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*

Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*

Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*

Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*

Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*

Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*

Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraiocha*

Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*
Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*
Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*
Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*
Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
Chameleon, Tarzan (E): *Calumma tarzan*
Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffrum*
Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistratus* (Wagler, 1829)
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina spp. Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Charina bottae (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Rubber Boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc,
Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)

- Charina plumbea* (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Charina reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Charina trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Charina umbratica* Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Charmosyna spp.** Wagler, 1832 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Charmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Charmosyna aureicincta** (E. L. Layard, 1875) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge
- Charmosyna diadema** (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae** (Finsch, 1873) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae** Tristram, 1879 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata** (Rothschild, 1911) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers
- Charmosyna papou** (Scopoli, 1786) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilargo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis** (Temminck, 1834) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flancoirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella** Gray, 1859 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis** (Sclater, 1881) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata** (Wallace, 1862) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopei** (Siebers, 1930) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis multistriata* Rothschild, 1911 = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
- Chasmistes cujus** Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
- Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
- Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
- Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
- Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
- Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
- Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
- Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*
- Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*
- Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*
- Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus mertensii* Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus rostratus* Cartier, 1874 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Cheilinus undulatus** Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead Wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse (S) Napoleón (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon
- Cheiloporidion spp.** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cheiloporidion pulvinatum** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales
- Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Cheirogaleus spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus** Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi** A. Grandidier, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur

- Cheirogaleus major*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus*** Groves, 2000 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus*** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus sibreei*** Forsyth Major, 1896 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus trichotis* (Günther, 1875)
- Chelictinia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chelictinia riocourii*** (Vieillot, 1822) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Élanion naucier
- Chelodina mccordi*** Rhodin, 1994 II ³⁸ CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle (F) Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
- Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis* Kuchlin, Rhodin, Ibarrondo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina novaeguineae* Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina rottiensis* Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina timorensis* McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
- Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
- Chelone imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia* spp.** Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia bicarinata* Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia depressa* Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Chelonia dubia* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia dussumierii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia formosa* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia grisea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia lachrymata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia lata* Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia maculosa* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia marmorata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia multiscutata* Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia mydas*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte
- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelasgorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues Marines
- Chelonoidis* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis carbonaria*** (Spix, 1824) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis chilensis*** (Gray, 1870) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis denticulata*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis duncanensis* (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis elegans* (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)

- Chelonoidis gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelonoidis hoodensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis nigra*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
- Chelonoidis petersi* (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Chelonoidis phantastica* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis porteri* (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis vicina* (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonura temminckii* Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Chelydra serpentina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelys lata* Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Chelys lata* Gray, 1831 = *Peltecephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chersina* spp.** Gray, 1831 II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chersina angulata*** (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁴⁶
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
- Chersinella fiski* (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella schonlandi* Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella tentoria* (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella verroxii* (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersine tetradactyla* Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardi*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatus*
- Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Chevroton porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
- Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Chilabothrus angulifer* (Bibron, 1843) = *Epicrates angulifer* Bibron, 1840
- Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Chilabothrus exsul* (Netting & Goin, 1944) = *Epicrates exsul* Netting & Goin, 1944
- Chilabothrus fordi* (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordi* (Günther, 1861)
- Chilabothrus gracilis* Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates gracilis* (Fischer, 1888)
- Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
- Chilabothrus maculatus* Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Chilabothrus monensis* (Zenneck, 1898) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Chilabothrus strigilatus* (Cope, 1862) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Chilabothrus subflavus* (Stejneger, 1901) = *Epicrates subflavus* Stejneger, 1901
- Chilinus godeffroyi* Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
- Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
- Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*
- Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*
- Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*

- Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Chinchilla spp. Bennett, 1829 I ²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia)
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla brevicaudata Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla chinchilla* (Lichtenstein, 1829)
Chinchilla chinchilla (Lichtenstein, 1829) I ²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à queue courte
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera (Molina, 1782) I ²⁶ CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F) Chinchilla à longue queue
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
 Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys kwangtungensis (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys megaloccephala Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys megaloccephala* (Fang, 1934)
Chinemys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Chinemys reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*
Chiropotes spp. Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Chiropotes albinus (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc
Chiropotes chiropotes (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Red-backed Bearded Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded Saki (S) Capuchinos Del Orinoco, Mono Barbudo, Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (F) Saki du Rio Negro
Chiropotes israelita (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-backed Bearded Saki
Chiropotes satanas (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir
Chiropotes satanas utahickae (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Chiropotes utahickae* Hershkovitz, 1985
Chiropotes utahickae Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chitra spp. Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Chitra burmanica Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijki* McCord & Pritchard, 2003
Chitra chitra Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
Chitra indica (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
Chitra vandijki McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Chlamydotis spp. Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Chlamydotis macqueenii (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard, MacQueen's Bustard
Chlamydotis undulata (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii (Jacquin, 1784) = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Chlorestes euchloris Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Chlorestes notata (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
Chlorestes notatus (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
Chlorocebus spp. Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Chlorocebus aethiops (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey
Chlorocebus cynosuros (Scopoli, 1786) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck Monkey
Chlorocebus djamdjamensis (Neumann, 1902) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet
Chlorocebus pygerythrus (F. Cuvier, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
Chlorocebus sabaeus (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey (S) Mono verde (F) Singe vert
Chlorocebus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
Chlorostilbon spp. Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chlorostilbon alicé (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alicé
Chlorostilbon assimilis Lawrence, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F) Émeraude du Panama
Chlorostilbon auratus Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
Chlorostilbon aureoventris (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)

- Chlorostilbon auriceps*** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda de Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) = *Chlorostilbon assimilis* Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F) Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbi azul (F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi*** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricardii*** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F) Émeraude de Ricard
- Chlorostilbon russatus*** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S) Esmeralda bronceada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus*** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* (Morton, 1849)
- Choloepus hoffmanni*** Peters, 1858 III MEGALONYCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax spp.*** Lesson, 1843 I/II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*** (Temminck, 1822) I/II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*** (Cassin, 1847) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S) Busardo de Wilson (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847) = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
- Chondropython azureus* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython pulcher* Sauvage, 1878 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Choriotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choriotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829) = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
- Choriotis kori* (Burchell, 1822) = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
- Choriotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831) = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
- Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
- Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
- Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
- Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
- Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*

Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): *Strigidae*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii Gray, 1860 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Chrysensis batesii Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)

Chrysocyon brachyurus (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière

Chrysolampis spp. Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Chrysolampis mosquitus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucúto rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze

Chrysopathes spp. Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysopathes formosa Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysopathes gracilis Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysopathes micracantha Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysopathes oligocrada Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysopathes speciosa Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Chrysotis finschi Sclater, 1864 = *Amazona finschi* (Sclater, 1864)

Chrysotis rhodocorytha Salvadori, 1890 = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)

Chrysotis tucumana Cabanis, 1885 = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)

Chrysotis viridigenalis Cassin, 1853 = *Amazona viridigenalis* (Cassin, 1853)

Chrysotis xantholora G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Amazona xantholora* (G. R. Gray, 1859)

Chrysuronia spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Chrysuronia oenone (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome

Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*

Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*

Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*

Chungungo (F): *Lontra felina*

Chungungo (S): *Lontra felina*

Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*

Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*

Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*

Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*

Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*

Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*

Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*

Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*

Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*

Ciccaba spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

Ciccaba albitarsis (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)

Ciccaba albitarsus (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)

Ciccaba huhula (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

(E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cáрабо negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul

Ciccaba minima Carriker, 1935 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)

Ciccaba nigrolineata (Sclater, 1859) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE

(Aves) (E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cáрабо blanquinegro, Cáрабо de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche

Ciccaba virgata (Cassin, 1850) = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)

Ciccaba woodfordii (A. Smith, 1834) = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)

Cicinnurus spp. Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

Cicinnurus magnificus (Pennant, 1781) = *Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781)

Cicinnurus regius (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal

Cicinnurus respublica (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850)

Ciconia boyciana Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves)

(E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del

Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir,

Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du

Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale

Ciconia mycteria Lichtenstein, 1819 = *Jabiru mycteria* (Lichtenstein, 1819)

Ciconia nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E)

Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire

Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*

Ciervo Almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*

Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*

Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*

- Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
 Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys dorri Lataste, 1888 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Cinixys homeana (Bell, 1827) = *Kinixys homeana* Bell, 1827
Cinixys lobatsiana Power, 1927 = *Kinixys lobatsiana* (Power, 1927)
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
***Circaetus* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Circaetus beaudouini Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Circaète de Beaudouin
Circaetus cinerascens J. W. von Müller, 1851 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Circaète cendré
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot, 1818 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Circaète brun
Circaetus fasciolatus Kaup, 1847 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Circaète barré
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc
Circaetus gallicus heptneri (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Circaetus gallicus pectoralis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus pectoralis* A. Smith, 1829
Circaetus pectoralis A. Smith, 1829 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Circaète à poitrine noire
Circaetus solitarius Tschudi, 1844 = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
***Circus* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Circus aeruginosus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
Circus aeruginosus approximans (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
Circus aeruginosus maillardi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
Circus approximans Peale, 1848 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacífico (F) Busard de Gould
Circus assimilis Jardine & Selby, 1828 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
Circus buffoni (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
Circus cinereus Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento (F) Busard bariolé
Circus cyaneus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero (F) Busard Saint-Martin
Circus macroscelus Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
Circus macrourus (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle
Circus maillardi Verreaux, 1862 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
Circus maillardi J. Verreaux, 1862 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
Circus maurus (Temminck, 1828) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F)

- Busard maure
Circus melanoleucos (Pennant, 1769) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
- Circus pygargus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
- Circus ranivorus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus*** Kaup, 1847 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient
Circus teesa Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin, 1831)
- Cirripathes* spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes aggregata van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes anguina*** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes contorta*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes densiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes desbonni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirripathes diversa*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes filiformis Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868)
- Cirripathes flagellum*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes gardineri*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes hainanensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes indica*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes lutkeni (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Cirripathes musculosa*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes nana*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes paucispina Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirripathes propinqua*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes ramosa van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirripathes rumphii*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes saccula van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes secchini*** Echeverria, 2002 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes semiglabra van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
Cirripathes setacea occidentalis (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes sieboldii*** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes sinensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes solorensis van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes spiralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes translucens*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes variabilis van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cistoclemmys flavomarginata Gray, 1863 = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
Cistoclemmys galbinifrons (Bourret, 1939) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistoclemmys hainanensis (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistoclemmys serrata (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cistuda bealei Gray, 1831 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Cistudo bankanensis Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
Cistudo blandingii Holbrook 1838 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Cistudo borneensis Bleeker, 1857 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Cistudo carolina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo diardii Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Cistudo gibbosa Bleeker, 1857 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Cistudo major Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo mexicana Gray, 1849 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo ornata Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene ornata* (Agassiz, 1857)
Cistudo triunguis Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo virginea Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cistudo yucatana Boulenger, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Citharocyathus conicus Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
Citharocyathus venustus Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
 Civelles (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Civeta (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*

- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civettictis civetta*** (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) *Cibeta africana*, Civeta (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cladangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia exusta*** Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia gemmans*** Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora* spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora arbuscula*** (LeSueur, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
- Cladocora caespitosa*** (Linnaeus, 1767) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora conferta* Moseley, 1881 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora debilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
- Cladocora moseleyi* Faustino, 1927 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora pacifica*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora patriarca* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Cladocora debilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cladopathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopathes heterosticha* (Kinoshita, 1910) = *Hexapathes heterosticha* Kinoshita, 1910
- Cladopathes plumosa*** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CLADOPATHIDAE spp.** Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia* spp.** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia echinata*** Cairns, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia eguchii*** (Wells, 1982) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia gracilis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*** (Chevalier, 1966) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia rolandi*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia willeyi*** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroo*
- Clanga clanga* (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Clanga pomarina* (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clavarina scabricula* (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
- Clavarina triangularis* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Clelia clelia*** (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
- Clelia occipitolutea*** (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clelia plumbea*** (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)

Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Clemmys bealii quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Sacalia quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys gibbera Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Clemmys guangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys guangxiensis Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Clemmys guttata (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle
Clemmys guttata Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys guttata Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Clemmys insculpta (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Clemmys muhlenbergii (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Clemmys mutica (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Clemmys nuchalis Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Clemmys schmackeri Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Clemmys schmackeri Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Clemmys thurgii Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurgii* (Gray, 1831)
Cliftia fusca Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Cliftia fusca Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Clothonia anguiformis (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
Clothonia johnii (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
***Clytolaema* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Clytolaema rubricauda (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibrí rubis-émeraude
***Cnemophilus* spp.** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Cnemophilus loriae (Salvadori, 1894) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria
Cnemophilus macgregorii De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier huppé
 Coati (S): *Nasua narica*
 Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*
 Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
 Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*

- Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
Coeligena spp. Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de Bonaparte
Coeligena coeligena (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena eos (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena helianthea (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca ventrivioleta, Inca ventrivioleta (F) Inca porphyre
Coeligena inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena iris (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris (F) Inca iris
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à gemme bleue
Coeligena orina Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena phalerata (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco (F) Inca à queue blanche
Coeligena prunellei (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir
Coeligena torquata (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier
Coeligena violifer (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S) Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère
Coeligena wilsoni (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café, Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
Coeloccyathus typicus Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Coelogyra laevis Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria arabica Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria astreiformis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria cooperi Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Coeloria crosslandi Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi* (Matthai, 1928)
Coeloria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria edwardsi Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria forskalana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria laticollis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria leptoticha Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloria rustica (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Coeloria sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Coeloria subdentata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Coeloseris spp. Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coeloseris mayeri Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coelosmilia fecunda Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora fecunda* (Portalès, 1871)
Coenangia conferta (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta* Verrill, 1870
 Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou mexicanus (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792)

- Coendou paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendou spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Coenocyathus bowersi** Vaughan, 1906 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coenocyathus cylindricus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreau** Wells, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus** (Cairns, 1979) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea* (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni* Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata* Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenosmilia spp.** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral (S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata** Cairns, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* Chevalier, 1966 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coffre (F): *Natator depressus*
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Colacerda crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia spp.** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia immersa** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice mouchetée
- Colangia jamaicensis** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi** (Faustino, 1927) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multipalifera** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Gardineria simplex* (Portalès, 1878)
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Colibri spp.** Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
- Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*

Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Colibrí à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Colibrí améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Colibrí anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Colibrí à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Colibrí à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
Colibrí à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Colibrí à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
Colibrí à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibrí à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Colibrí à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibrí à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibrí à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
Colibrí à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibrí ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibrí à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
Colibrí à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Colibrí à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
Colibrí à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
Colibrí à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Colibrí aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibrí à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
Colibrí à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Colibrí à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Colibrí avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
Colibrí avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
Colibrí blanciliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibrí bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
Colibrí calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Colibrí caribéno gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
Colibrí caribéno gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
Colibrí casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibrí céleste (F): *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Colibrí charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Colibrí circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*
Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Agelaiocercus cupripennis*
Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha enicura*
Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Agelaiocercus kingi*
Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
Colibrí condecorado (S): *Agelaiocercus castelnaudii*
Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibrí coruscans (Gould, 1846) || TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande,
Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul (F) Colibrí anaïs
Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Colibrí cuellicastañó (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Agelaiocercus aliciae*
Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Agelaiocercus aliciae*
Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Agelaiocercus castelnaudii*
Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*

Colibri de Constant (F): *Helimaster constantii*
 Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus curvierii*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus curvierii*
 Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnaye*
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Colibri delphinae (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo,
 Orejaviola café, Orejaviola marrón (F) Colibri de
 Delphine
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors*
 Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibri de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplous*
 Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*

Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helimaster squamosus*
 Colibri estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibri flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
 Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibri flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Colibrí gargantodorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis*
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibri héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibri hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibri hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibri huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventriviola (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibri insigne (F): *Pantherpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Pantherpe insignis*
 Colibri jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibri julie (F): *Damophila julie*

Colibrí lacero (S): *Helianthus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Helimaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejmorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí pamela (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysa*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Helianthus strophianus*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Helimaster constantii*

Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí real (S): *Helianthus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibris (F): *Trochilidae*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí serrirostris (Vieillot, 1816) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-vented Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picaflor ventriverde (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí tachté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul (F) Colibrí thalassin
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Helianthus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopygia lilliae*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Helianthus viola*
 Colibrí volcánico (S): *Selasphorus flammula*

Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) **I/NC**
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern
Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F) Colin de Virginie
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi Brewster, 1885 **I**
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué
Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus spp. Illiger, 1811 **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Colobus abyssinicus Oken, 1816 = *Colobus guereza* Rüppell, 1835
Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus angolensis P. Sclater, 1860 **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (F) Colobe
Colobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Colobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Colobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Colobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus badius rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus guereza Rüppell, 1835 **II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo rojo guereza (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza
Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann, 1780) **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
Colobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus satanas Waterhouse, 1838 **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir
Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus vellerosus (I. Geoffroy, 1834) **II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus
Colobus verus (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838)
Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*

- Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Colophon* spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon barnardi* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon berrisfordi* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cameroni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cassoni* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon eastmani* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon endroedyi*** Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon haughtoni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon izardi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon kawaii* Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon montisatris* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon neli* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon oweni* Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon primosi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon stokoei* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon thunbergi* Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon westwoodi* Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon whitei* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colostethus anthonyi* Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus bolivianus* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus boulengeri* Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus festae* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus machalilla* Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Colostethus paradoxus* Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Colpophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colpophyllia amaranthus*** (O. F. Müller, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de amaranto
- Colpophyllia breviserialis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en serie
- Colpophyllia natans*** (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
- Coluber argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber bitis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber boaeformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber daboie* Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber javanicus* Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Coluber molurus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber mucosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber russelii* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber spilotus* Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber trinocularis* Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber triseriatus* Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Columba cristata* Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
- Columba luzonica* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Columba mayeri* Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- Columba nicobarica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolessia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca* spp.** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca laevigata*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca vaughani*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*

- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) =
Conepatus humboldtii Gray, 1837
Conepatus humboldtii Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk,
 Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la
 Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la
 Patagonia (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De
 Patagonie
***Confluphyllia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Confluphyllia juncta Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Conocyathus* spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus compressus Tenison-Woods, 1878 =
Platyrochus compressus (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
Conocyathus formosus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus gracilis Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus zelandiae Duncan, 1876 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Conolophus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Conolophus marthae Gentile & Snell, 2009 II
 IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Conolophus pallidus Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land
 Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane
 terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
Conolophus subcristatus (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana
 terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des
 Galapagos
***Conopora* spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora adeta Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora anthohelia Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora candelabrum Cairns, 1991 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora dura Hickson & England, 1909 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora gigantea Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora laevis (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora major Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora*
verrucosa (Studer, 1878)
Conopora obliqua (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis*
 (Studer, 1878)
Conopora pauciseptata Broch, 1951 = *Conopora*
verrucosa (Studer, 1878)
Conopora tenuis Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis*
 (Studer, 1878)
Conopora tetrastichopora Cairns, 1991 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora unifacialis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora verrucosa (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
***Conotrochus* spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus asymmetros Cairns, 1999 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus brunneus (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus funicolumna (Alcock, 1902) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus magnaghii (Cecchini, 1914) = *Ceratotrochus*
magnaghii Cecchini, 1914
Conradilla caelata (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
 (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad
Constrictor amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia*
amethystina (Schneider, 1801)
 Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
occidentalis
Constrictor auspex Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor*
 Linnaeus, 1758
 Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873
Constrictor diviniloquus Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Constrictor formosissimus Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa*
constrictor Linnaeus, 1758
Constrictor orophias (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Constrictor rexserpentum Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor*
 Linnaeus, 1758
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*

Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conuropsis spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Conurus callipterus Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus devillei Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus egregius Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)
Conurus finschi Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Conurus hoffmanni Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)
Conurus holochlorus Sclater, 1859 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Conurus icterotis Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus mitratus Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus molinae Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus rholocephalus Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rholocephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Conurus rhodogaster Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Conurus rubritorquis Sclater, 1887 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
Conurus rupicola Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus wagleri G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Conurus weddellii Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*

Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitiae*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis spp. Wagler, 1832 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Coracopsis barklyi Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coracopsis nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet
 noir, Perroquet petit vasa
Coracopsis personata G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopeia*
personata (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Coracopsis vasa (Shaw, 1812) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Vasa Parrot (S) Loro vasa (F) Perroquet
 vasa, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*

Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail cœur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savigniana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral alambre de Pourtalès (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*

Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alcornis*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*

Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluttip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*

Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stelleris*
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimeana*
 Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Corales Azules (S): *Helioporidae*
 Corales De Encaje (S): *Stylasteridae*
 Corales De Fuego (S): *Milleporidae*
 Corales Negros (S): *Antipatharia*
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*
 Corales Pétreos (S): *Scleractinia*
 Corales Rojos (S): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites compressa*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Labyrinth Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris caillieti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*

- Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*
Corallium elatius Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium japonicum Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Corallium konjoi Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
Corallium secundum Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral,
 Pink Coral
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Corallus spp. Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Annulated Tree Boa (S) Boa arboricola anillada (F)
 Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé
Corallus batesi Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Corallus blombergi Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875)
Corallus caninus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa
 canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
Corallus caninus Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray,
 1860)
Corallus caninus Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
Corallus cookii Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook
Corallus cropanii (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de
 Cropan
Corallus enydris cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii*
 Gray, 1842
Corallus enydris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus grenadensis (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
Corallus hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S)
 Boa arborícola de jardín (F) Boa arboricole
 d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
Corallus hortulanus cookii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus hortulanus melanea (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
Corallus maculatus Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Corallus obtusirostris (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Corallus ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale
 Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*
 coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus*
marenzelleri
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*

Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
 Coral, Pourtales' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia graviora*
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Ripidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsi*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora valenciennesi*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral tazón veteado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 coral, teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*

- Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 Coraux De Feu (F): *Milleporidae*
 Coraux Durs (F): *Scleractinia*
 Coraux Noirs (F): *Antipatharia*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus spp. Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus algoensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
Cordylus angolensis (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Cordylus aridus Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus barbertonensis (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard
Cordylus beraduccii Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Cordylus breyeri (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus campbelli (FitzSimons, 1938) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Léopard à queue épineuse de Campbell
Cordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
Cordylus cataphractus Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
Cordylus cloetei Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues
Cordylus cordylus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Léopard à queue épineuse commun
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
Cordylus cordylus minor (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943
Cordylus cordylus niger (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Cordylus cordylus tasmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930)
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Cordylus depressus (FitzSimons, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus dorsalis Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus fasciatus A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard
Cordylus giganteus A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Léopard à queue épineuse géant
Cordylus griseus Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus imkae Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jonesii (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jordani (Parker, 1936) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Léopard à queue épineuse de Jordan
Cordylus langi (Loveridge, 1944) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
Cordylus lawrenci (FitzSimons, 1939) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Léopard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
Cordylus machadoi Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus macropholis (Boulenger, 1910) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à

- larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
- Cordylus mclachlani*** Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
- Cordylus meculae*** Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus melanotus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
- Cordylus microlepidotus*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
- Cordylus minor*** FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus*** FitzSimons, 1958 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus namaquensis*** (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Cordylus nebulosus*** (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
- Cordylus nebulosus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
- Cordylus niger*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae*** Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi*** (Hewitt, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Cordylus polyzonus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker, 1936)
- Cordylus pustulatus*** (Peters, 1862) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Cordylus regius*** Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Regal Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus rhodesianus*** (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivae*** (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus spinosus*** (FitzSimons, 1947) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
- Cordylus subviridis*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
- Cordylus tasmani*** (Power, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman
- Cordylus tasmani* Broadley, 1971 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus transvaalensis*** (FitzSimons, 1943) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard
- Cordylus tropidosternum*** (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
- Cordylus ukingensis*** (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
- Cordylus vandami*** FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus verus Laurenti*, 1768 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus vittifer*** (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Cordylus machadoi* Laurent, 1964
- Cordylus warreni*** (Boulenger, 1908) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus warreni regius* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus warreni vandami* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*

- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Corredor Chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
Corucia zebrata Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink
 (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue
 préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des
 Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon
 Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaix fischeri Reichenow, 1878 = *Tauraco fischeri*
 (Reichenow, 1878)
Corythaix hartlaubi Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = *Tauraco*
hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)
Corythaix leucolophus Heuglin, 1855 = *Tauraco*
leucolophus (Heuglin, 1855)
Corythaix leucotis Rüppell, 1835 = *Tauraco leucotis*
 (Rüppell, 1835)
Corythaix macrorhynchus Fraser, 1839 = *Tauraco*
macrorhynchus (Fraser, 1839)
Corythaix porphyreolopha Vigors, 1831 = *Tauraco*
porphyreolophus (Vigors, 1831)
Corythaix schalowi Reichenow, 1891 = *Tauraco schalowi*
 (Reichenow, 1891)
Corythaix schuettii Cabanis, 1879 = *Tauraco schuettii*
 (Cabanis, 1879)
***Coscinaraea* spp. II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)**
***Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846) II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea crassa* Veron & Pichon, 1980 II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea marshae* Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE**
 (Anthozoa)
***Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775) II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
***Coscinaraea wellsi* Veron & Pichon, 1980 II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinarea donnani = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinarea foliata Nemenzo, 1980 = *Leptoseris yabei*
 (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
Coscinarea maeandrina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Coscinarea ostreaeformis van der Horst, 1922 =
Coscinaraea monile (Forskål, 1775)
Coscinastrea columna Gardiner, 1898 = *Coscinaraea*
columna (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea crassa = *Coscinaraea crassa* Veron &
 Pichon, 1980
Coscinastrea exaesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea fossata Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea fossata*
 (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea hazimanensis = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis*
 Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinaraea columna*
 (Dana, 1846)
Coscinastrea marshae = *Coscinaraea marshae* Wells,
 1962
Coscinastrea mcneilli = *Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962
Coscinastrea monile Gardiner, 1905 = *Coscinaraea*
monile (Forskål, 1775)
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
***Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Coscoroba Swan (S) Cisne coscoroba,
 Ganso blanco (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba
Cosmoporites laevigata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Porites astreoides Lamarck, 1816
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
***Cotinga maculata* (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga (S) Cotinga de
 corbata, Cotinga manchado (F) Cotinga à bandeau,
 Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga porphyron (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotorra (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Cottonsaurus breyeri (Van Dam, 1921) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)
Cottonsaurus mossambicus (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
Cottonsaurus regius (Broadley, 1962) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962
Cottonsaurus vandami (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
Cottonsaurus warreni (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor couguar*
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Couguar (F): *Puma concolor couguar*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Cranes (E): *Gruidae*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
Cranopsis periglenes Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranopsis periglenes (Savage, 1967 "1966") = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranorrhinus waldeni Sharpe, 1877 = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
 Crapaud doré (F): *Incilius periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*

- Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
Craterastrea levis Head, 1983 = *Leptoseris foliosa*
 Dinesen, 1980
- Crax alberti** Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow,
 Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)
 Hocco pigui azul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul
 (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert
- Crax blumenbachii** Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow
 (S) Hoco piguirojo, Muitú mamaco, Paují piquirrojo,
 Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de
 Blumenbach
- Crax daubentoni** Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S)
 Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, Pavón poría,
 Pavón porú (F) Hocco de Daubenton
- Crax globulosa** Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hoco
 barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux,
 Hoco à caroncule
- Crax mitu mitu* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Mitu mitu* (Linnaeus,
 1766)
- Crax pauxi* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pauxi pauxi* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crax pipile Jacquin, 1784 = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Crax rubra** Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican
 Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón
 grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco
- Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle katitit (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Crispatotrochus spp.** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus cornu** (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus curvatus** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus diomedae* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus foxi** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis** Cairns, 1991 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus gregarius** Cairns, 2004 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus inornatus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus irregularis** (Cairns, 1982) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus niinoi** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rubescens** (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus** Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus** Kitahara & Cairns,
 2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi** (Cairns, 1979) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani* (Alcock, 1902) =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus woodsi** (Wells, 1964) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus*
johnstoni
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus*
novaeguineae
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*

- Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans (F): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus amazonicus (Spix, 1825) II TEIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon
 Lizardet (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile
Crocodylus lacertinus auct. (nec Daudin) = *Crocodylus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)
Crocodylus americanus moreletii (Laurenti, 1768) =
Crocodylus moreletii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851
Crocodylus arctirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus binuensis Baillie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus biporcatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus biscutatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus*
 (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus bombifrons Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris*
 Lesson, 1831
Crocodylus caiman Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus chamses Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus complanatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus cuvieri Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus floridanus Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus*
acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus frontatus Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis Cope, 1861
Crocodylus galeatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus gavial Bonnat, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus journei Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Graves, 1819
Crocodylus lacunosus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus latirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Crocodylus leptorhynchus Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus*
cataphractus Cuvier, 1825
Crocodylus lewyanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus longirostris Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis*
gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus lucius Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus madagascariensis Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus marginatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus mexicanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus mississippiensis Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator*
mississippiensis (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus multiscutatus Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus octophractus Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus*
niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus opholis Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus*
porosus Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus pacificus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus palpebrosus Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus robustus Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus schlegelii S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma*
schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838)
Crocodylus sclerops Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus suchus Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus tenuirostris Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus trigonatus Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus (Schneider, 1801)
Crocodylus vulgaris Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus*
palustris Lesson, 1831
CROCODYLIA spp. I/II (E) Alligators, Caimans,
 Crocodiles (S) Alligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F)
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans
CROCODYLIDAE spp. I/II (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F)
 Crocodiles
***Crocodylus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807) I/II 33
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S)
 Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, Lagarto
 aguja, Lagarto blanco (F) Crocodile américain,
 Crocodile d'Amérique
Crocodylus cataphractus Cuvier, 1825 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile,
 Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino
 africain, Falso gavial africain (F) Crocodile à museau
 allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit,
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique
Crocodylus intermedius Graves, 1819 I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S)
 Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F)
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque

- Crocodylus johnsoni* Krefft, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Crocodylus johnstoni*** Krefft, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis*** Schmidt, 1935 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii*** Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II ³⁴ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus*** Laurenti, 1768 I/II ³⁵ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*** K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris*** Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801 I/II ³⁶ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer*** Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis*** Schneider, 1801 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*** (Hodgson, 1838) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*** Swinhoe, 1863 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cascavella* Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus durissus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake (S) Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical
- Crotalus exalbidus* Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus gronovii* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus immaculatus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus loefflingii* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus maricelae* García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus orientalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pifanorum* Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus pulvis* Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus simus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus strepitans* Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus totonacus* Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crowned-crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Cryptabacia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Cryphelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryphelia affinis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryphelia balia*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryphelia clausa*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryphelia cryptotrema*** Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryphelia curvata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Crypthelia cymas*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia eueides*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia floridana*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia formosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia fragilis*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia gigantea*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glebulenta*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia glossopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hydrocoral frutoso
- Crypthelia insolita*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia japonica*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia lacunosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia micropoma*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia papillosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia peircei*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de Pierce
- Crypthelia platypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia polypoma*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia pudica*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral timido
- Crypthelia ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia stenopoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia studei*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de poros lisos
- Crypthelia trophostega*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*** (Daudin, 1803) III CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi* (Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia gigantea* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Crypthelia affinis* Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Crypthelia pudica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptoprocta ferox*** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalus*** Cairns, 1999 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis*** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus javanus*** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cryptotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cryptura solitaria* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis albitentaculata** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis crassa** (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis echinata** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella spp.** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella chagius** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella laxa* Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura bakeri** Stejneger, 1901 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura melanosterna** Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura oedirhina** De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura palearis** Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
- Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
- Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Culicia spp.** Dana, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia australiensis** Hoffmeister, 1933 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia cuticulata** Klunzinger, 1879 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia excavata** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia fragilis** Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia hoffmeisteri** Squires, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
- Culicia magna* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Culicia quinaria** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia rubeola** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia smithii** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia stellata** Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia subaustraliensis** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia tenella** Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia tenuisepe** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culicia truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
- Culicia verreauxi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Cultrunguis flavipes* Hodgson, 1836 = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Cuniculus paca** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Paca, Spotted Paca (S) Agouti, Paca (F) Agouti, Paca

- Cuon alpinus*** (Pallas, 1811) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole
Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Cuora* spp.** Gray, 1855 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cuora amboinensis*** (Daudin, 1801) II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja malaya (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
- Cuora aurocapitata*** Luo & Zong, 1988 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune
Cuora bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cuora chriskarannarum Ernst & McCord, 1987 = *Cuora pani* Song, 1984
Cuora cyclornata Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cuora flavomarginata*** (Gray, 1863) II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
- Cuora galbinifrons*** Bourret, 1939 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
Cuora hainanensis (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cuora mccordi*** Ernst, 1988 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord
- Cuora mouhotii*** (Gray, 1862) II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
Cuora pallidicephala McCord & Iverson, 1991 = *Cuora zhoui* Zhao, 1990
- Cuora pani*** Song, 1984 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
Cuora picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cuora serrata Iverson & McCord, 1992 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cuora trifasciata*** (Bell, 1825) II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
- Cuora yunnanensis*** (Boulenger, 1906) II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
- Cuora zhoui*** Zhao, 1990 II ⁴¹ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Cupressopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes abies*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes gracilis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes paniculata*** (Esper, 1796) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes pumila*** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
Cuscus gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
Cuscus manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cuscus moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
Cuscus oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
Cusoria elegans Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
Cuspon (S): *Prionodontes maximus*
Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi Hartert, 1898 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
Cyanolesbia emmae Berlepsch, 1892 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Cyanoliseus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoliseus patagonus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie

- Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Cyanomyia microrhyncha* Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Cyanomyia sordida* Gould, 1859 = *Cynanthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanophaia spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanophaia bicolor** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibrí à tête bleue
- Cyanopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanopsitta spixii** (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix
- Cyanoramphus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoramphus auriceps** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
- Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cyanoramphus forbesi* Rothschild, 1893
- Cyanoramphus cookii** (G. R. Gray, 1859) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet (F) Perruche de Norfolk
- Cyanoramphus forbesi** Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
- Cyanoramphus malherbi** Souancé, 1857 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F) Perruche de Malherbe
- Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae** (Sparrman, 1787) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman
- Cyanoramphus saisseti** J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet
- Cyanoramphus unicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S) Perico de las Antípodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore
- Cyathelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathelia axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathina clavus* (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathina cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Cyathina pulchella* Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Cyathina smithii* (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Cyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus cornu* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras diomedae* Vaughan, 1907 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Crispatotrochus foxi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras inornatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Crispatotrochus inornatus* Tenison-Woods, 1878
- Cyathoceras irregularis* Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus irregularis* (Cairns, 1982)
- Cyathoceras niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
- Cyathoceras portoricensis* Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cyathoceras quaylei* Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei* (Durham, 1947)
- Cyathoceras riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Cyathoceras rubescens* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras squiresi* Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus squiresi* (Cairns, 1979)
- Cyathoceras tydemani* Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras woodsi* Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus woodsi* (Wells, 1964)
- Cyathohelia formosa* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclemys spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Turt

- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys dentata*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys giebelii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii*** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918
- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata*** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis*** Annandale, 1918 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cyclohelix* spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelix lamellata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta* spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito dobleojo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*** Gould, 1867 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cycloseris* spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris colini*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris costulata* (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris mycoides* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris noumeae* (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984
- Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923
- Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
- Cycloseris sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris sinuosa* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Cycloseris somervillei* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909
- Cycloseris tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris vauhani* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vauhani* Boschma, 1923
- Cyclura* spp.** Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura baelopha* Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cychlura* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Cyclura carinata*** Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques et Caïques
- Cyclura collei*** Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque

- Cyclura cornuta** (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885
Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916
Cyclura cychlura (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana
Cyclura lewisi Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana
Cyclura lophoma Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845
Cyclura macleayi Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)
Cyclura nubila (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
Cyclura onchiopsis Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Cyclura pinguis Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'Ile Anegada
Cyclura ricordi (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
Cyclura rileyi Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
Cyclura stejnegeri Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana
Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Cyclure de l'Ile Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cygnus melancorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cygnus melancoryphus (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
Cygnus melanocorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cylicia spp. Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylicia inflata Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylindrophyllia minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
Cylloseris incrustans Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseria incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)
Cymindis wilsonii Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
Cynanthus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Cynanthus coelestis Gould, 1861 = *Agelaiocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)
Cynanthus doubledayi (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
Cynanthus griseiventris Taczanowski, 1883 = *Taphrolesia griseiventris* (Taczanowski, 1883)
Cynanthus latirostris Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
Cynanthus lawrencei (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
Cynanthus lucifer Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
Cynanthus sordidus (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibri sombre
Cynarina spp. Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
Cynarina savignyi Brüggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Cynogale bennettii Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
Cynogale lowei Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
Cynomys mexicanus Merriam, 1892 I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
Cynoscion macdonaldi Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
Cyornis ruckii (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S) Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
Cyphastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea agassizi (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Cyphastrea brueggemanni Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea capitata Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea conferta Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea decadia Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Cyphastrea forskaelana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Dalgyte* (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Echinopora gemmacea (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea gardineri Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea glomerata Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea hemprichiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea hexasepta Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea japonica Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea laticostata Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea microphthalma (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea minuta Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea muelleri Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea ocellina (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea savignyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea suvadae Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea tanabensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
Cyprogenia aberti (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
Cyrtonaias birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
Daboia elegans (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Daboia pulchella Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Daboia russelii (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (F) Daboia, Vipère de Russell
Daboia siamensis (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Daboia (F): *Daboia russelii*
Dactylethra bengalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
Dactylocnemis pacificus (Gray, 1842) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)
***Dactylotrachus* spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dactylotrachus cervicornis (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
Dama dama (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fallow Deer (S) Gamo (F) Daim européen
Dama dama mesopotamica I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer (S) Dama persico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia (F) Daim de Mésopotamie
Damaliscus dorcas (Pallas, 1766) = *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas, 1767)
Damaliscus pygargus (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok
Dama mesopotamica (Brooke, 1875) = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Dama persico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Dama virginiana Zimmermann, 1780 = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
Damonia crassiceps Gray, 1870 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Damonia hamiltonii (Gray, 1831) = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Damonia mutica Boulenger, 1889 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Damonia nigricans (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Damonia reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Damonia subtrijuga (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Damonia unicolor Gray, 1873 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
***Damophila* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Damophila julie (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta (F) Colibri julie
Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
***Daptrius* spp.** II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Daptrius americanus (Boddaert, 1783) = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Daptrius ater Vieillot, 1816 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir
Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
***Dasmomilia* spp.** Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dasmomilia lymani (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido
Dasmomilia marchadi Chevalier, 1966 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)

- Dasmosmilia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) =
Dasmosmilia lymani (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Dasmosmilia valida*** Marenzeller, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia variegata*** (Portalès, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* (Latham, 1801) =
Dasyornis longirostris Gould, 1841
- Dasyornis broadbenti*** (McCoy, 1867) I/NC
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F)
Dasyorne roux
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*** (Milligan, 1902) I
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird,
Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird
(S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa
occidental (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette
rousse de l'Ouest
- Dasyornis longirostris*** Gould, 1841 I MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird
(S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas
piquilargo (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long
bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale
- Dasyphyllia echinulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848)
- Dasyprocta punctata*** Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S)
Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central (F)
Agouti, Agouti ponctué
- Dasyprocta variegata* Goldman, 1913 = *Dasyprocta*
punctata Gray, 1842
- Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Daubentonia* spp.** I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Daubentonia madagascariensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I
DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S)
Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E)
Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
- Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*
- Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*
- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
- Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
- Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
- Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
- Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
- Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
- Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
- Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
- Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
- Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
- Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
- Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
- Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
- Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
- Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- De la rivière (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Delattria sybillae* Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis*
sybillae (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
- Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
- Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*

- Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*
Delfines De Río (S): *Platanistidae*
Delfines De Río (S): *Iniidae*
Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) =
Brachypelma sabulosum (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus spp. II ¹⁸ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) II ¹⁸ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F) Bélouga, Beluga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc
DELPHINIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins
Delphinus spp. II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin (S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin commun
Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971 = *Delphinus delphis* Linnaeus, 1758
Deltocyathoides spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
Deltocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus agassizii Pourtalès, 1867 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar Pourtalès, 1867 = *Deltocyathus calcar* Pourtalès, 1874
Deltocyathus andamanicus Alcock, 1898 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
Deltocyathus cameratus Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus conicus Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
Deltocyathus corrugatus Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus crassiseptum Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus eccentricus Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral (S) Coral estrella extraña
Deltocyathus formosus Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus soluensis* Alcock, 1902
Deltocyathus fragilis Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
Deltocyathus halianthus (Lindström, 1877) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus heteroclitus Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus hexagonus (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Deltocyathus inusitatus Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus italicus (Michelotti, 1838) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral (S) Coral estrella cónico
Deltocyathus lens Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Deltocyathus magnificus Moseley, 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus magnificus soluensis Moseley, 1876 = *Deltocyathus soluensis* Alcock, 1902
Deltocyathus moseleyi Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus murrayi Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus orientalis Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Deltocyathus orientalis (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
Deltocyathus ornatus Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus parvulus Keller, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus philippinensis Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus pourtalesi Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus rotulus (Alcock, 1898) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Deltocyathus sarsi*** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*** Hu, 1987 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* Dennant, 1906 =
Australocyathus vincentinus (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya biolat*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occulta*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Allobates rufus*
- Dendrobates* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 =
Andinobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 =
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 =
Ranitomeya altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Epipedobates anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 =
Oophaga arborea (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus*** (Girard, 1855) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green Poison Frog (F) *Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 =
Andinobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 =
Andinobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 =
Adelphobates castaneoticus (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) =
Andinobates claudiae (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 =
Ranitomeya altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 =
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates daleswansonii*
Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006)

- (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates enigmaticus* Schulte, 1999 II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates fantasticus-imitator* Schulte, 1999 II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindoi* Tapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus confluent* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates leucomelas* Steindachner, 1864 II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir
- Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)

- "*dendrobates*" *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus Duméril & Bibron, 1841* = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates riverinus*** Schulte, 1999 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates rufulus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox, Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius*** (Cuvier, 1797) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteau* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)

- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Wagler, 1830 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861) II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
- Dendrobates truncatus* Cope, 1867 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates vicentei* Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Dendrobates viridis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates virolinensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates zaparo* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate variable (F): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Dendrobathypathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*** Opresko, 2005 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) III**
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve
- Dendrocygna fulva* Hartlaub, 1844 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*

- Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Dendrogale spp. II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
Dendrogale melanura (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaia de Borneo
Dendrogale murina (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F) Tupaia murin
Dendrogyra spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrogyra cylindrus (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail cierge
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
Dendrolagus inustus Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
Dendrolagus ursinus (Temminck, 1836) II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
Dendropathes spp. Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendropathes bacotaylorae Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia spp. Blainville 1830 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia aculeata Latypov, 1990 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia affinis Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Dendrophyllia alcocki (Wells, 1954) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia alternata Pourtalès, 1880 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia amphelioides Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
Dendrophyllia arbuscula van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
Dendrophyllia atrata Dennant, 1906 = *Astrangia atrata* (Dennant, 1906)
Dendrophyllia aurantiaca (Milne Edwards, 1836) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Dendrophyllia axifuga Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Duncanopsammia axifuga* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrophyllia boschmai van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia californica Durham, 1947 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia cladonia van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia coarctata Duncan, 1889 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrophyllia coccinea (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrophyllia conferta Quelch, 1886 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
Dendrophyllia cornigera (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia cornucopia Pourtalès, 1871 = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia* (Portalès, 1871)
Dendrophyllia cortezi Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
Dendrophyllia cribrosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia cyathoides Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Portalès, 1871)
Dendrophyllia danae Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Dendrophyllia diaphana Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
Dendrophyllia dilatata van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Dendrophyllia elegans van der Horst, 1922 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrophyllia erecta Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
Dendrophyllia fistula (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
Dendrophyllia florulenta Alcock, 1902 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia futojiku Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia gaditana (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
Dendrophyllia gracilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Dendrophyllia horsti Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
Dendrophyllia ijimai Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia incisa (Crossland, 1952) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia indica Pillai, 1969 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia japonica Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)
Dendrophyllia japonica van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia boschmai* van der Horst, 1926
Dendrophyllia johnsoni Cairns, 1991 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia klunzingeri van der Horst, 1926 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
Dendrophyllia laboreli Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia manni (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Dendrophyllia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Dendrophyllia minima Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Dendrophyllia minuscula*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia nigrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydae*** Oldroyd, 1924 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydi* Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia palita* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia praecipua* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta*** (Bourne, 1905) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia rubeola* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Dendrophyllia serpentina* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia serpentina* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Dendrophyllia sibogae* van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia subcornigera* Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprabuscula*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia surcularis* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia turbinata* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata*** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia wellsi* Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsi* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Dendrophyllia willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Dendrosmilia nomlandi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Deratoptera alfredi* (Krefft, 1868) = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Dermatemys abnormis* Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatemys mawii*** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco
- Dermatemys salvinii* Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatochelys atlantica* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermatochelys porcata* Wagler, 1830 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermochelys coriacea*** (Vandelli, 1761) I
DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud (F) Tortue Luth
- Deroptryus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Deroptryus accipitrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai maillé
- Desmophyllum* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum antarcticum* Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
- Desmophyllum cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum capense* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
- Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum delicatum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo
- Desmophyllum eburneum* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum galapagense* Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum gasti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gasti* (Döderlein, 1913)
- Desmophyllum incertum* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum insignis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum nobile* Verrill, 1885 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum riisei* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum simplex* Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum solidum* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral

- (S) Coral tazón estriado
Desmophyllum tenuescens Gardiner, 1899 =
Thalamophyllia tenuescens (Gardiner, 1899)
Desmophyllum vitreum Alcock, 1898 = *Javania cailleti*
(Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crista Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
(Portalès, 1871)
Diaseris distorta (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta*
Michelin, 1842
Diaseris fragilis Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock,
1893)
Diaseris freycineti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia*
sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Diaseris pulchella Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin,
1842
Diaseris pusilla Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
(Portalès, 1868)
Dicerorhinus spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814) I
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros,
Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F)
Rhinocéros de Sumatra
Diceros spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Diceros bicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros,
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F)
Rhinocéros noir
Dichocoenia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dichocoenia stellaris Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral,
Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
Dichocoenia stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral,
Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile
elliptique
Dichopsammia spp. Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Dichopsammia granulosa Song, 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dicotyles tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer*
bifidus (Brongniart, 1800)
Dicroglossus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
Dicroglossus tigrinus Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
Didermocerus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814) =
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814)
Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*
Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
Dinectus truncatus Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser*
fulvescens Rafinesque, 1817
Diopsittaca spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Diopsittaca nobilis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw,
Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano,
Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Diphyllodes spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Diphyllodes magnificus (Pennant, 1781) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent
Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
Diphyllodes respublica (Bonaparte, 1850) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise
(F) Paradisier républicain
Diploastrea spp. Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Diploastrea glaucopsis (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea*
heliopora (Lamarck, 1816)
Diploastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Diploastrea patula (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Diplohelix eburnea Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara*
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Diplohelix profunda Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopsammia*
profunda (Portalès, 1867)
Diploria spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Diploria cerebriformis (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria*
labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro
verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
Diploria geographica Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria*
labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain
Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de
neptune
Diploria mammosa (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
Diploria stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria*
labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diploria strigosa (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo
(F) Corail cerveau symétrique
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastrea solida Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Chevalier, 1972
Dipsochelys abrupta (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys*
gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys arnoldi Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
(Schweigger, 1812)
Dipsochelys daudinii (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) =
Aldabrachelys gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)

- Dipsochelys dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Discophus antongili* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discosura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Discosura conversii** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerta verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
- Discosura langsdorffi** (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerta ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
- Discosura letitia** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
- Discosura longicauda* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Discosura longicaudus** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
- Discosura popelairii** (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerta crestuda, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
- Discothrochus dentatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
- Discothrochus minimus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes disticha** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes filix** (Pourtales, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora allnutti* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora anceps** Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora anomala** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora asulcata** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora barbadensis** Pourtales, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora borealis** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora brasseyae* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora breviserialis* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora cervina** Pourtales, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo
- Distichopora cinnabarina* Nardo, 1844 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora coccinea** Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora conferta* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora contorta** Pourtales, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora dispar** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fisheri* Broch, 1942 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora foliacea** Pourtales, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fragilis* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora fulvacea* Michelin, 1862 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora gracilis** Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora granulosa* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora irregularis** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora laevigranulosa** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora livida** Tenison-Woods, 1880 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora milesii* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora nitida** Verrill, 1864 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora profunda** Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora providentiae** (Hickson & England, 1909) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora robusta** Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosaliae** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosea* Kent, 1871 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora serpens** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora sulcata** Pourtales, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora uniserialis** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora vervoorti** Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Distichopora violacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora yucatanensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* Gardiner, 1909 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Doederleinia sluiteri* van der Horst, 1921 = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884
- Dogania guentheri* Gray, 1862 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Dogania subplana*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Softshell Turtle
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- dog, Blue (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinsohni*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*
- dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
- Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
- Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
- Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*
- Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*
- Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*
- Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Domicella albidinucha* Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
- Domicella amabilis* (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Domicella chlorocercus* (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856
- Domicella domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella garrula* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella hypoinochroa* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Domicella lory* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domicella tibialis* (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Domoseris porosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Domoseris regularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Domoseris solida* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Doricha* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Doricha bryantae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Doricha eliza*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibrí élise

- Doricha enicura*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibrí colirraro, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibri à queue singulière
- Doryfera* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Doryfera johannae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
- Doryfera ludovicae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise
- Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Dracaena* spp.** Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dracaena guianensis*** Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
- Dracaena paraguayensis*** Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
- Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Drepanornis* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Drepanornis albertisi*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
- Drepanornis bruijnii*** Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
- Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
- Dromus dromas*** (L. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel
- Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
- Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
- Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
- Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
- Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Dryade glaucopé (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Dryocopus javensis*** (Horsfield, 1821) I INC PICIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre blanc
- Dryocopus javensis richardsi*** Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram
- Dryotriorchis* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Dryotriorchis spectabilis*** (Schlegel, 1863) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo
- Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Duck, African Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Ducula mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro
- Dugesiella epicureana*** (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (F): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong dugon*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo (F) Dugong
- Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
- duiker, Brooke's (E): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Dumerilia madagascariensis*** Grandidier, 1867 = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Duncania barbadensis*** Pourtalès, 1874 = *Gardinieria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
- Duncania capensis*** Gardiner, 1904 = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Duncanopsammia* spp.** Wells 1936 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Duncanopsammia axifuga*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker Coral
- Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*

Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dunocyathus spp. Tenison-Woods 1878 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dunocyathus parasiticus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dunocyathus wallaceae Cairns, 2004 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaeus Molina, 1782 = *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 (Molina, 1782)
Dusicyon griseus Gray, 1837 = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
Dusicyon gymnocercus (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
Dusicyon thous (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cerdocyon thous* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Dynastes satanas Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Satanas beetle (S) Escarabajo rompiefocos
Dyscophus antongilii Grandidier, 1877 I
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (F) Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
Dyscophus antongilii Boulenger, 1882 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus antongilii var. *pallidus* Mocquard, 1895 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis antongilii Grandidier, 1872 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis pallidus Grandidier, 1872 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. *antongilii* Grandidier, 1877 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. *pallidus* Grandidier, 1877 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus sanguineus Boettger, 1880 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dysnomia florentina curtisi (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
Dysnomia florentina walkeri (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Dysnomia lefevrei (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
Dysnomia sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) = *Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861)
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865)
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*

- Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
- Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*
- Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
- Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
- Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
- Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
- Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
- Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
- Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echinomorpha nishihirai* (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990
- Echinophyllia* spp.** Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia aspera*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flat Lettuce Coral
- Echinophyllia costata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinata*** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinoporoides*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia lacera* (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Echinophyllia maxima*** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia nishihirai*** Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia orpheensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia patula*** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia pectinata*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia taylorae*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia tosaensis*** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora ashmorensis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora carduus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concamerata* (Forskål, 1775) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concinna* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora elegans* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora flexuosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora forskaliana*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora fruticulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora gemmacea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora glabra* Chevalier, 1975 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemanzo, 1959)
- Echinopora helli* Rousseau, 1854 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora hirsutissima*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora horrida*** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora irregularis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora lamellosa*** (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora litae* Nemanzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora magna* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora mammiformis*** (Nemanzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora pacificus*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora reflexa* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora robusta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora rosularia* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora solidior* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora striatula* Studer, 1877 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)

- Echinopora taylorae* (Veron, 2000) = *Echinophyllia taylorae* Veron, 2000
- Echinopora terttia* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora tiranensis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora undulata* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Eclectus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eclectus roratus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot (S) Loro eclético (F) Grand Eclectus
- Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*
- Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*
- Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
- Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
- Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
- Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tytonidae*
- Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
- Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
- Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
- Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
- Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
- Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
- Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Eguchipsammia* spp.** Cairns 1994 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia cornucopia*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia fistula*** (Alcock, 1902) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*** (Duncan, 1873) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica*** (Rehberg, 1892) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*** Cairns, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsi*** (Eguchi, 1968) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Tayra (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Taira, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá (F) Tayra
- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Elachistodon westermanni* Reinhardt, 1863 II
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
- Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
- Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
- Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
- Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Elanoides* spp.** Vieillot, 1818 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Elanoides forficatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue
- Elanoides riocourii* Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Elanus* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Elanus axillaris*** (Latham, 1801) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F) Élanion d'Australie
- Elanus caeruleus*** (Desfontaines, 1789) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Elanus leucurus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F) Élanion à queue blanche
- Elanus notatus* Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham, 1801)

Elanus riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)

Elanus scriptus Gould, 1842 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion lettré

Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*

***Elatopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

Elatopathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral (S) Coral de lanza

Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*

Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*

Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*

Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*

Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*

Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*

Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*

Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*

Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*

Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*

Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*

Éléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*

Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*

Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*

Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*

Elephas maximus Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S) Elefante asiático (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Inde

Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*

El mono araña de cabeza marrón (S): *Ateles fusciceps*

***Elvira* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Elvira chionura (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F) Colibri elvire

Elvira cupreiceps (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda capirota (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée

Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*

Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*

Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*

Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*

Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*

Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*

Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*

Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*

Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*

Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*

Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*

Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*

Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*

Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*

Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*

Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*

Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*

Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*

Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*

Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*

Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*

Émeraude alicae (F): *Chlorostilbon alicae*

Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*

Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*

Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*

Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*

Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*

Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*

Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*

Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*

Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*

Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*

Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*

Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)

Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis* (Gray, 1856)

Emyda dura Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)

Emyda fuscomaculata Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)

Emyda granosa (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)

Emyda scutata Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)

Emyda vittata Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)

Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*

Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*

Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*

Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*

Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*

Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*

Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*

Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*

Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*

Emydoidea blandingii (Holbrook, 1838) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanding's Turtle

Emydoidea blandingii Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)

Emydoidea blandingii Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)

Emydoidea blandingii Gray 1870 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)

Emydoidea blandingii Loveridge & Williams 1957 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)

Emydura inspectata Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura umbrina* Siebenrock, 1901

Emys amazonica Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)

Emys arrau Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)

Emys baska Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)

Emys batagur Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)

Emys bealii Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)

Emys belangeri Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys berardii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys berdmorei Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys biguttata Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys bipunctata Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys blandingii Blanchard 1923 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Boulenger 1889 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Conant 1938 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Strauch 1862 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys borneoensis Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys carolinae fusca Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys cayannensis Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
Emys cayennensis Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys concentrica (Duméril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys concentrica (Duméril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys crassicolis Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys cuoro Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys dentata Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys dermatemys Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys dhongoka Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys dhor Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys dumeriliana Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys duvaucelii Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys erythrocephala Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys expansa Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys flavonigra Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys guttata Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys hamiltonii Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys hasseltii Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
Emys herrmanni Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys icterocephala Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys inscripta Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Emys japonica Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys kachuga Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys kinosternoides Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys kuhlii Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
Emys lesueurii Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys lineata Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys macrocephala Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys macrocephalus (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys megacephala Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys muticus Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Emys nigra Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys nigricans Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Emys nuchalis Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys ocellata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys picquotii Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys platynota Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
Emys pseudogeographica Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
Emys reevesii Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys schneideri Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys sebae Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys siamensis Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
Emys sinensis Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys speciosa Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Emys spinosa Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
Emys subtrijuga Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys tecta Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Emys tecta intermedia Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Emys tentoria Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)

- Emys tetraonyx* Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thermalis* Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys thurjii* Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thuryi* Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tracaxa* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trigibbosa* Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys trijuga* Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trivittata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys twentei* Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys vulgaris japonica* Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
- Emys vulgaris picta* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Enallopsammia* spp.** Michelotti 1871 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia adminicularis* (Rehberg, 1892) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* Zibrowius, 1973 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Enallopsammia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Enallopsammia profunda*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia pusilla*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia rostrata*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
- Endhelia japonica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Crypthelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Endocyathopora* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endocyathopora laticostata*** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys* spp.** Lonsdale 1845 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys australiae* Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platytrachus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
- Endopachys bulbosa*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys grayi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys japonicum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys oahense* Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys vauhani* Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia philippensis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia pourtalesi*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia regularis*** (Gardiner, 1899) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Enhydra* spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis*** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus*** (Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus*** (King, 1831) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
- Enigmopora* spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveli*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ensifera* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Enygrus asper* (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Enygrus australis* (Montrousier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus bibroni* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus carinatus* Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus carinatus paulsoni* Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Enygrus carinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus carinatus* var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus gularis* (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860

- Enygrus regius* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Eolophus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosálin
- Eos spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Eos bornea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia** Bonaparte, 1850 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangir (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata** (S. Müller, 1841) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rojo (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata** Bonaparte, 1850 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata** (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermachi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)
- Ephialtes elegans* Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)
- Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Ephialtes watsonii* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epiceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Epicrates spp.** I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates alvarezi** Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates angulifer** Bibron, 1840 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba
- Epicrates assisi** Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates cenchria** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezi* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezi* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria crassus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862

- Epicrates cenchria gaigei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria gaigei* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* Stull, 1935 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria* Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
- Epicrates cenchris* Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates chrysogaster*** (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa (F) Boa de l'île Turques
- Epicrates crassus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates crassus* Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
- Epicrates cupreus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Epicrates exsul*** Netting & Goin, 1944 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
- Epicrates fordii*** (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford
- Epicrates gracilis*** (Fischer, 1888) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* (Fischer, 1888) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates inornatus*** (Reinhardt, 1843) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S) Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Epicrates inornatus granti* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898
- Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates maurus* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus colombianus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus* Gorzula & Seiliaris, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus guayanensis* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates maurus maurus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Epicrates monensis*** Zenneck, 1898 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
- Epicrates relicquus* Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates sabogae* Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Epicrates striatus*** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates subflavus*** Stejneger, 1901 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F) Boa de la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* Steindachner, 1863 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Epimachus albertisi* (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873
- Epimachus bruynii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruynii* Oustalet, 1880
- Epimachus fastuosus*** (Hermann, 1783) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sickbill (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri*** Finsch, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Sickbill (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Epioblasma lefevrei* (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
- Epioblasma rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
- Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)

- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Cataspaw
- Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I/II/NC
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom,
Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) II
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell,
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I
UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom,
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tuberculed Riffle
Shell
- Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid-blossom Pearly
Mussel, Turgid Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom
Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Ameerega andina*
- Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
- Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
- Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
- Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
- Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
- Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
- Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
- Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*
- Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Ameerega erythromos*
- Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
- Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
- Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
- Epipedobates spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus* Myers & Burrowes, 1987 =
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi** (Noble, 1921) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's
Poison-Arrow Frog
- Epipedobates anthonyi* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor* Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991"
= *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega
bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega
boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega
boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri** (Barbour, 1909) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison
Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (F)
Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus* Martins & Sazima, 1989 =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates braccatus* (Steindachner, 1864) =
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi* Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega
cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) =
Ameerega peruviridis Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola* Lötters, Schmitz &
Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz
& Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega
erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) =
Ameerega erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai** (Funkhouser, 1956) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison
Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate
d'Espinosa
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates
espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates
femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis*
(Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega
flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega
flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega
hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega
hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli* Martins & Sazima, 1989 =
Ameerega hahneli (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 =
Ameerega rubriventris (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw &
Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega
ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri*
(Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis*
(Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis*
(Cope, 1874)

- Epipedobates macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla*** (Coloma, 1995) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis*** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velazco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor*** (Boulenger, 1899) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (F) Epipedobate tricolore
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobate tachteté (F): *Ameerega maculata*
- Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I ²² EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass (S) Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique
- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus grevyi*** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebra de Grévy (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S) Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
- Equus khur* Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus kiang*** Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager khur* (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae*** Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de Hartmann (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis asper* Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Eretmochelys* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)

Eretmochelys imbricata (Linnaeus, 1766) I
CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S)
Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec
de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
Eretmochelys squamata Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)

***Eriocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Eriocyathus echinatus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

***Eriocnemis* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Eriocnemis alinae (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito
pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Ériane d'Aline
Eriocnemis aline (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae*
(Bourcier, 1842)
Eriocnemis assimilis Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
(Elliot, 1876)

Eriocnemis cupreovertris (Fraser, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S)
Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Ériane à
ventre cuivré

Eriocnemis derbyi (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S)
Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Ériane
de Derby

Eriocnemis glaucopoides (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,
1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg
(S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Ériane
à front bleu

Eriocnemis godini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito
turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Ériane turquoise

Eriocnemis isabellae Cortés-Diago, Ortega,
Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg

Eriocnemis luciani (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito
colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Ériane
Catherine

Eriocnemis mirabilis Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colourful Puffleg (S)
Calzadito admirable (F) Ériane multicolore

Eriocnemis mosquera (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S)
Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F)
Ériane à poitrine d'or

Eriocnemis nigrivestis (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S)
Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Ériane
à robe noire

Eriocnemis sapphiropygia Taczanowski, 1874 =
Eriocnemis luciani (Bourcier, 1847)

Eriocnemis vestita (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente,
Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Ériane
pattue

Eriocnemis vestitus (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita*
(Lesson, 1838)
Ériane à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*

Ériane à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Ériane à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Ériane à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Ériane Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Ériane d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ériane d'Aurélien (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Ériane de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Ériane givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Ériane multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Ériane pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Ériane turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
Eriopus lugens Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens*
(Gould, 1851)
Érisma à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
Ermitaño barbigris (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
Ermitaño à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Ermitaño à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ermitaño à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*

- Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcier*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Errina spp. Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina altispina Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina amoena Boschma, 1956 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Errina antarctica (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera mascarina (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Errina atlantica Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina bicolor Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina boschmai Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina capensis Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina carinata (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Errina carnea Boschma, 1965 = *Errina laterorifa* Eguchi, 1964
Errina cervicornis Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca cervicornis* (Broch, 1942)
Errina chathamensis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cheilopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cochleata Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cooki Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cruenta Boschma, 1968 = *Errina novaezelandiae* Hickson, 1912
Errina cyclopura Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina dabneyi (Pourtalès, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina decipiens Boschma, 1964 = *Lepidopora decipiens* (Boschma, 1964)
Errina dendyi Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina diffusa Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora diffusa* (Boschma, 1963)
Errina echinata (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina fissurata Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina glabra Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Errina gracilis Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Errina horrida Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina japonica Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina kerguelensis Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina labiata Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina laevigata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina laterorifa Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina macrogastera Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina moseleyi Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Errina novaezelandiae Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina novaezelandiae cooki Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
Errina porifera Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina pourtalesii Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
Errina ramosa Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina regularis (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
Errina reticulata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina rubra Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912

- Errina sarmentosa* Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
- Errina sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina spongiosa* Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina tenuistylus* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
- Errinopora* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora cestoporina*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora intervacans* Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Errinopora latifundata*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora nanneca*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora pourtalesii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora stylifera*** (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora zarhyncha*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis fenestrata*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis reticulum*** Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
- Erythrastrea* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrastrea flabellata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Erythrocebus patas*** (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey (F) Patas
- Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
- Erythrotriorchis* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Erythrotriorchis buergersi*** (Reichenow, 1914) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythrotriorchis radiatus*** (Latham, 1801) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx bengalensis* Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx borrii*** Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx cerastes* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrinus* Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx conicus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx elegans*** (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx fodiens* Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jakakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Eryx jaculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot
- Eryx jaculus czarewskii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
- Eryx jaculus miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx jaculus sennaariensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx javelot* (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx jakakari*** Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
- Eryx johnii*** (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun
- Eryx johnii persicus* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx loveridgei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx maculatus* Hallowell, 1949 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Eryx miliaire* (F): *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx miliaris*** (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliaire
- Eryx muelleri* (Boulenger, 1892) = *Gongylophis muelleri* Boulenger, 1892
- Eryx multocarinata* F. Boie, 1827 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Eryx persicus* Nikolsky, 1907 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx reinhardtii* Schlegel, 1848 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Eryx rickmersi* Werner, 1930 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx rufescens* Ahl, 1933 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx scutata* Gray, 1842 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx somalicus*** Scortecci, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somalí (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* Carevskij, 1916 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Eryx tataricus*** (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie

Eryx tataricus bogdanovi (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx tataricus helluo (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx thebaicus Reuss, 1834 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx turcicus (Oliver, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx whitakeri Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
Escarabajo rompefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp. Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951
I¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine Gris
***Eschrichtius* spp.** I¹⁸ ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
Eschrichtius gibbosus Erxleben, 1777 = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
Eschrichtius glaucus (Cope, 1868) = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
Eschrichtius robustus (Lilljeborg, 1861) I
ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicia*
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Esmeralda viento-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Espadachín (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Estourioun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrella ecuatorial (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Estrellita gargantilla (S): *Myrtis fanny*
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Estrilda formosa (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)
Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturgeon atlántico (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon atlántico d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturgeon chino (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturgeon de l'Atlántico (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturgeon russe, Oscietre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseridae*
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
Esturión (S): *Huso huso*
Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

- Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturión hocicuicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrugeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus angustus (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus aureiceps (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureiceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Euathlus embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Euathlus emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Euathlus epicureanus (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Euathlus fossorius (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus pallidus (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus sabulosus (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus smithi (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus vagans (Ausserer, 1875) = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eubalaena spp. Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)
Eubalaena japonica (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Eucimpathes contorta (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirrhopathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910
Eudocimus ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eugenus fulgens (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)
Eulampis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulampis holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert
Eulampis jugularis (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère
Eulemur spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Eulemur albifrons (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur
Eulemur albocollaris (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur
Eulemur cinereiceps (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur
Eulemur collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
Eulemur coronatus (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne
Eulemur fulvus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun
Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
Eulemur fulvus albocollaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)
Eulemur fulvus collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Eulemur fulvus rufus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
Eulemur fulvus sanfordi (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)
Eulemur macaco (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
Eulemur mongoz (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
Eulemur mongoz coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
Eulemur rubriventer (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de ventre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
Eulemur rufus (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
Eulemur sanfordi (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur
Eulidia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eulidia yarrellii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibri d'Arica
Eunectes spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eunectes barbouri Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eunectes beniensis Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

- Eunectes deschauenseei*** Dunn & Conant, 1936 II
BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee
- Eunectes murinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucury (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert
- Eunectes notaeus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
- Eunectes scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes wieningeri* Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862
- Eumymphicus* spp. I** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eumymphicus cornutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
- Eumymphicus cornutus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eumymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eumymphicus uvaeensis* (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eumymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Euoticus* spp. II** GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Euoticus elegantulus*** (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant
- Euoticus inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Euoticus pallidus*** (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago
- Eupetomena* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupetomena macroura*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibri hirondelle
- Euphema bourkii* Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema petrophila* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema splendida* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)
- Eupherusa* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupherusa cupreiceps* Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Eupherusa cyanophrys*** Rowley & Orr, 1964 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibri d'Oaxaca
- Eupherusa eximia*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colirrayado (F) Colibri à épaulettes
- Eupherusa nigriventris*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibri à ventre noir
- Eupherusa poliocerca*** Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense (F) Colibri du Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactyla* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus*** (Lesson, 1834) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus* Dubois, 1992 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis tigerina* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Euphractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894)
- Euphyllia* spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia ancora*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
- Euphyllia aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Euphyllia cristata*** Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
- Euphyllia divisa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
- Euphyllia fimbriata*** (Spengler, 1799) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens*** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral
- Euphyllia paradivisa*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*** (Shirai, 1980) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii*** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose (S) Falanoca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F) Euplère de Goudot

- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii* Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhoii* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)**
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde somaliennne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835) = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell (F) Outarde de Rüppell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F) Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard (S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de Vigors
- Eupsammia regalis* Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Eupsammia stimpsonian* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsammia stimpsonii* Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsittula aurea* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Eupsittula pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula weddellii* (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
- Eurochelidon sirintarae* (Thonglongya, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kittl, 1968
- Eurycea mucronata* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Eurychelidon sirintarae* (Kittl, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kittl, 1968
- Eurypelma aureoceph* Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma aureoceph* (Chamberlin, 1917)
- Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eurypelma embrithes* Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Eurypelma emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Eurypelma epicureana* Chamberlin, 1925 = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma sabulosum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma smithi* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eusmilia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eusmilia aspera* (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eusmilia fastigiata** (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
- Eusmilia knorrii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eutoxeres spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Eutoxeres aquila** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
- Eutoxeres condamini** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
- Eutriorchis spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
- Eutriorchis astur** (Sharpe, 1875) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
- Excidobates spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)**
- Excidobates captivus** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Excidobates captivus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)

- Excidobates mystriosus** Myers, 1982 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marañon Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
Excidobates mystriosus Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mystriosus* Myers, 1982
- Exiliboa spp. II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Exiliboa placata Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
Explanaria annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Explanaria argus (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Explanaria cinerascens (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Explanaria gemmacea Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Explanaria infundibulum Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
Explanaria mesenterina Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
Faisán à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán kálij (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum spp. II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Falco spp. I/II** ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Falco aequinoctialis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco aeruginosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicollis Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco alexanderi Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
Falco alopex (Heuglin, 1861) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorruno (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard
Falco altaicus (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834
Falco americanus Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour
Falco angolensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco anthracinus Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Falco apivorus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Falco araea* (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
- Falco araeus*** (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles
- Falco ardosiaceus*** Vieillot, 1823 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé
- Falco augur* Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Falco australis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco badius* Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco bellicosus* Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco berigora*** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora
- Falco biarmicus*** Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier
- Falco bidentatus* Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco buffoni* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco buteo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco cachinnans* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco caerulescens* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco caeruleus* Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)
- Falco canorus* Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)
- Falco cayanaensis* Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanaensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco cenchroides*** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie
- Falco cheela* Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco cheriway* Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Falco cherrug*** Gray, 1834 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre
- Falco chicquera*** Daudin, 1800 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera
- Falco chrysaetos* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco cirrhatu* Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatu* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco columbarius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon
- Falco concolor*** Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolore
- Falco connivens* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)
- Falco cooperii* Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)
- Falco coronatus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco cuvierii*** Smith, 1830 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain
- Falco cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco deiroleucus*** Temminck, 1825 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo (F) Faucon orangé
- Falco dickinsoni*** Sclater, 1864 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F) Faucon de Dickinson
- Falco diodon* Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck, 1823)
- Falco ecaudatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco eleonora*** Gêné, 1839 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'Éléonore
- Falco fasciinucha*** Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S) Halcón taita (F) Faucon taita
- Falco femoralis*** Temminck, 1822 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero (F) Faucon aplomado
- Falco forficatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco fringillarius* Drapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius* (Drapiez, 1824)
- Falco gabar* Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco gallicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco gentilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco guianensis* Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco haliaetus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaetus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco hamatus* Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco humilis* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Falco hypoleucos*** Gould, 1841 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de

- Australia (F) Faucon gris
Falco ichthyaetus Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Falco indicus Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco indus Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco isidori Des Murs, 1845 = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
Falco jamaicensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco jugger Gray, 1834 I **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Lagggar Falcon (S) Halcón yággar (F) Faucon lagggar
Falco kreyenborgi Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco lacernulatus Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco lagopus Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
Falco leucocephalus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco leucogaster Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco leucorrhous Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco leuphotes Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)
Falco lineatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco liventer Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer* (Temminck, 1827)
Falco longicauda Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot, 1828)
Falco longipennis Swainson, 1837 II ²⁷ **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon
Falco macrourus S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus* (S. G. Gmelin, 1770)
Falco madens Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
Falco magnirostris Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco malayensis Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco maurus Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus* (Temminck, 1828)
Falco melanoleucos Pennant, 1769 = *Circus melanoleucos* (Pennant, 1769)
Falco melanops Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops* (Latham, 1790)
Falco meridionalis Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco mexicanus Schlegel, 1850 II ²⁷ **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño (F) Faucon des prairies
Falco migrans Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco milvus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco minullus Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco mississippiensis Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
Falco moluccensis (Bonaparte, 1850) II ²⁷ **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño (F) Crécerelle des Moluques
Falco monogrammicus Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
Falco naumanni Fleischer, 1818 II ²⁷ **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cernícalo primilla (F) Faucon crécerellette
Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falco neglectus Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco newtoni (Gurney, 1863) I/II ²⁸ **FALCONIDAE** (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
FALCONIDAE spp. I/II ²⁷ (Aves) (E) Falcons (S) Halcones (F) Faucons
FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC ²⁷ (E) Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
Falco nigracollis Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigracollis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco nisus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco nitidus Latham, 1790 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)

- Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falco novaehollandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco novaeseelandiae*** Gmelin, 1788 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
- Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
- Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falco occipitalis* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco ornatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco pelegrinoides*** Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
- Falco pennatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco peregrinus*** Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
- Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829
- Falco plancus* J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Falco plumbeus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco poliogaster* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco polyosoma* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Falco ptilorhynchus* Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco punctatus*** Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice
- Falco pygargus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco radiatus* Latham, 1801 = *Erythrorhynchus radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Falco ranivorus* Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco rapax* Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
- Falco rufigularis*** Daudin, 1800 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des chauves-souris
- Falco rufinus* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Falco rufofuscus* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
- Falco rupicoloides*** Smith, 1829 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de África (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
- Falco rusticolus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
- Falco semitorquata* A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836)
- Falco serpentarius* J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller, 1779)
- Falco severus*** Horsfield, 1821 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
- Falco soloensis* Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco sparverius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primito (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
- Falco subbuteo*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
- Falco subniger*** Gray, 1843 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
- Falco superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco tachiro* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco tinnunculus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
- Falco trivirgatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco tyrannus* Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
- Falco uncinatus* Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco unicinctus* Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco urubitinga* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco vespertinus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed

Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobez
Falco vespertinus amurensis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
Falco virgatus Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco vocifer Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco zoniventris Peters, 1854 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S)
 Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
 Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
 Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
 Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fandango colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Fandango morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Fandango pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Fandango rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
 Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
 Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaecus*
 Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
 Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
 Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
 Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
 Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
 Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
 Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco ruficularis*
 Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
 Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
 Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
 Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
 Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
 Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
 Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
 Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*

Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
 Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Faucons (F): *Falconidae*
 Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
Favastrea magnifica Blainville, 1830 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
***Favia* spp.** Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia albidus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia cellulosa (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia complanata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
Favia danae Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia doreyensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia fava (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia fragilis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)

- Favia fragum** (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empetotado (F) Corail balle de golf
Favia geoffroyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia grávida** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado
Favia halicora (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia helianthoides** Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Acanthastrea hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
Favia hululensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
Favia ingolfi Crossland, 1931 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Favia jacquinoti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
Favia laccadivica Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia lacuna** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia laddi (Wells, 1954) = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
- Favia laxa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia leptophylla** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia lizardensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia marítima** (Neménzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia marshae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia matthaii** Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia maxima** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia palauensis Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favia pallida** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Knob Coral
Favia pandanus (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia parvimurata Gardiner, 1904 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
Favia paucisepta Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia puteolina (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Favia putnami (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
Favia robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favia rosaria** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia rotumana** (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia rotundata** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia rudis (Verrill, 1866) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia rugosa* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918
Favia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Favia speciosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Larger Knob Coral
- Favia stelligera** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia stelligera fanningensis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia truncatus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia veroni** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia wakayama Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Favia whitfieldi Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Favia wisseli** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FAVIIDAE spp.** Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
- Favites spp.** Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites abdita** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites acuticollis** (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites astrinus Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites bennettiae Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettiae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites bestae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites chinensis** (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral
- Favites complanata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites ellisiana Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favites filicosa (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites flexuosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites gailei Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites halicora** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favites micropentagona** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites palauensis (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favites paraflexuosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites parvicella Neménzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites pentagona** (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral
- Favites peresi** Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
Favites robusta (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Favites rotundata* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites russelli** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites spinosa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites styliifera** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites vasta** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites virens* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites yamanarii* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- FELIDAE spp.** G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC¹⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins
Félidés, Félins (F): *Felidae*
Felinos (S): *Felidae*
- Felis spp.** I/II/NC¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Felis aurata* (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis aurata* Temminck, 1827 = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis badia* Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)
- Felis bengalensis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1892 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Desert Cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet
- Felis canadensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Felis caracal* Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis catus** Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat
- Felis chaus** Schreber, 1777 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
- Felis colocolo* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis concolor coryi* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor coryi* (Bangs, 1899)
- Felis concolor costaricensis* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor costaricensis* (Merriam, 1901)
- Felis concolor couguar* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor couguar* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis concolor* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Felis euptilura* Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis geoffroyi* d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844 = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Felis guigna* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967 = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Felis jacobita* Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis lynx* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis lynx pardinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis manul** Pallas, 1776 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) Chat manul
- Felis margarita** Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables
- Felis marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Felis nigripes** Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs
- Felis ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis pardalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Leopardus pardalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis pardina* Temminck, 1824 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis planiceps* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Prionailurus planiceps* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Felis rubiginosa* I. Geoffroy, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Felis rufa* Schreber, 1776 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
- Felis serval* Schreber, 1776 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis silvestris** Schreber, 1777 II¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage
- Felis temminckii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Felis tigrina* Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Felis viverrina* Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
- Felis wiedii* Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
- Felis yaguarondi* É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = *Puma yagouarondi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Fennecus zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Feresa spp.** II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Feresa attenuata** Gray, 1874 II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée
- Feresa occulta* Jones & Packard, 1956 = *Feresa attenuata* Gray, 1874
- Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*

- Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
 Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
 Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
FLABELLIDAE spp. Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)
Flabellum spp. Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum aculeatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum affine Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum alabastrum Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angiosomum Folkson, 1919 = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum* (Folkson, 1919)
Flabellum angulare Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angustum Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum antarcticum (Gravier, 1914) = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
Flabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Flabellum aotearoa Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum apertum Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum arcuatile Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum areum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum atlanticum Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum australe Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum bairdi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum campanulatum Holdsworth, 1862 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum candeanum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum chunii Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum coalitum Marenzeller, 1888 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
Flabellum conuis Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum crassum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum crassum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum crenulatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum curvatum Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum daphnense Durham & Barnard, 1952 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum debile Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum deludens Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum dens Alcock, 1902 = *Truncatoflabellum dens* (Alcock, 1902)
Flabellum distinctum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
Flabellum elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum elongatum Hu, 1987 = *Placotrochides scaphula* Alcock, 1902
Flabellum flexuosum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum floridanum Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum folksoni Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum fragile Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum* Cairns, 1991
Flabellum gardineri Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum harmeri Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum hoffmeisteri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum impensum Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum inconstans Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Flabellum irregulare Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare* (Semper, 1872)

- Flabellum japonicum*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum japonicum bythios Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum japonicum* Moseley, 1881
- Flabellum knoxi*** Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum laciniatum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
Flabellum laciniatum messum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum messum* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum lamellulosum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum latum Studer, 1878 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum lessonii Michelin, 1842 = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
- Flabellum lowekeyesi*** Squires & Ralph, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum macandrewi*** Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
- Flabellum magnificum*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marcus*** Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum martensii Studer, 1878 = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
Flabellum matricidum Kent, 1871 = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Flabellum messum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum minus Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum* Moseley, 1873
Flabellum montereyense Durham, 1947 = *Polomyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum moseleyi*** Pourtalès, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
Flabellum nobile Holdsworth, 1862 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum nutrix (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Blastotrochus nutrix* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Flabellum ongulense*** Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum owenii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum paripavoninum Alcock, 1894 = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum* (Alcock, 1894)
Flabellum patagonichum Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
- Flabellum patens*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum*** Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum Lesson, 1831 = *Flabellum atlanticum* Cairns, 1979
- Flabellum politum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum sibogae*** Gardiner, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum spinosum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum stabile Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum stabile* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Flabellum stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum suluense Alcock, 1902 = *Flabellum magnificum* Marenzeller, 1904
Flabellum sumatrense Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum tannerense Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polomyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum thouarsii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum transversale*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum truncum Cairns, 1982 = *Truncatoflabellum truncum* (Cairns, 1982)
- Flabellum tuthilli*** Hoffmeister, 1933 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum variabile Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum vughani*** Cairns, 1984 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum weberi Alcock, 1902 = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae*
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae*
Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*

Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae*
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
Florisuga spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Florisuga fusca (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F)
 Colibri demi-deuil
Florisuga mellivora (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí
 nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco
 (F) Colibri jacobin
 Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
 Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
Folioseris papyracea Rehberg, 1892 = *Leptoseria*
gardineri van der Horst, 1921
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus spp. II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S)
Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui
céleste

Forpus coelestis xanthops (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus
xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)

Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye, 1848) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S)
Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à
lunettes

Forpus crassirostris (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus
xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus cyanopygius (Souancé, 1856) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet,
Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito
mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique

Forpus eidos Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis,
1848)

Forpus modestus (Cabanis, 1848) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S)
Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de
Sclater

Forpus passerinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita
culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui
été

Forpus passerinus crassirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus
xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus sclateri (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus*
(Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus xanthops (Salvin, 1895) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita
carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune

Forpus xanthopterygius (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S)
Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui
de Spix

Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Fossa fossana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped
Civet (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta (F) Civette
fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana

Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*

Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*

Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*

Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*

Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*

Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*

Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*

Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*

Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*

Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*

Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*

Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*

Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*

Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*

Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps*

Fouine (F): *Martes foina*

Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Foveolocyathus spp. Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus parkeri Cairns, 2004 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Foveolocyathus verconis (Dennant, 1904) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*

Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*

Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*

Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*

Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*

Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*

Fragilocyathus conotrochoides Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Aulocyathus matricidus (Kent, 1871)

Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*

Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,
Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) Fragata de las islas
Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado
Ventriblanco (F) Frégate D'Andrews, Frégate de l'île
Christmas

Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*

Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*

Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*

Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*

Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*

Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*

Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates
quinquevittatus*

Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*

Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*

Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega
pulchripecta*

Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*

Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya biolat*

frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*

Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*

Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*

Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*

Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviana*
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Ameerega maculata*
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
 Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*
 Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
 frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Ameerega andina*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mystriosus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*
 Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
 Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Ameerega erythromos*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
 frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
Fungia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia acutidens Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
Fungia adrianae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816

- Fungia agariciformis* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia alta* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Fungia asperata* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia brachystoma* Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia cacharias* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia concinna*** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia confertifolia* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia cooperi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Fungia corona*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia costulata*** Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia crassitentaculata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia crassolamellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia curvata*** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp.** Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus* spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus aleuticus* Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Fungiacyathus crispus*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado
- Fungiacyathus dennanti*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus durus* Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Fungiacyathus fissidiscus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fissilis*** Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fragilis*** Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus granulosus*** Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872
- Fungiacyathus hydra*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus kikaiensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*** (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller
- Fungiacyathus margaretae*** Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*** Cairns, 1998 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*** (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pliciseptus*** Keller, 1981 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*** Keller, 1976 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi*** Cairns, 1999 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Deltocyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Fungiacyathus sibogae*** (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus stephanus*** (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*** Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*** Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites*** Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta*** Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Fungia erosa*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis*** (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae*** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Fungia granulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungia haime* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis*** van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis*** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis*** Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani*** Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia repanda*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia scabra*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria*** Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia seychellensis*** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei*** Gardiner, 1909 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer*** Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia symmetrica* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Fungia taiwanensis*** Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Fungia tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia tenuis*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vauhani*** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia weberi* van der Horst, 1921 = *Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
- FUNGIIDAE spp.** Dana 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Furcifer* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer angeli*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimena*** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belalandaensis*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Belalanda
- Furcifer bifidus*** (Brongniart, 1800) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani*** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
- Furcifer cephalolepis*** (Günther, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores

- Furcifer labordi*** (Grandidier, 1872) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Labord's
Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon
(F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon
de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras*** (Boettger, 1913) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned
Chameleon (F) Caméléon à une corne
- Furcifer nicosiai*** Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti*** (Mocquard, 1894) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant
Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S)
Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis*** (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon
panthère
- Furcifer petteri*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon
(S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer pollenii*** (Peters, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de
Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinoceros*** (Gray, 1845) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros
Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon
rhinocéros
- Furcifer timoni*** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer tuzetae*** (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon
(F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus*** (Cuvier, 1829) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon,
Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F)
Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer willsii*** (Günther, 1890) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la
canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* Highfield, 1990 = *Testudo*
graeca Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys whitei* (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusconaia cuneolus*** (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana*** (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
- Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E)
Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos
- Galago spp.*** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Galago alleni*** Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago,
Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S)
Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago cameronensis*** (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River
Squirrel Galago
- Galago crassicaudatus* É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur*
crassicaudatus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
- Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago demidoff*** G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's
Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago
enano (F) Galago de Demidoff
- Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
- Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
- Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago elegantulus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus*
elegantulus (Le Conte, 1857)
- Galago elegantulus pallidus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus*
pallidus (Gray, 1863)
- Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
- Gálago etiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis*** Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel
Galago
- Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
- Galago gallarum*** Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago (S)
Gálago etiope
- Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago granti*** Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 II
GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago,
Mozambique Galago
- Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
- Galagoides alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni*
Waterhouse, 1838
- Galagoides cocos* (Heller, 1912) = *Galago zanzibaricus*
Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides demidoff* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago*
demidoff G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides demidovii* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago*
demidoff G. Fischer, 1806
- Galagoides granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Galago*
granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907

- Galagoides nyasae* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) = *Galago orinus* Lawrence & Washburn, 1936
- Galagoides rondoensis* Honess, 1997 = *Galago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)
- Galagoides thomasi* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot, 1907
- Galagoides udzungwensis* Honess & Bearder, 1997 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galagoides zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei** Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago (F) Galago du Congo
- Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago moholi** A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago
- Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
- Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
- Galago nyasae** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby
- Galago orinus** Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
- Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
- Galago rondoensis** (Honess, 1997) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
- Galagos (F): *Galagidae*
- Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*
- Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*
- Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
- Galago senegalensis** É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago (S) Gálago de Senegal (F) Galago du Sénégal
- Galago senegalensis gallarum* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago gallarum* Thomas, 1901
- Galago senegalensis moholi* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago moholi* A. Smith, 1836
- Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893
- Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur montei*
- Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
- Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
- Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
- Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago thomasi** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
- Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
- Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago zanzibaricus** Matschie, 1893 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago (S) Gálago de Zanzibar
- Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
- Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
- Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Galaxea spp.** Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea acrhelia** Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea alta** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea astreata** (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea cespitosa* Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea clavus* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea cryptoramosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea eburnea* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Galaxea fascicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral
- Galaxea hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea horrescens* (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea lamarcki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea laperousiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Galaxea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea lawisiana* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Galaxea longisepta** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
- Galaxea paucisepta** Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Galictis allamandi* (Göldi & Hagmann, 1904) = *Galictis vittata* (Schreber, 1776)
- Galictis vittata*** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison (S) Grison, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Gallicolumba luzonica*** (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Gallirallus sylvestris*** (Sclater, 1869) I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallotia simonyi*** Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hierro Giant Lizard (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro
- Gallus sonneratii*** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat
- Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
- Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gampsonyx* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gampsonyx swainsonii*** Vigors, 1825 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle
- Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Gardineria* spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria barbadensis* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Gardineria hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria minor*** Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria musorstomica* Cairns, 1989 = *Gardineria hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Gardineria paradoxa*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico paradójico
- Gardineria philippinensis*** Cairns, 1989 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Gardineria simplex*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GARDINERIIDAE spp.** II (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris planulata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
- Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
- Garrulax canorus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush (F) Garrulaxe hoamy
- Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
- Garrulax taewanus*** Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei
- Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
- Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
- Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
- Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
- Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
- Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
- Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
- Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
- Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*
- Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
- Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
- Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*

Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Gato montés (S): *Lynx rufus*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (F): *Bos gaurus*
 Gaur (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialidae*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialidae*
 Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gaviales (S): *Gavialidae*
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
GAVIALIDAE spp. I (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F)
 Gavial Du Gange
Gavialis spp. I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)
Gavialis gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789) I GAVIALIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,
 Long-nosed Crocodile (S) Gavial del Ganges (F)
 Gavial Du Gange
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito musulrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*
 Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*
 Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*

- Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella bennettii III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Gazelle
Gazella christii Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella christyi Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier
Gazella dama (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas, 1766)
Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F) Gazelle dorcas
Gazella fuscifrons Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hayi Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella hazenna (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella karamii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella kennioni Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim
Gazella salinarum Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*
Gazella shikarii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
Gecko cepediana Merrem, 1820 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourtii*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*

Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteurii*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*

- Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
- Gemmipora frondens* Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
- Gemmipora fungiformis* Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Gemmipora patula* Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)
- Gemmulatrochus simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
- Gennaeus edwardsi* Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Gennaeus leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
- Geochelone spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Geochelone arnoldi* (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Geochelone chilensis* (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Geochelone donosobarrosi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone elegans** (Schoepff, 1794) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde
- Geochelone elegans platynota* (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Geochelone elephantopus* (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Geochelone elongata* (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Geochelone emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Geochelone forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Geochelone gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geochelone impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geochelone nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Geochelone pardalis* (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Geochelone petersi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Geochelone platynota** (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
- Geochelone platynota* (Loveridge and Williams 1957) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Geochelone radiata* (Shaw, 1802) = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Geochelone sulcata** (Miller, 1779) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise (S) Tortuga con púas (F) Tortue sillonnée
- Geochelone travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Geochelone yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Geoclemmys sebae* Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Geoclemys grangeri* K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoclemys hamiltonii** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápagos de Hamilton, Galápagos rayado (F) émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton
- Geoclemys kwangtungensis* Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Geoclemys macrocephala* Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (Gray, 1859)
- Geoclemys paracaretta* Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda arakana* Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda depressa* (Anderson, 1875) = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
- Geoemyda grandis* Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (Gray, 1860)
- Geoemyda impressa* Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda indopeninsularis* Annandale, 1913 = *Melanocheilus trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda japonica** Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda latinuchalis* Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Geoemyda leytenensis* (Taylor, 1920) = *Siebenrockiella leytenensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Geoemyda spengleri** (Gmelin, 1789) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
- Geoemyda spinosa* (Gray, 1831) = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Geoemyda splengleri japonica* Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931
- Geoemyda tcheponensis* Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Geoemyda tricarinata* Blyth, 1856 = *Melanocheilus tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)

- Geoemyda trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Geoemyda yuwonoi* McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
- Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Geoffroyus spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi** (Bechstein, 1811) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus** (Hombron & Jacquinet, 1841) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot (S) Lorito heteróclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite
- Geoffroyus simplex** (Meyer, 1874) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu
- Geopsittacus occidentalis* (Gould, 1861) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861
- Geranoaetus spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranoaetus albicaudatus* (Vieillot 1816) = *Buteo albicaudatus* Vieillot, 1816
- Geranoaetus melanoleucus** (Vieillot, 1819) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse aguia
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879
- Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Geranospiza spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Geranospiza caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse
- Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Geronticus calvus** (Boddaert, 1783) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
- Geronticus eremita** (Linnaeus, 1758) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve
- Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
- Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
- Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
- Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
- Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
- Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
- Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
- Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
- Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*
- Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
- Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
- Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
- Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
- Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
- Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
- Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
- Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*
- Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Gladostomus stellatus* (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Glaucidium spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Glaucidium albertinum* Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium bolivianum** König, 1991 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo boliviano (F) Chevêchette des yungas
- Glaucidium brasilianum** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común (F) Chevêchette brune
- Glaucidium brodiei** (Burton, 1836) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier
- Glaucidium californicum* P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
- Glaucidium capense** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap
- Glaucidium castaneum* Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium castanonotum** (Blyth, 1852) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron

- Glaucidium castanopterum*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Java (F) Chevêchette spadicee
Glaucidium castanotum (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium costaricanum*** L. Kelso, 1937 II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium cuculoides*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet (S) Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Glaucidium gnoma*** Wagler, 1832 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine
- Glaucidium griseiceps*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium hardyi*** Vielliard, 1989 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
Glaucidium hoskinsii Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
- Glaucidium jardinii*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes
- Glaucidium minutissimum*** (Wied, 1830) II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo minimo (F) Chevêchette cabouré
- Glaucidium mooreorum*** da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga, 2002 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium nana*** (P. P. King, 1827) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette australe
Glaucidium nana (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
Glaucidium nanum (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
Glaucidium ngamiense (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium nubicola*** Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium palmarum*** Nelson, 1901 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima (F) Chevêchette du Colima
- Glaucidium parkeri*** Robbins & Howell, 1995 II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker
- Glaucidium passerinum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
- Glaucidium perlatum*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée
- Glaucidium peruanum*** König, 1991 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou
- Glaucidium radiatum*** (Tickell, 1833) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet (S) Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle
Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum (Tickell, 1833) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi*** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
Glaucidium scheffleri Neumann, 1911 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti*** Reichenow, 1893 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sjostedt's Owlet (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjostedt (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁰
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis* spp. I/II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Glaucis aenea Lawrence, 1867 = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucis aeneus*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
Glaucis hirsuta (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute
Glaucis hirsutus aeneus (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Globicephala* spp. II** ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Globicephala edwardii Smith, 1834 = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*** Gray, 1846 II ¹⁸
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale tropical
Globicephala melaena (Traill, 1809) = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas*** (Traill, 1809) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale commun
Globicephala sieboldii Gray, 1846 = *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Gray, 1846
Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*

- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna** (Shaw, 1791) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla** (Shaw, 1790) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyptemys insculpta** (LeConte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (F) Clemmyde sculptée
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) Galápagos de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
- goanna, Canopy (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
 Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
 Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
 Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
 Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goethalsia bella** Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirre (F) Colibri du Pirré
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Goldenthoat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Goldenthoat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
 Goldenthoat, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Goldmania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goldmania violiceps** Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis spp.** Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gongylophis colubrinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
- Gongylophis conicus** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
- Gongylophis muelleri** Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller
- Goniastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea aspera** Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea columella** Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea deformis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea edwardsi** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea favulus** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea minuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea palauensis** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea pectinata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
- Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea ramosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea retiformis** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea serrata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea thecata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)
- Goniocorella* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella dumosa*** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella glanulosa* Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Goniocyathus pacificus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmomilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Goniopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora albiconus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora burgosi*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora cellulosa*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora ciliatus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora columna*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora djiboutiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora duofaciata* Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniopora eclipsensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora fruticosa*** Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora hirsuta* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora klunzingeri* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lichen* (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lobata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora minor*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora nigra* Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goniopora norfolkensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora palmensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pandoraensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pearsoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pendulus*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora planulata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora polyformis*** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora savignii*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora somaliensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora stokesi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral
- Goniopora stutchburyi*** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora sultani*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenella*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenuidens*** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
- Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
- Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Gopherus* spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus agassizii*** (Cooper, 1863) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Tortoise (S) Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011

Gopherus berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) II 46

TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise,
Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du
Texas, Tortue du Texas

Gopherus flavomarginatus Legler, 1959 I

TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise,
Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S)
Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo (F)
Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue
du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique

Gopherus morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton,
Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)

Gopherus polyphemus (Daudin, 1801) II 46

TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S)
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème,
Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufree

Gopherus polyphemus agassizii (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus agassizii (Cooper, 1863)

Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)

Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus flavomarginatus Legler, 1959

Goral (S): *Naemoredus goral*

Goral (F): *Naemoredus goral*

Goral (E): *Naemoredus goral*

Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemoredus caudatus*

Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*

Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus griseus*

Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*

Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemoredus goral*

Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*

Goral, Red (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*

Goral rouge (F): *Naemoredus baileyi*

Goral, South China (E): *Naemoredus griseus*

Goreaugyra memorialis Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina*
maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gorgonia abies Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Gorgonia aenea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*

Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*

Gorilla spp. I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)

Gorilla beringei Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla

Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*

Gorilla gorilla (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorilla (F) Gorille

Gorilla gorilla beringei (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei*
Matschie, 1903

Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*

Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*

Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*

Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*

Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*

Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*

Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*

Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*

Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*

Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*

Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*

Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*

Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis*
buergersi

Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis*
buergersi

Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*

Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*

Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*

Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*

Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*

Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*

Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*

Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*

Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*

Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*

Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*

Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*

Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*

Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*

Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*

Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter*
poliocephalus

Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*

Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*

Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*

Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*

Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*

Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*

Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*

Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*

Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*

Goura spp. Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)

Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*

Goura cristata (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)

Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon,

Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura

occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné

Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*

Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*

Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Goura scheepmakeri Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE

(Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked

Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern

Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de

Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de

Sclater

Goura victoria (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)

Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura

Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria

Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*

Gracula enganensis Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa*

Linnaeus, 1758

- Gracula indica* (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Gracula religiosa*** Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
- Gracula robusta* Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Grampus* spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Grampus* (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Grampus griseus*** (G. Cuvier, 1812) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
- Grande mélanopitta (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Graptemys* spp.** III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Graptemys alabamensis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys barbouri*** Carr & Marchand, 1942 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle
- Graptemys caglei*** Haynes & McKown, 1974 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle
- Graptemys ernsti*** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle
- Graptemys flavimaculata*** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotched Map Turtle, Yellow Blotched Sawback
- Graptemys geographica*** (LeSueur, 1817) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle
- Graptemys gibbonsi*** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle
- Graptemys grandis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys kohnii* (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Graptemys nigrinoda*** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle
- Graptemys oculifera*** (Baur, 1890) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
- Graptemys ouachitensis*** Cagle, 1953 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle
- Graptemys pearlensis*** Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman & Qualls, 2010 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica*** (Gray, 1831) III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953 = *Graptemys ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953
- Graptemys pseudogeographica versa* Stejneger 1925 = *Graptemys versa* Stejneger, 1925
- Graptemys pulchra*** Baur, 1893 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alabama Map Turtle
- Graptemys versa*** Stejneger, 1925 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Graydidascalus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Graydidascalus brachyurus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caïque à queue courte
- Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe Géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*

Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):

Rheobatrachus silus

Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F):
Balearica pavonina
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F):
Balearica regulorum
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grues (F): *Gruidae*

GRUIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F)

Grues

Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*

Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla Común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grullas (S): *Gruidae*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*

Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)

Grus americana (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Whooping Crane (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona,
 Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche
 américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique

Grus antigone (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F)
 Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale

Grus canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla
 cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue
 du Canada, Grue grise

Grus canadensis nesiotis Bangs & Zappey, 1905 I
 GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla
 cenicienta de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba

Grus canadensis pulla Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta del
 Misisipí (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi

Grus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bugeranus*
carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789)

Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue
 cendrée

Grus japonensis (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned
 Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F)

- Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
- Grus leucogeranus** Pallas, 1773 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogérane
- Grus monacha** Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F) Grue moine
- Grus nesiotus* Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Grus canadensis nesiotus* Bangs & Zappey, 1905
- Grus nigricollis** Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
- Grus paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Grus rubicunda** (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
- Grus vipio** Pallas, 1811 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
- Grus virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
- Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
- Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guaibero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*
- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
- Guarahuaú cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Guarouba spp. I** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Guarouba guarouba** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée
- Guaruba guarouba* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Gubernatrix cristata** Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé
- Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*

- Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Guynia spp. Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Guynia annulata Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
GUYNIIDAE spp. Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Gymnoglax spp. II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Gymnoglax lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
Gymnogyps spp. I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw, 1898) I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California (F) Condor de Californie
Gymnopus duvaucelii Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Gymnopus duvaucelii duméril and bibron 1835 Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Gymnopus lineatus Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
Gymnoscops insularis Tristram, 1880 = *Otus insularis* (Tristram, 1880)
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Gypaetus spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Gypaetus barbatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu
Gypohierax spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Gypohierax angolensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain
Gypsopsitta barrabandi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
Gypsopsitta caica (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
Gypsopsitta haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
Gypsopsitta pulchra Berlepsch, 1897 = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
Gypsopsitta pyrrhila (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrrhila* (Bonaparte, 1853)
Gypsopsitta vulturina (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
Gyps spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus Salvadori, 1865 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain
Gyps bengalensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun
Gyps coprotheres (Forster, 1798) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chasseurfiente
Gyps fulvus (Hablizl, 1783) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve
Gyps fulvus coprotheres (Hablizl, 1783) = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
Gyps himalayensis Hume, 1869 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
Gyps indicus (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien
Gyps rueppelli (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
Gyps rueppellii (Brehm, 1852) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell
Gyps tenuirostris G. R. Gray, 1844 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture
 Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus mexicanus Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = *Ambystoma mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Gyropora spp. Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Gyropora africana Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Gyrosmlia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gyrosmlia interrupta (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
 Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
 Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
 Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
 Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*

Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonora*
 Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora*
 Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Halcones (S): *Falconidae*
 Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
 Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Halcón-montés agavilado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
 Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Halcón palomero (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
 Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
 Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
 Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
 Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
 Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
 Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*

Halcrosia afzelii Lilljeborg, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Halcrosia nigra Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre
Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas, 1771) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas
Haliaeetus lineatus J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Haliaeetus pelagicus (Pallas, 1811) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur
Haliaeetus sanfordi Mayr, 1935 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer
Haliaeetus vociferoides Des Murs, 1845 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar
***Haliastur* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliastur indus (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré
Haliastur spheurnus (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur
Haloglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Haloglossa foliosa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Haloglossa interrupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)

- Haliglossa limacina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haliglossa stellaris* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Halomitra spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clavator** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clypeus* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra concentrica* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra irregularis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra louwinae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra meierae** Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra philippinensis* (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra pileus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
- Halomitra robusta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra tiara* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haloseris crispa* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Halsydrus pontoppidani* (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- hamerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hamirostra spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hamirostra melanosternon** (Gould, 1841) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
- Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hapalemur spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hapalemur alaotrensis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur
- Hapalemur aureus** Meier, Albignac, Peyri  ras, Rumpler & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur dor  
- Hapal  mur dor   (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Hapal  mur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Hapalemur griseus** (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Gentle Lemur (S) L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur gris, Petit hapal  mur
- Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumpler, 1975
- Hapalemur occidentalis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur
- Hapal  mur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalemur simus* Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)
- Hapalopsittaca spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina** (Des Murs, 1845) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Ca  que    face rouge
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi** (Chapman, 1912) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Ca  que de Fuertes
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis** (Lafresnaye, 1847) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Ca  que    ailes noires
- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops** (Salvin, 1876) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Ca  que de Salvin
- Haplophaedia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Haplophaedia assimilis** (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
- Haplophaedia aureliae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norte  o, Zamarrito verdoso (F)   rione d'Aur  lie
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Haplophaedia lugens** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F)   rione givr  e

Haplophyllia paradoxa Pourtalès, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
Hardella baileyi Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Hardella indi Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Hardella thurjii (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Crowned River Turtle
Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
***Harpagus* spp. II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpagus bidentatus (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S)
Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado
(F) Milan bidenté
Harpagus circumcinctus Kaup, 1852 = *Spiziapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
Harpagus diodon (Temminck, 1823) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo,
Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon
***Harpia* spp. I** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpia harpyja (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía (F)
Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce
Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
***Harpyhaliaetus* spp. II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned
Solitary Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara
(F) Buse couronnée
Harpyhaliaetus solitarius (Tschudi, 1844) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle,
Solitary Eagle (S) Águila solitaria (F) Buse solitaire
Harpyia coronata Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
***Harpyopsis* spp. II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyopsis novaeguineae Salvadori, 1875 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New
Guinea Harpy Eagle (S) Arpía papúa (F) Aigle de
Nouvelle-Guinée
Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria punctata Gray, 1842 = *Sphenodon punctatus*
(Gray, 1842)
Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrorchis buergeri*
Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*

Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox supercilialis*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquini*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*

Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
Helarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Helarctos malayanus (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Heliactin spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliactin bilopha (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
Heliactin bilophus (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornudito (F) Colibrí aux huppées d'or
Heliactin cornuta (Wied, 1821) = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliangelus amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse
Heliangelus clarisse (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus exortis (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline
Heliangelus mavors Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars
Heliangelus micraster Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sunangel (S) Colibrí lacero (F) Héliange menu
Heliangelus regalis Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí real (F) Héliange royale
Heliangelus spencei (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus strophianus (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera (F) Héliange à queue bleue
Heliangelus viola (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette
Heliangelus zusii Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bogotá Sunangel
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*

- Helianthea eos* Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Helianthea iris* Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)
- Heliastrea aperta* Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill, 1868
- Heliastrea forskaelana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Heliastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Heliastrea solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Helicolestes hamatus* (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Heliodilus soumagnei* Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Heliodoxa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliodoxa aurescens*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano, Frentijoya (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu
- Heliodoxa branickii*** (Taczanowski, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S) Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki
- Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Heliodoxa gularis*** (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F) Brillant à gorge rose
- Heliodoxa imperatrix*** (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F) Brillant impératrice
- Heliodoxa jacula*** Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde (F) Brillant fer-de-lance
- Heliodoxa leadbeateri*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul* (F) Brillant à front violet
- Heliodoxa rubinoides*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S) Brillante pechianteadó, Brillante pechigamuza (F) Brillant rubinoïde
- Heliodoxa schreibersii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge noire
- Heliodoxa xanthogonys*** Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte
- Heliofungia* spp.** Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliofungia actiniformis*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral
- Heliomaster* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliomaster constantii*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro (F) Colibrí de Constant
- Heliomaster furcifer*** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo,
- Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibrí d'Angèle
- Heliomaster longirostris*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibrí corinne
- Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Heliomaster squamosus*** (Temminck, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibrí médiastin
- Helionomus variegatus* Gray, 1842 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
- Helioopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Helioopathes americana*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Helioopathes heterorhodzos*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Helioopathes pacifica*** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopora carinata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Heliopora coerulea*** (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
- Heliopora compressa* Verrill, 1864 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Heliopora tubulata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Pliobothrus tubulatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- HELIOPORIDAE spp.** Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu
- Helioseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Helioseris cucullata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S) Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue
- Heliothryx* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliothryx aurita* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Heliothryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Heliothryx auritus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibrí oreillard
- Heliothryx barroti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrinorada (F) Colibrí féérique
- Heliotrypha viola* Gould, 1853 = *Heliangelus viola* (Gould, 1853)
- Hellbender (E): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
- Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerinii*
- Heloderma* spp. I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Heloderma horridum* (Weigmann, 1829) I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S) Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Héloderme granuleux, Héloderme horrible
- Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti* I HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)

- Heloderma suspectum* Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila
- Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Helops stellatus* (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Hemicordylus capensis* (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Hemidactylus nebulosus* (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) = *Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus*** (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de Derby (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Hemitriton mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Henicopernis* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Henicopernis infuscatus*** Gurney, 1882 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero negro (F) Bondrée noire
- Henicopernis longicauda*** (Garnot, 1828) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero colilargo (F) Bondrée à longue queue
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
- Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandalii*** (Boulenger, 1903) II ⁴² GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle
- Heosemys depressa*** (Anderson, 1875) II ⁴³ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan
- Heosemys grandis*** (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle (F) Héosémyde géante
- Heosemys leytensis* Taylor, 1920 = *Siebenrockiella leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Heosemys spinosa*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst Turtle (F) Héosémyde épineuse
- Heosemys yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
- Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
- Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
- Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
- Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (Lacépède, 1809) = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpestes auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* Gray, 1837 = *Herpestes fuscus* Waterhouse, 1838
- Herpestes edwardsi*** (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
- Herpestes edwardsii* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) = *Herpestes edwardsi* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes fuscus*** Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde
- Herpestes javanicus*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas (F) Petite mangouste indienne
- Herpestes palustris* Ghose, 1965 = *Herpestes javanicus* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)

- Herpestes smithii*** Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India (F) Mangouste de Smith
- Herpestes urva*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera (F) Mangouste crabièrre
- Herpestes vitticollis*** Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
- Herpetoglossa secunda*** Nemenzo, 1988 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetoglossa simplex*** (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetolitha ampla*** Verrill, 1864 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha crassus*** Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha rueppellii*** Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetolitha stricta*** Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolithus ehrenbergii*** Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetotheres* spp.** II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acúa, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
- Herpetotheres sociabilis*** Vieillot, 1817 = *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Herpolitha* spp.** Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Herpolitha crassa*** (Dana, 1846) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha limax*** (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
- Herpolitha simplex*** Gardiner, 1905 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha stricta*** (Dana, 1846) = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpolitha weberi*** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*** Verrill, 1865 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus antoniae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea*** Gray, 1849 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*** Gray, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus*** Harrison, 1911 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus japonicus*** (Verrill, 1866) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus lamellosus*** (Verrill, 1865) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus mai*** Cheng, 1971 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus oblongatus*** Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus parasiticus*** Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus pulchellus*** Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Heterocyathus roussaeus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus rousseaui*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*** (Verrill, 1866) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni*** Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heteroglaux* spp.** Hume, 1873 I ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Heteroglaux blewitti*** Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli*** Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
- Heteropora forskalii*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora hemprichii*** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora microclados*** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora millepora*** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora seriata*** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora squarrosa*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia aphrodes*** Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia cochlea*** (Spengler, 1781) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*** (Gray, 1849) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata*** Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia michelinii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia moretonensis*** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata*** Moseley, 1881 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heterospizias meridionalis*** (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)

- Heterotetrax humilis* (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Heterotetrax rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Heterotetrax vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Hexapathes spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes alis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha** Kinoshita, 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis** (Morton, 1849) II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hieraaetus spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hieraaetus ayresii** Gurney, 1862 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Hieraaetus dubius* Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraaetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
- Hieraaetus fasciatus** (Vieillot, 1822) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera (F) Aigle de Bonelli
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Hieraaetus kienerii** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraaetus morphnoides** (Gould, 1841) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguillilla australiana (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraaetus pennatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraaetus spilogaster** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor africana, Águila perdicera africana (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi** (Sundevall, 1850) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) Águila de Wahlberg (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Hierax erythrogenys* Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors, 1831)
- Hieremys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Hierophasis edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Hierophasis swinhoii* (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Hilopathes spp.** van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hilopathes ramosa** (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippocamelus spp.** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hippocamelus antisensis** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruca de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales
- Hippocamelus bisulcus** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*

- Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus spp. II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus abdominalis Lesson, 1827 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-bellied
Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly
Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
Hippocampus agnesae Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus aimei Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri*
Jordan & Richardson, 1908
Hippocampus aimei Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
Hippocampus alatus Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Winged Seahorse
Hippocampus algiricus Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) West African Seahorse
Hippocampus angustus Günther, 1870 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Narrow-bellied
Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western
Spiny Seahorse
Hippocampus antiquorum Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus antiquus Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus arnei Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri*
Jordan & Richardson, 1908
Hippocampus arnei Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
Hippocampus aterrimus Jordan & Snyder, 1901 =
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus atrichus de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus barbouri Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbour's
Seahorse, Zebra-snout Seahorse
Hippocampus bargibanti Whitley, 1970 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bargibant's
Pygmy Seahorse, Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy
Seahorse
Hippocampus bicuspidis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus biocellatus Kuitert, 2001 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) False-eyed
Seahorse
Hippocampus bleekeri Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus borboniensis Duméril, 1870 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Réunion
Seahorse
Hippocampus brachyrhynchus Duncker, 1914 =
Hippocampus fuscus Rüppell, 1838
Hippocampus breviceps Peters, 1869 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Knobby
Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head
Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse
Hippocampus brevirostris Cuvier, 1829 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus brunneus Bean, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus camelopardalis Bianconi, 1854 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giraffe Seahorse
Hippocampus capensis Boulenger, 1900 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cape Seahorse,
Knysna Seahorse
Hippocampus chinensis Basilewsky, 1855 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus colemani Kuitert, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus comes Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse
Hippocampus coronatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Crowned
Seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné
Hippocampus dahli Ogilby, 1908 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus deanei Duméril, 1861 = *Hippocampus algiricus* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus debelius Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Softcoral
Seahorse
Hippocampus denise Lourie & Randall, 2003 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Denise's Pygmy
Seahorse
Hippocampus ecuadorensis Fowler, 1922 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus elongatus Castelnau, 1873 = *Hippocampus subelongatus* Castelnau, 1873
Hippocampus erectus Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse,
Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse,
Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito
erecto, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté,
Hippocampe rayé
Hippocampus erinaceus Günther, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
Hippocampus europaeus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus fasciatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus coronatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
Hippocampus fascicularis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus filamentosus Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus fisheri Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Fisher's
Seahorse
Hippocampus fuscus Rüppell, 1838 II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony
Hippocampus graciliformis McCulloch, 1911 =
Hippocampus abdominalis Lesson, 1827

- Hippocampus gracilis* Gill, 1862 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus grandiceps*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-head Seahorse
- Hippocampus guttulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, Maned Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
- Hippocampus hendriki*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus heptagonus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus hildebrandi* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus hilonis* Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus hippocampus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
- Hippocampus histrix*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Longspine Seahorse, Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux
- Hippocampus horai* Duncker, 1926 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus hudsonius* DeKay, 1842 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus hystrix* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus ingens*** Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin
- Hippocampus japonicus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854
- Hippocampus jayakari*** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
- Hippocampus jubatus* de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus jugumus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Collared Seahorse
- Hippocampus kampylotrachelos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus kaupii* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus kelloggi*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
- Hippocampus kincaidii* Townsend & Barbour, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus kuda*** Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Estuarine Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
- Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus laeviscaudatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus lenis* de Vis, 1908 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse
- Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus macleayana* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus manadensis* Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus mannulus* Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus marginalis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus melanospilos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus microcoronatus* Slattenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus microstephanus* Slattenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus minotaur*** Gomon, 1997 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei*** Bleeker, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Japanese Seahorse
- Hippocampus moluccensis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus montebelloensis*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse
- Hippocampus multiannularis* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus multispinus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus natalensis* von Bonde, 1923 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaehedudorum* Fowler, 1944 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaehollandiae* Steindachner, 1866 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
- Hippocampus obscurus* Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus obtusus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus paradoxus*** Foster & Gomon, 2010 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Paradoxical Seahorse
- Hippocampus patagonicus*** Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Patagonian Seahorse
- Hippocampus pentagonus* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus poeyi* Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus polytaenia* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus pontohi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Pontoh's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus procerus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) High-crown Seahorse
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, 1853 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus queenslandicus*** Horne, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Queensland Seahorse
- Hippocampus raji* Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ramulosus* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus regulus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Brazilian Seahorse, Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (F) Hippocampe long-nez
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ringens* Jordan & Evermann, 1905 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus rondeletii* Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus rosaceus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus rosamondae* Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus satomiae*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Satomi's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus semispinosus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Half-spined Seahorse
- Hippocampus severnsi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus sindonis*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse, Shindo's Seahorse, Sindo's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus*** Weber, 1913 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse
- Hippocampus stylifer* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus subcoronatus* Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1866 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
- Hippocampus suezensis* Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
- Hippocampus taeniops* Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus taeniopterus* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus takakurae* Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus tetragonus* Mitchell, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
- Hippocampus tristis* Castelnau, 1872 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus tuberculatus* Castelnau, 1875 = *Hippocampus breviceps* Peters, 1869
- Hippocampus tyro*** Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tyro Seahorse
- Hippocampus valentini* Bleeker, 1859 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus villosus* Günther, 1880 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1821 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus waleananus*** Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus whitei*** Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
- Hippocampus zebra*** Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Zebra Seahorse
- Hippocampus zosterae*** Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie
- Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopus* spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Hippopus hippopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam
- Hippopus porcellanus* Rosewater, 1982 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam
- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger varians*
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger varians*
- Hippotragus niger*** (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope

- Hippotragus niger variani** (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antílope negro gigante, Antílope sable negro (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Hirudo medicinalis** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale
Hirudo officinalis (Savigny, 1820) = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
Hirudo orientalis Utevsky and Trontelj, 2005 = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Hirudo verbana** Carena, 1820 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
Hocco pigui azul (S): *Crax alberti*
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holcotrochus spp.** Dennant 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus crenulatus** Dennant, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus scriptus** Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* Cope, 1871 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Homalochilus multisectus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Homalochilus striatus Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Homalochilus strigilatus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- HOMINIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpanzés, Gorila, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Utan
- Homo spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Homophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Homophyllia incrustans Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus spp.** Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus** (Thunberg, 1787) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F) Homopode aréolé
Homopus bergeri Lindholm, 1906 = *Homopus solus* Branch, 2007
Homopus bergeri Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Homopus boulengeri** Duerden, 1906 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise, Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de Boulenger
Homopus burnesii Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
Homopus darlingi Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Homopus femoralis** Boulenger, 1888 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dwarf Tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
Homopus nogueyi Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Homopus signatus** (Gmelin, 1789) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F) Homopode marqué
- Homopus solus** Branch, 2007 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nama Tortoise
Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*

Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*

Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*

Hoolock hoolock (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)

Hoolock leuconedys (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)

Hoplania spp. Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Hoplania durotrix Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral

Hoplania pallaryi Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)

Hoplobatrachus davidi Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)

Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée

Hoplobatrachus tigerinus Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)

Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*

Hoplocephalus bungaroides (Schlegel, 1837) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (F)

Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
Hoplodactylus spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko

Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

Hoplodactylus delcourti Bauer & Russell, 1986 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus duvauceli (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)

Hoplodactylus duvaucelii (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus granulatus (Gray, 1845) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus kahutarae Whitaker, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus maculatus (Gray, 1845) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus nebulosus (McCann, 1955) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko

Hoplodactylus pacificus (Gray, 1842) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus rakiurae Thomas, 1981 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko

Hoplodactylus stephensi Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's

Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko

Horastrea spp. Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)

Horastrea indica Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)

Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*

Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*

Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*

Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*

Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*

Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*

Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*

Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*

Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*

Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Celebes Tarctic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*

Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*

Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*

Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*

Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*

Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*

Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*

Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*

Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*

Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*

Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marcheii*

Hornbill, Panay Tarctic (E): *Penelopides panini*

Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*

Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*

Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*

Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*

Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*

Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*

Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*

Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*

Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*

Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*

Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarctic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*

Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*

Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*

Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*

Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*

Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea Calvet, 1903 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Hornera gravieri Calvet, 1911 = *Pliobothrus symmetricus* Pourtalès, 1868
Hornera verrucosa Calvet, 1903 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hortulia natalensis (A. Smith, 1833) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hortulia regia (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
Hortulia sebae (Gmelin, 1788) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Hoserelapidea diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
Hoserelapidea nigrocinctus (Girard, 1855) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbara, Asian (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis spp. I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Houbaropsis bengalensis (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huhua shelleyi Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = *Bubo shelleyi* (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)
Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
Huillin (F): *Lontra provocax*
Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*

- Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
- Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
- Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
- Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvieri*
- Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
- Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
- Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
- Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
- Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
- Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
- Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
- Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
- Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
- Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
- Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
- Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
- Hurria rynchops (Schneider, 1799) = *Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)
- Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)**
- Huso anasimos* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso anthracinus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso atelaspis* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso copei* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso dauricus** (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon
- Huso honneymani* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso huso** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle
- Huso huso caspicus* Babushkin, 1942 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Huso huso maeoticus* Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Huso huso orientalis* Lelek, 1987 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Huso huso ponticus* Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Huso ichthyocolla* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Huso kaluschka* Steller in Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Huso kirtlandi* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso lamarii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso mertinianus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso paranasimos* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso platyrhinus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso rafinesquii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso rauchii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso richardsonii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso rosarium* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Hyaena hyaena** (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena (F) Hyène rayée
- Hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*

- Hydnophora spp.** Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora aurorae* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora bonsai** Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora breviconus* Nemenzo = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora contignatio* (Forskål, 1775) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora demidovii* Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora exesa** (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora grandis** Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora gyrosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora lobata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora mayori* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora microconos** (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora pilosa** Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora polygonata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora ramosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Hydnophora grandis* Gardiner, 1904
- Hydnophora rigida** (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydrictis spp.** Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hydrictis maculicollis** (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
- Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hydrodynastes gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosalamandra siboldi* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Hydrosaurus giganteus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus giganteus* (Gray, 1845)
- Hydrosaurus gouldii* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus gouldii* (Gray, 1838)
- Hydrosaurus marmoratus* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Hydrosaurus nuchalis* Günther, 1872 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Günther 1872)
- Hyelaphus porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Hyène rayée (F): *Hyaena hyaena*
- Hyla callidryas* Cope, 1862 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Hyla holochlora* Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla nigerrima* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia aurata* Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia aurata* (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia de cocteau* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Hylaplesia ignita* (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia ignita* Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia labialis* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* Brocchi, 1882 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia picta* Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)

- Hylaplesia tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia trivittata* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia trivittatus* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia truncata* (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Hylaplesia typographa* Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia typographa* (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hyla tinctoria* Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla tinctoria* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla trivittata* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylobates* spp. I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Hylobates agilis*** F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
- Hylobates albibarbis*** Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Hylobates concolor* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates gabriellae* Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hylobates klossii*** (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch*** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciento (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri*** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus*** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Symphalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE spp.** Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons
- Hylocharis* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylocharis chrysura*** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Hylocharis sapphirina*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylonympha* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Hylonympha macrocerca*** Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNوبيIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hypaspistes dipsadides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethistina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Hyperoodon* spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hyperoodon ampullatus*** (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte (F) Hyperoodon boréal

- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hyperoodon planifrons Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale (S)
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon
austral
Hyperoodon rostratus P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon*
ampullatus (Forster, 1770)
Hypocharmosyna amabilis (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) =
Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875)
Hypocharmosyna diadema (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
= *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
Hypocharmosyna meeki Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 =
Charmosyna meeki (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)
Hypocharmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911) =
Charmosyna multistriata (Rothschild, 1911)
Hypocharmosyna palmarum (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) =
Charmosyna palmarum (Gmelin, 1788)
Hypocharmosyna placentis (Temminck, 1835) =
Charmosyna placentis (Temminck, 1834)
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis (P. L. Sclater, 1881) =
Charmosyna rubrigularis (Sclater, 1881)
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata (Wallace, 1862) =
Charmosyna rubronotata (Wallace, 1862)
Hypocharmosyna toxopei Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna*
toxopei (Siebers, 1930)
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874) =
Charmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Hypochton pisciformis Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypochton pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypotaenidia sylvestris (P. L. Sclater, 1870) = *Gallirallus*
sylvestris (Sclater, 1869)
Hypuroptila urochrysis Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura*
urochrysis (Gould, 1861)
Hysaplesia nigerrima Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
Hysaplesia trivittata Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon*
(Temminck, 1835)
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibycter spp. II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Ibycter americanus (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara
comecacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho
ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à
gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
Ichthyaelus nanus Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
(Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser
Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle,
Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F)
Pygargue à tête grise
Ichthyophaga nana (Blyth, 1842) = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
(Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Icthyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
Ictérie à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar*
flavus (Gmelin, 1788)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) =
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga*
ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821)
Ictinaetus spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinaetus malaiensis (Temminck, 1822) = *Ictinaetus*
malayensis (Temminck, 1822)
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck, 1822) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black
Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle
noir
Ictinia spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson, 1811) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio
del Mississipi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F)
Milan du Mississippi
Ictinia plumbea (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán
plomizo, Milano plumizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
Idiotrochus spp. Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus alatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 =
Idiotrochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865
Idiotrochus kikutii (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Idiotrochus perexigua (Dennant, 1906) = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865

Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*

Ierax melanoleucos Blyth, 1843 = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)

Iguana spp. Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)

Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*

Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cychlura*

Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*

Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*

Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguana delicatissima Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles

Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*

Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*

Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana iguana Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert

Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*

Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*

Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*

Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*

Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguana rhinolopha (Fitzinger, 1843) = *Iguana iguana* Linnaeus, 1758

Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*

Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*

Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*

Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*

Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*

Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*

Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*

Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*

Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*

Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*

Iguane terrestre des îles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*

Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*

Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*

Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*

Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*

Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*

Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*

Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*

Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*

Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*

Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*

Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*

Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*

Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*

Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*

Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*

Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*

Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*

Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*

Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*

Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*

Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*

Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*

Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*

Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*

Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*

Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*

Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*

Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*

Incilius periglenes (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE

(Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré

Incilius periglenes Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)

Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): *Indriidae*

***Indopacetus* spp.** II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)

Indopacetus pacificus (Longman, 1926) II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman (F) Mesoplodon de Longman

***Indophyllia* spp.** Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

Indophyllia macassarensis Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

***Indotestudo* spp.** II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)

Indotestudo elongata (Blyth, 1853) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune

Indotestudo forstenii (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes

Indotestudo travancorica (Boulenger, 1907) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Travancore

Indri (F): *Indri indri*

***Indri* spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)

Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*

Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*

INDRIIDAE spp. Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas

Indri indri (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte

Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*

Indris (E): *Indri indri*

Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*

Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*

Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*

Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*

***Inferiolabiata* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Inferiolabiata labiata (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Inferiolabiata lowei (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Inferiolabiata spinosa Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

***Inia* spp.** II ¹⁸ INIIDAE (Mammalia)

Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*

Inia boliviensis d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Inia geoffrensis* (de Blainville, 1817)

Inia geoffrensis (de Blainville, 1817) II ¹⁸ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu (S) Bufo (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia

INIIDAE spp. Gray, 1846 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce

Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*

Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*

Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*

Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*

Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*

Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*

Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*

Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*

Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*

Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*

Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*

Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*

Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*

Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*

Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*

Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*

Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*

Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*

Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*

Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*

Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*

Ionolaima schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)

Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*

Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*

***Isophyllastrea* spp.** Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

Isophyllastrea rigida (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux

***Isophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

Isophyllia erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)

Isophyllia multiflora Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Isophyllia rigida (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)

Isophyllia sinuosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux

Isopora brueggemanni (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)

Isopora palifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)

Isostichopus fuscus (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber

Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*

Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines

Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*

Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*

Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*

Jabiru mycteria (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú

- Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Jacare hirticollis Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga moschifer Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
Jackypython carinata Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (F): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania spp. Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania antarctica (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania borealis Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania caillieti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cailliet's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Cailliet
Javania californica Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania delicata (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania eburnea (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania erhardti Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania exserta Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania fusca (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania galapagensis (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania insignis Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania lamprotichum (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania nobile (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania pachythea Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
Javania pseudoalabastra Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania vitrea (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Jerdonella sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula spp. II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Jubula lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune
Juliamyia julie (Bourcier, 1843) = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga brookei Bartlett, 1895 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka (Gray, 1835) = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831) *Kachuga fusca* Gray, 1870 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga hardwickii Gray, 1869 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga intermedia Boulenger, 1889 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga kachuga (Gray, 1831) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga lineata (Boulenger, 1889) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga major Gray, 1873 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Kachuga oldhami Gray 1869 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga peguensis Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga smithii (Gray, 1863) = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
Kachuga sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
Kachuga tecta (Gray, 1831) = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga tentoria (Gray, 1834) = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)

- Kachuga trilineata* Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Kachuga trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
- Kagou Huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
- Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
- Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
- Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
- Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
- Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Kaka (S): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Kakatoe alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Kakatoe ducrops* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Cacatua ducorpsii* Pucheran, 1853
- Kakatoe galerita* (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua ophthalmica* Sclater, 1864
- Kakatoe haematropygia* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua haematropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Kakatoe leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Kakatoe moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Kakatoe roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Kakatoe sanguinea goffini* (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Kakatoe sanguinea* (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843
- Kakatoe sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Kakatoe tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
- Karusaurus jordani* (Parker, 1936) = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker, 1936)
- Karusaurus polyzonus* (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838
- Kaupifalco spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Kaupifalco monogrammicus** (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo gavián (F) Autour unibande
- Kea (S): *Nestor notabilis*
- Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
- Kea (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
- Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
- Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
- Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
- Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
- Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
- Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
- Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
- Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
- Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
- Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
- Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
- Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
- Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
- Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
- Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
- Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
- Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
- Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Ketupa spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ketupa blakistoni* (Seebohm, 1884) = *Bubo blakistoni* Seebohm, 1884
- Ketupa flavipes** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
- Ketupa ketupu** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais
- Ketupa zeylonensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun
- Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*
- Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*
- Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
- King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
- King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Kinixys spp.** Bell, 1827 II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinixys australis* Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Kinixys belliana** (Gray, 1831) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell

- Kinixys belliana natalensis* Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935
Kinixys castanea Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise (F) *Kinixys rongée*, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
Kinixys homeana Bell, 1827 II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F) *Kinixys* de Home
Kinixys jordani Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys lobatsiana (Power, 1927) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys natalensis Hewitt, 1935 II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) *Kinixys* du Natal
Kinixys nogueyi (Lataste, 1886) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinixys spekii Gray, 1863 II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys zombensis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
Kinyongia spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia adolfifridrici (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
Kinyongia asheorum Necas, Sindaco, Koren'ý, Kopecná, Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia boehmei Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia carpenteri (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter
Kinyongia excubitor (Barbour, 1911) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia fischeri (Reichenow, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer
Kinyongia magomberae Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero, Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia matschiei (Werner, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia multituberculata (Nieden, 1913) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia oxyrhina Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
Kinyongia tavetana (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
Kinyongia tenuis (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia uluguruense (Loveridge, 1957) = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
Kinyongia uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia uthmoelleri (Müller, 1938) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua
Kinyongia vanheygeni Necas, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinyongia vosseleri (Nieden, 1913) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's Two-horned Chameleon
Kinyongia xenorhina (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
***Kionotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kionotrochus avis Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Kionotrochus hoodensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Kionotrochus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
Kionotrochus suteri Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*

- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
 Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
 Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
 Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
 Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheurnus*
 Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
 Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
Klais spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Klais guimeti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul,
 Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucúto cabeza azul (F) Colibri à
 tête violette
Kobus kafuensis Haltenorth, 1963 = *Kobus leche* Gray,
 1850
Kobus leche Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe (F) Cobe
 lechwe, Lechwe
Kobus smithemani (Lydekker, 1900) = *Kobus leche* Gray,
 1850
 Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
Kogia spp. II ¹⁸ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
Kogia breviceps (Blainville, 1838) II ¹⁸ PHYSETERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote
 cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée
Kogia sima (Owen, 1866) II ¹⁸ PHYSETERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy
 Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain
Kogia simus (Owen, 1866) = *Kogia sima* (Owen, 1866)
 Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulea*
 Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
 Kouprey (F): *Bos sauveli*
 Kouprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Labiopora antarctica (Gray, 1872) = *Errina antarctica*
 (Gray, 1872)
Labyrinthocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus cornu (Gardiner, 1904) =
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904)
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus facetus Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus langae Cairns, 1979 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinthic Cup
 Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus (Squires, 1964) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei (Durham, 1947) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lacerta aegyptia Forskål, 1775 = *Uromastix aegyptia*
 (Forskål, 1775)
Lacerta capensis Sparrman, 1783 = *Varanus niloticus*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo*
chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758
Lacerta cordylus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta crocodilus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lacerta exanthematica Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus*
exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792)
Lacerta gangetica Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta nilotica Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum*
 Hewitt, 1935
Lacerta pumila Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion*
melanocephalum (Gray, 1865)
Lacerta varia Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in
 White, 1790)
Lafresnaya spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lafresnaya lafresnayi (Boissonneau, 1840) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S)
 Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibri de
 Lafresnaye
 Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix*
acanthinura
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix*
macfadyeni
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix*
thomasi
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
Lagenodelphis spp. II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)

- Lagenodelphis hosei** Fraser, 1956 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
- Lagenorhynchus spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenorhynchus acutus** (Gray, 1828) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris** (Gray, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus australis** (Peale, 1848) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale
- Lagenorhynchus cruciger** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
- Lagenorhynchus electra* Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens** Gill, 1865 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus** (Gray, 1828) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagorchestes hirsutus** Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ormal, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
- Lagostrophus fasciatus** (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
- Lagotriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix spp.** II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix cana** É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix flavicauda* Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix hendeei* Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagothricha* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono lanudo (F) Lagotriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
- Lagothrix lugens** Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey (S) Mono Barrigudo
- Lagothrix poeppigii** Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Poeppig's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono laudo plateado (F) Lagotriche de Castelnau
- Lagotriche de Castelnau (F): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
- Lama glama guanicoe* = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Lama guanicoe** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lama vicugna* (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lamna nasus** (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardinero (F) Requin-taupe commun
- Lamna philippii* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna philippii* Perez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna punctata* Storer, 1839 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna whitleyi* Philipps, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lampornis amethystinus** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste
- Lampornis calolaemus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem
- Lampornis castaneiventris** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated

- Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibrí à ventre châtain
Lampornis cinereicauda (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
Lampornis clemenciae (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (F) Colibrí à gorge bleue
Lampornis hemileucus (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas
Lampornis sybillae (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (F) Colibrí de Sybil
Lampornis viridipallens (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorgiverde (F) Colibrí vert-d'eau
Lampornis viridipallens sybillae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
Lampraster branickii Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
***Lamprolaima* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lamprolaima rhami (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí alicastaño (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat
Lampsilis higginsii (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye
Lampsilis orbiculata (I. Lea, 1836) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata (Hildreth, 1828) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket
Lampsilis satur (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook
Lampsilis satura (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852)
Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
Lampsilis virescens (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel
Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus eburnus*
Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
Langur rabicerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*

Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönnerberg, 1931
Larus relictus Lönnerberg, 1931 I LARIDAE (Aves) (E)
Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict (F)
Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette
Relique
Lasiiorhinus barnardi Longman, 1939 = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus gillespiei (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen, 1873) I VOMBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland
Lathamus spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lathamus discolor (White, 1790) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F) Perruche de Latham
Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria spp. I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii)
Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanth
Latimeria menadoensis Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo, Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Menado Coelacanth
Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopaea tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*
Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*
Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix virgata*
Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
Lechuza gaviolana (S): *Surnia ulula*
Lechuza gaviolana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Lechuza gaviolana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*
Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*
Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus Bibron, 1840 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
Leiopathes spp. (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes acanthophora Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes boscii (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
Leiopathes bullosa Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes expansa Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes glaberrima (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
Leiopathes grimaldii Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes lenta (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Pourtalès, 1871

Leiopathes secunda Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

LEIOPATHIDAE spp. Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)

Leiopython spp. Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Leiopython albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée

Leiopython albertisii albertisii Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)

Leiopython albertisii bennetti Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000

Leiopython albertisii Kluge, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)

Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al., 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)

Leiopython bennettorum Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Leiopython biakensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Leiopython fredparkeri Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Leiopython gracilis Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)

Leiopython hoserae Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Leiopython huonensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)

Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*

Leiothrix argentauris (Hodgson, 1837) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesia (F) Léiothrix à joues argent

Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*

Leiothrix lutea (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú (F) Léiothrix jaune

Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*

Lempijius megalotis Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)

Lemur spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)

Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*

Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*

Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*

Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*

Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*

Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*

Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*

Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*

Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*

Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*

Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*

Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*

Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*

Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*

Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*

Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*

Lemur catta Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta

Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*

Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*

Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*

Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*

Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*

Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*

Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*

Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*

Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*

Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*

Lemur coronatus Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)

Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*

Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*

Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*

Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*

Lemur de ventre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*

Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*

Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*

Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*

Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*

Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*

Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*

Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*

Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*

Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*

Lemur fulvus Geoffroy, 1796 = *Eulemur fulvus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)

Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*

Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*

Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*

Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*

Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*

Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*

Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*

Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*

Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*

Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*

Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*

Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*

Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*

LEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés

Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*

Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*

Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*

Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*

Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*

Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*

Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*

Lemur macaco Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*

Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur mongoz* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
 Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
Lemur rubriventer Geoffroy, 1850 = *Eulemur rubriventer* (L. Geoffroy, 1850)
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indridae*
 Lemur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
 Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia variegata* (Kerr, 1792)
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
Leontideus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontideus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontideus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontideus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Leontopithecus spp. Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus spp. I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Leopardus braccatus (Cope, 1889) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat
Leopardus colocolo (Molina, 1782) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des pampas
Leopardus geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat de Geoffroy
Leopardus guigna (Molina, 1782) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F) Guigna
Leopardus jacobitus (Cornalia, 1865) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo (F) Chat des Andes
Leopardus pajeros (Desmarest, 1816) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat
Leopardus pardalis (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote (F) Ocelot
Leopardus tigrinus (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Cauce, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille

- Leopardus wiedii*** (Schinz, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés,
Tigrillo (F) Margay
Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
***Lepidochelys* spp. I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Lepidochelys kempii (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Lepidochelys kempii (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda (F) *Lépidochelyde de Kemp*, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
Lepidochelys olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
Lepidochelys olivacea kempii (Eschscholtz, 1829) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Lepidogenys subcristatus Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda subcristata* (Gould, 1838)
***Lepidopora* spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora acrolophos Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora biserialis Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora carinata (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora clavigera Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cochleata (Portalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata* Portalès, 1867
Lepidopora concatenata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cryptocymas Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dabneyi Portalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
Lepidopora decipiens (Boschma, 1964) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dendrostylus Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora diffusa (Boschma, 1963) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora eburnea (Calvet, 1903) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora glabra (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora granulosa Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora hicksoni (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Lepidopora microstylus Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora polystichopora Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora sarmentosa (Boschma, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora symmetrica Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepidopyga* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae (Gould, 1851) = *Lepidopyga lilliae* Stone, 1917
Lepidopyga goudoti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
Lepidopyga lilliae Stone, 1917 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
Lepidopyga luminosa (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
***Lepidotheca* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca altispina Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca brochi Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca cervicornis (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca chauliostylus Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca fascicularis (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca horrida (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca inconsuta Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca macropora Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca pourtalesi Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca ramosa (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca robusta Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca tenuistylus (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepilemur* spp. I.** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Lepilemur ankaranensis Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
Lepilemur dorsalis Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
Lepilemur edwardsi (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards
LEPILEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
Lepilemur leucopus (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos

- Lepilemur microdon** (Forsyth Major, 1894) I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked
Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes
pequeños
- Lepilemur mustelinus** I. Geoffroy, 1851 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive
Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur dorsalis Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur edwardsi (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur leucopus (Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur microdon (Forsyth Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur ruficaudatus A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 =
Lepilemur septentrionalis Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
- Lepilemur rufescens* (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
(Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus** A. Grandidier, 1867 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel
Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
- Lepilemur septentrionalis** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive
Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor** (Sturt, 1848) I MURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building
Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leptailurus spp.** II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi* Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
(Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best,
1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
= *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea*
bottae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae*
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiformis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora*
mammiformis (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Leptastrea purpurea (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =
Leptastrea bottae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea transversa** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea*
dussumieri (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* Pourtalès, 1871 =
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Portalès, 1871)
- Leptodon spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed
Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano
cabecigrís (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922) = *Leptodon cayanensis*
(Latham, 1790)
- Leptopenus spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus** Cairns, 1989 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus** Moseley, 1881 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus*
Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica** (Duncan, 1870) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri** Zibrowius, 1980 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna** Folkson, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia*
stimpsonii (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa** (Gravier, 1915) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 =
Leptopsammia pruvoti Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum** (Alcock, 1902) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae** Wells, 1964 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis*** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris cailleti*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris explanata*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa*** Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
- Leptoseris gardineri*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris kalayaanensis*** Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris papyracea*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris scabra*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida*** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris tenuis*** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei*** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptosittaca* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Leptosittaca branickii*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia rugosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmilia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lesbia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lesbia gouldii* (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Lesbia nuna*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F) Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F) Porte-traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia fissilis*** Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima*** (Moseley, 1876) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki*** Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes*** (Ortmann, 1888) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leucippus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucippus baeri*** Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F) Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Leucippus chlorocercus*** (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanieliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue verte

- Leucippus fallax** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadó (F) Colibri trompeur
Leucippus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Leucippus taczanowskii** (Sclater, 1879) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
Leucippus viridicauda Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
Leucogérane (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
Leucogeranus leucogeranus (Pallas, 1773) = *Grus leucogeranus* Pallas, 1773
Leucopleurus acutus (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S) Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
Leucopternis lacernulata (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S) Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F) Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís (F) Buse à dos gris
Leucopternis plumbea Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo (F) Buse plombée
Leucopternis polionota (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus** (Kaup, 1847) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe (F) Buse barrée
Leucopternis schistacea (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus** (Sundevall, 1851) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F) Buse ardoisée
Leucopternis semiplumbea Lawrence, 1861 = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus* Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus** Lawrence, 1861 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse semiplombée
Leucuria phalerata Bangs, 1898 = *Coeligena phalerata* (Bangs, 1898)
Levipalifer orientalis Vaughan, 1900 = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*

- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
 Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
 Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
Liasis spp. Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Liasis albertisii Boulenger, 1893 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii McDowell, 1975 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis albertisii Switak, 1973 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis amethystinus (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Liasis amethystinus timoriensis (Schneider, 1801) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Liasis boa (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
Liasis boeleni Brongersma, 1953 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Liasis carinata (L. A. Smith, 1981) = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
Liasis childreni Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
Liasis childreni perthensis Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
Liasis clarki Barbour, 1914 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Liasis cornwallisii Günther, 1879 = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Liasis duceboracensis Günther, 1879 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Liasis fuscus Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown water python
Liasis fuscus albertisii Capocaccia, 1961 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis fuscus albertisii Peters, 1873 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis fuscus albertisii Stimson, 1969 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis fuscus albertisii Stull, 1935 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis mackloti Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot
Liasis maculosus Peters, 1873 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
Liasis maximus Stimson, 1969 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis olivaceus Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive
Liasis olivaceus papuanus Gray, 1842 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis papuanus Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Liasis perthensis Stull, 1932 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
Liasis petersii Hubrecht, 1879 = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Liasis savuensis Brongersma, 1956 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Liasis stimsoni (Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
Liasis taronga Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Liasis tornieri Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lichanotus laniger (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
Lichanura spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Lichanura myriolepis Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Lichanura orcutti Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Lichanura roseofusca Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Lichanura simplex Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Lichanura trivirgata (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
Lichenostomus cassidix (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
Lichenostomus melanops (Latham, 1802) I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater (F) Méliophage cornu
Lichenostomus melanops cassidix (Gould, 1867) I MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S) Melero de casco, Melífago de casco (F) Méliophage casqué
Licmetis pastinator Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
Liemys inornata Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
 Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
Lillipathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes lilliei (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes quadribrachiata (van Pesch, 1914) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes ritamariae Opresko & Breedy, 2010 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes wingi Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Limnaetus africanus Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
Limnochelone micrura Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Limnonectes (hoplobatrachus) tigerinus Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Limnonectes tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
LimpiaCasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla omeiensis Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla (S) Liocichla del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
***Lipotes* spp.** I ¹⁸ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Lipotes vexillifer Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluviatile de Chine
Lisalia albertisii Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lisalia fusca (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Lissemys ceylonensis (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle
Lissemys punctata (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
Lissemys scutata (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
***Lissodelphis* spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Lissodelphis borealis (Peale, 1848) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
Lissodelphis peronii (Lacépède, 1804) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinaleta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
***Lissotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lissotis hartlaubii (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
Lissotis melanogaster (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F) Outarde à ventre noir
***Lissotrochus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lissotrochus curvatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithactina novaehiberniae Lesson, 1832 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
Lithodendrum saccharatum von Martens, 1902 = *Distichopora coccinea* Gray, 1860
Lithodomus dactylus Cuvier, 1817 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithodomus inflatus Réquien, 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithophaga lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S) Dátil de mar (F) Datte lithophage
Lithophaga mytiloides Röding, 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lithophyllia argemone Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Lithophyllia vitiensis (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
***Lithophyllon* spp.** Rehberg 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon levistei Nemenzo, 1971 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
Lithophyllon lobata (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon mokai Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon ranjithi Ditlev, 2003 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*

Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara asmussi*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*
 Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
 Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix nigriventris*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Loboparadisea spp. Rothschild 1896 II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

- Loboparadisea sericea** Rothschild, 1896 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed
Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (F)
Paradisier soyeux
- Lobophyllia spp.** Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia angulosa* (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Lobophyllia aurea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea*
coccinea Lesson, 1829
- Lobophyllia corymbosa** (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia costata** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia cytherea* (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia*
hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Lobophyllia dentatus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia diminuta** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia fistulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Lobophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775)
- Lobophyllia flabelliformis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
= *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt,
1821)
- Lobophyllia hataii** Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia hemprichii** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) teeth coral
- Lobophyllia pachysepta** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia robusta** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia serratus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Lobopsammia robusta* Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia*
robusta (Bourne, 1905)
- Lochmaeotrochus spp.** Alcock 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaeotrochus gardineri** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaeotrochus oculus** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Loddigesia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Loddigesia mirabilis** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable
(F) Loddigésie admirable
- Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
- Lonchura oryzivora** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda
de Java
- Lontra spp.** Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lontra annectens* (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra canadensis** (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American
River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá,
Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada
- Lontra enudris* (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra felina** (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S)
Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar,
Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina
(F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer
- Lontra incarum* (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra longicaudis** (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter,
Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter
(S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria
de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira (F)
Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud,
Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra platensis* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra provocax** (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter (S)
Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de
Chile (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophaetus occipitalis** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S)
Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle
huppard
- Lophelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lophelia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) =
Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Lophelia californica* Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia pertusa** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards,
Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia subcostata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Lophelia pertusa (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophocèbe à joues grises (F): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Lophocebus spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lophocebus albigena** (Gray, 1850) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked
Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey
de mejillas grises (F) Lophocèbe à joues grises
- Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* (Gray, 1850) =
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus aterrimus** (Oudemans, 1890) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crested
Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey,

- Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey moro onegro (F)
Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi (Oudemans, 1890) =
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944)
Lophocebus kipunji Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport,
2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones
& Davenport, 2005)
Lophocebus opdenboschi (Schouteden, 1944) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's
Black Mangabey
Lophocebus ugandae Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus*
albigena (Gray, 1850)
Lophochroa goffini Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana*
(Finsch, 1863)
Lophohelia affinis Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Lophohelia arbuscula Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora*
arbuscula (Moseley, 1881)
Lophohelia candida Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia carolina Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina*
(Portalès, 1871)
Lophohelia exigua Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina*
(Portalès, 1871)
Lophohelia investigatoris Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora*
oculata Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia tenuis Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
Lophohelia tubulosa Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
***Lophoictinia* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Lophoictinia isura (Gould, 1838) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano coliculado
(F) Milan à queue carrée
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus (Latham, 1790) I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan
Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del
Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F)
Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
Lophophorus lhuysii Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese
Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal
coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
Lophophorus sclateri Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán
monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco
(F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
Lophophorus wallichii Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii*
(Hardwicke, 1827)
***Lophopsittacus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
***Lophorina* spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Lophorina superba (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier
superbe
***Lophornis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lophornis adorabilis Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette
(S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
Lophornis brachylophus Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du
Guerrero
Lophornis chalybeus (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico
puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor
abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
Lophornis delattrei (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus (Lesson, 1839) =
Lophornis brachylophus Moore, 1949
Lophornis gouldii (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada
(F) Coquette de Gould
Lophornis helenae (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta
crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène
Lophornis magnificus (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F)
Coquette magnifique
Lophornis melaniae Floericke, 1920 = *Lophornis delattrei*
(Lesson, 1839)
Lophornis ornatus (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico
canela, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col
Lophornis pavoninus Salvin & Godman, 1882 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S)
Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F)
Coquette paon
Lophornis stictolophus Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S)
Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette
pailletée
Lophosaura pumila fordii (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion*
pumilum (Gmelin, 1789)
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion*
melanocephalum (Gray, 1865)
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion*
kentanicum Hewitt, 1935
Lophoseris cactus Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus*
(Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona*
cactus (Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris diffluens (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona diffluens*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris divaricata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona*
divaricata (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona*
explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris frondifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona frondifera*
(Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris repens Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians*
(Verrill, 1864)
Lophosmia rotundifolia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Oxysmia rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Lophosmia wellsii Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia*
consagensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)

- Lophostrix spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Lophostrix cristata (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
Lophostrix lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
Lophotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lophotis gindiana (Oustalet, 1881) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo etiíope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet
Lophotis ruficrista (A. Smith, 1836) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houpette, Outarde naine
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
Lophotis savilei Lynes, 1920 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano (F) Outarde de Savile
Lophotriorchis kienerii (de Sparre, 1835) = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
Lophura edwardsi (Oustalet, 1896) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards
Lophura hatinhensis Vo Quy, 1975 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Lophura leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálíj (F) Faisan leucomèle
Lophura swinhoii (Gould, 1863) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe
Lophyrus victoria Fraser, 1844 = *Goura victoria* (Fraser, 1844)
Lori de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Loria loriae Salvadori, 1894 = *Cnemophilus loriae* (Salvadori, 1894)
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Loriculus amabilis Wallace, 1862 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques
Loriculus amabilis catamene Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus catamene* Schlegel, 1873
Loriculus amabilis sclateri Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
Loriculus aurantiifrons Schlegel, 1873 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange
Loriculus beryllinus (J. R. Forster, 1781) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
Loriculus catamene Schlegel, 1873 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi
Loriculus exilis Schlegel, 1866 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo exiguo (F) Coryllis vert
Loriculus flosculus Wallace, 1864 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Flores (F) Coryllis de Wallace
Loriculus galgulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculus philippensis (Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines
Loriculus pusillus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Loriculo de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune
Loriculus sclateri Wallace, 1863 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
Loriculus stigmatus (S. Müller, 1843) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot,

Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi
Hanging-Parrot (S) *Loriculus de Célebes* (F) *Coryllis des Célèbes*

Loriculus stigmatus tener (S. Müller, 1843) = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873

Loriculus tener Sclater, 1877 = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873

Loriculus vernalis (Sparrman, 1787) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot (S) *Loriculus vernal*
(F) *Coryllis vernal*

Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*

Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lori de Buru (S): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*

Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*

Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*

Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*

Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*

Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*

Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lori de Meek (S): *Charmosyna meeki*

Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*

Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*

Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*

Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*

Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*

Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*

Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*

Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*

Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*

Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*

Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*

Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*

Lori de Stephen (S): *Vini stepheni*

Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*

Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*

Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*

Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*

Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placensis*

Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*

Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*

Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*

Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*

LORIIDAE spp. I/II ²⁹ (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S)
Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets

Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*

Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*

Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*

Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*

Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*

Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*

Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*

Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*

Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*

Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*

Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*

Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*

Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*

Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*

Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*

Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*

Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*

Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*

Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*

Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*

Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*

Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*

Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*

Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*

Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*

Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*

Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*

Lorikeets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*

Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*

Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*

Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*

Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*

Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*

Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*

Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*

Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*

Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*

Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*

Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*

Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*
 Loris (S): *Loriidae*

Loris spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)

Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Lorises (S): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (F): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (E): *Lorisidae*

Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Cabrera, 1908

Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*

LORISIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Lorises
 (S) Lorises (F) Lorises

Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*

Loris lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908 II LORISIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris

Loris malabaricus Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Cabrera, 1908

Loris nordicus Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera,
 1908

Loris nycticeboides Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Cabrera, 1908

Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*

Loris tardigradus (Linnaeus, 1758) II LORISIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris (S) Loris fino (F) Lorises
 grêle

Loris tardigradus grandis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris*
lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris*
lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus malabaricus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris*
lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nordicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris*
lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris*
lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma coxeni
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*

Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*
Lorius spp. Vigors, 1825 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Lorius albidinucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori
 nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche
Lorius albidinuchus (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius*
albidinucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Lorius amabilis Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 G. R. Gray, 1859
Lorius cardinalis G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta*
cardinalis (G. R. Gray, 1849)
Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à
 collier jaune
Lorius domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S)
 Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames
Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori
 gárrulo (F) Lori noira
Lorius hypoinochrous G. R. Gray, 1859 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied
 Lory (S) Lori ventrivinoso (F) Lori à ventre violet
Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S)
 Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore
Lorius roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P.
 L. S. Müller, 1776)
Lorius tibialis Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus,
 1758)
 Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysoterygius*
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholara*
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*

Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydricetus maculicollis*
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Lontra felina*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris*
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Loutres (F): *Lutrinae*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*

LOXOCEMIDAE spp. Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocéminés
 Loxocéminés (F): *Loxocemidae*
Loxocemus spp. II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
Loxocemus bicolor Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique
Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach, 1797) I/II ²⁵ ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique
Loxodonta cyclotis (Matschie, 1900) = *Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach, 1797)
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra spp. Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra canadensis Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis* (Schreber, 1777)
Lutra felina (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)
Lutra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
Lutra lutra (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydricetus maculicollis* (Lichtenstein, 1835)
Lutra nippon Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra perspicillata I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 = *Lutrogale perspicillata* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)
Lutra provocax Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax* (Thomas, 1908)
Lutra sumatrana (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra
LUTRINAE spp. Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres
Lutrogale spp. Gray, 1865 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutrogale perspicillata (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung (F) Loutre d'Asie
 Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
Lycalopex culpaeus (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado (F) Renard colfeo
Lycalopex fulvipes (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Lycalopex griseus (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox,

- Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus** (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox (S) Zorro de la Pampa (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa
- Lycocorax spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus** (Bonaparte, 1851) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin
- Lynchailurus colocolo** (Molina, 1782) = **Leopardus colocolo** (Molina, 1782)
- Lynchailurus pajeros** (Desmarest, 1816) = **Leopardus pajeros** (Desmarest, 1816)
- Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx spp.** I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
- Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx canadensis** Kerr, 1792 II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá (F) Lynx du Canada
- Lynx caracal* (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
- Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx lynx** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
- Lynx lynx canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Lynx lynx pardinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardinus** (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
- Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
- Lynx rufus** (Schreber, 1777) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux
- Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Macaca spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Macaca arctoides** (I. Geoffroy, 1831) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S) Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun
- Macaca assamensis** (McClelland, 1840) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya (F) Macaque d' Assam
- Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaca cyclopis** (Swinhoe, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S) Macaca de Formosa (F) Macaque de Formose
- Macaca cynomolgus* (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
- Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaca fascicularis** (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque (S) Macaca cangrejera (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
- Macaca fuscata** (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) Macaca japonesa (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
- Macaca hecki** (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque
- Macaca irus* I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
- Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca leonina** (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque
- Macaca maura** (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) Macaca mora (F) Macaque maure
- Macaca maurus* (F. Schinz, 1825) = *Macaca maura* (H. R. Schinz, 1825)
- Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) Mono resus (F) Macaque rhésus
- Macaca munzala** Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra, 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arunachal Macaque
- Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina** (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque (S) Macaca cola de cerdo (F) Macaque à queue de cochon
- Macaca nemestrina pagensis* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Macaca pagensis* (Miller, 1903)
- Macaca nigra** (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) Macaca negra (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes
- Macaca nigrescens** (Temminck, 1849) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque

Macaca ochreata (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) *Macaca crestata* de Sulawesi

Macaca pagensis (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque

Macaca pagensis siberu (Miller, 1903) = *Macaca siberu* Fuentes & Olson, 1995

Macaca radiata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) *Macaca de Madras* (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun

Macaca siberu Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque

Macaca silenus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo (S) *Macaca leonina*, *Macaco barbudo*, *Macaco de cola de león* (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou

Macaca sinica (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka* (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque

Macaca speciosa Blyth, 1875 = *Macaca arctoides* (I. Geoffroy, 1831)

Macaca speciosa I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fuscata* (Blyth, 1875)

Macaca sylvanus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) *Mono de Berbería*, *Mono de Gibraltar* (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun

Macaca thibetana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) *Macaca del Tibet* (F) Macaque du Tibet

Macaca tonkeana (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) *Macaca de Tonkean* (F) Macaque de Tonkea

Macaca tonkeana hecki (Meyer, 1899) = *Macaca hecki* (Matschie, 1901)

Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*

Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*

Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*

Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*

Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque, Arunachal (E): *Macaca munzala*

Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*

Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*

Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*

Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*

Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*

Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*

Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*

Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*

Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*

Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*

Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*

Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*

Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*

Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*

Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*

Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*

Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*

Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*

Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*

Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*

Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*

Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*

Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*

Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*

Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*

Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*

Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*

Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*

Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*

Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*

Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*

Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*

Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*

Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*

Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*

Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*

- Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
Macgregoria spp. De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
Machadoporites spp. Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Machaerhamphus alcinus (Westerman, 1851) = *Macheiramphus alcinus* Westermann, 1851
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
Macheiramphus spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S) Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris
Macleayina Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Macrocephalon maleo Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Malee Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S) Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
Macrocerus glaucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus maracana Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus pachyrhynchus Swainson, 1827 = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* (Swainson, 1827)
Macrochelys maxhoseri Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrochelys temminckii (Troost, 1835) III CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
Macroclmys temminckii (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrotis lagotis (Reid, 1837) I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicoot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asperula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
Madracis auretenra Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis carmabi Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F) Madrace à dix rayons
Madracis formosa Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madrace profond
Madracis fragilis Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis hellana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis interjecta Marenzeller, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx Vaughan, 1907 = *Madracis kauaiensis* Vaughan, 1907
Madracis kirbyi Veron & Pichon, 1976 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis luciphila Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
Madracis mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
Madracis palaoensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis asanoi* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
Madracis pharensis (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace étoile
Madracis profunda Zibrowius, 1980 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis senaria Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis rayos
Madracis singularis Rehberg, 1892 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madrepora spp. Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madrepora abdita Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora abrotanoides Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora aculeus Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora acuminata Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
Madrepora affinis Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora agaricites Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora alcocki Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758

- Madrepora ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora calycularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calycularis* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) *Carolina's Ivory Coral* (S) *Coral de marfil de Carolina*
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)

Madrepora compressa Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora concamerata Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora concinna Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
Madrepora conferta Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora conglomerata Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora conigera Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora contignatio Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora contigua Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Madrepora convexa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cophodactyla Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora cornuta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora coronata Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
Madrepora corymbosa Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora crassa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora crateriformis Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
Madrepora crater Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora cribripora Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cristagalli Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Madrepora cristata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora cucullata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora cuneata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cuspidata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cuspidata Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora cyathus Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora cyclopea Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cylindrus Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora cymbicyathus Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora cytherea Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora daedalea Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora daedalea Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora decipiens Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora deformis Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora delicatula Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
Madrepora dendrum Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
Madrepora denticulata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora dianthus Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Madrepora diffusa Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
Madrepora digitata Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora divaricata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora divergens Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora diversa Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
Madrepora durvillei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora efflorescens Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora effusa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegantula Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)
Madrepora elephantotus Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora elseyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora erubescens Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868
Madrepora ethica Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora eurytoma Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurytoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Madrepora exesa Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora exigua (Portalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
Madrepora exilis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora fascicularis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Madrepora fastigiata Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora faveolata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favus Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora filograna Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora flabellum Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora florida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora foliosa Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora formosa (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fragilis Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
Madrepora fragrum Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragrum* (Esper, 1793)
Madrepora frondosa Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fruticosa Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora galapagensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora galaxea Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Madrepora gemmascens Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)
Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora glauca Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)
Madrepora globiceps Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora grandis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora gravida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora guppyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gyrosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)
Madrepora haimeii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimeii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora hebes Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hirtella Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora hispida Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hyacinthinus Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hystrix Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora incrustans Forskål, 1775 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora incrustans Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora inermis Brook, 1891 = *Acropora inermis* (Brook, 1891)
Madrepora intermedia Brook, 1891 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
Madrepora intersepta Esper, 1795 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
Madrepora investigatoris (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora irregularis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora irregularis* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madrepora kenti Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora klunzingeri Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Madrepora labrosa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora labyrinthica Pallas, 1766 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora labyrinthiformis Forskål, 1775 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Madrepora labyrinthiformis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora lacera Pallas, 1766 = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora lactuca Pallas, 1766 = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora lamellosa Esper, 1797 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
Madrepora latistella Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora leptocyathus Brook, 1891 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora limax Esper, 1797 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Madrepora listeri Brook, 1893 = *Acropora listeri* (Brook, 1893)
Madrepora longicyathus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora loripes Brook, 1892 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)

- Madrepora macrostoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora macrostoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora maeandrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora mammillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora microphthalma* Verrill, 1869 = *Acropora microphthalma* (Verrill, 1869)
- Madrepora minutiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora mirabilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora mirabilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora monasteriata* Forskål, 1775 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monile* Forskål, 1775 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monticulosa* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Acropora monticulosa* (Brüggemann, 1879)
- Madrepora muricata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora nana* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obtusata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora ocellata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora oculata*** Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
- Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora orbicularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora ornata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pacifica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora parilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora patella* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora patula* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora proluxa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Bruggemann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Bruggemann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepore oeillet tacheté* (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia grvida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia grvida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Malaclemys concentrica* (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malaclemys terrapin*** Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin, Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Texas Diamondback Terrapin
- Malaclemys terrapin* (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malacochersus* spp.** Lindholm, 1929 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Malacochersus tornieri*** (Siebenrock, 1903) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier
- Malacoclemmys kohnii* Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Malacoclemmys oculifera* Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys oculifera* (Baur, 1890)
- Malacoclemmys terrapen* (Boulenger 1889) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malania anjouanae* Smith, 1953 = *Latimeria chalumnae* Smith, 1939
- Malayaopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Malayemys macrocephala*** (Gray, 1859) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating Turtle
- Malayemys subtrijuga*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating Turtle, Ricefield Turtle
- Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
- Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Mandrill (F): *Mandrillus sphinx*

- Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Mandrillus leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Dril, Drill (F) Drill
Mandrillus sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S) Mandril (F) Mandrill
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Highland (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango de Veragua (S): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
Manicina spp. Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Manicina amarantum Dana, 1846 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Manicina areolata (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail
Manicina hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina hispida Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina interrupta Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina mayori Wells, 1936 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina praerupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina strigilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Manis spp. Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia)
Manis crassicaudata Gray, 1827 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue
Manis culionensis Elera, 1895 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia)
Manis gigantea Illiger, 1815 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
Manis javanica Desmarest, 1822 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais

- Manis longicaudata* (Brisson, 1756) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Manis pentadactyla*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii*** Smuts, 1832 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla*** Linnaeus, 1766 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis*** Rafinesque, 1821 II ²⁴ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora caliculata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora caliculata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora capitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora capitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora digitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora effusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora expansa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora foveolata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora hispida* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora incrassata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora incrassata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nodosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora nodosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nudiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manopora planiuscula* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Manopora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manouria* spp.** II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Manouria emys*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca* Gray, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Manouria impressa*** (Günther, 1882) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
- Manta* spp.** II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868 II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Reef Manta Ray
- Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant Manta Ray, Oceanic Manta Ray, Pacific Manta Ray
- Manta ehrenbergii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta fowleri* Whitney, 1936 = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868
- Manta hamiltoni* Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta raya* Baer, 1899 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Mantella* spp.** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Mantella aff. baroni* Thominot, 1889 = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevis*
- Mantella aurantiaca*** Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Mocquard, 1900 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni*** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella bernhardi*** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme & Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella betsileo*** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevis*
- Mantella cowanii*** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowanii pulchra* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella cowani nigricans* Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowani pulchra* Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
- Mantella crocea*** Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenau*** (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
- Mantella ebenau* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella expectata*** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog

- Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella haraldmeieri Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro
Golden Frog
Mantella haraldmeieri Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Busse, 1981
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella laevigata Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella,
Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed
Mantella
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella loppei Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis*
(Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1872) II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella,
Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted
Mantella
Mantella madagascariensis Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella*
madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri Busse, 1981 =
Mantella haraldmeieri Busse, 1981
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri (Grandidier,
1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella madagascariensis nigricans Busse, 1981 =
Mantella nigricans Guibé, 1978
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella manery Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojezy Mantella,
Marojezy Mountain Mantella
Mantella mantella attemsi Werner, 1901 = *Mantella*
betsileo (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella mantella attemsi Werner, 1901 = *Mantella*
ebenau (Boettger, 1880)
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella milotympanum Staniszewski, 1996 II
MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden
Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
Mantella nigricans Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia)
Mantella nigricans Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 =
Mantella nigricans Guibé, 1978
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella pulchra Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden
Frog, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella viridis Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella,
Lime Mantella
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucodia spp. Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves)
Manucodia ater (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude
noir, Paradisier noir
Manucodia atra (Lesson, 1830) = *Manucodia ater*
(Lesson, 1830)
Manucodia chalybata (Pennant, 1781) = *Manucodia*
chalybatus (Pennant, 1781)
Manucodia chalybatus (Pennant, 1781) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared
Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
Manucodia comrii Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de
Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
Manucodia jobiensis Salvadori, 1876 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F)
Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
Manucodia keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) =
Phonygammus keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
Margarobyas lawrencii (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) =
Gymnolaux lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868
Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
Margay (F): *Leopardus wiedii*
Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
Markhor (S): *Capra falconeri*
Markhor (F): *Capra falconeri*
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix*
humeralifera
Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix*
chrysoleuca
Marmoset, Herschkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*

Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
 Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Marmota caudata (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmota himalayana (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot (S) Marmota del Himalaya (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya
 Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo sardinero (S): *Lamna nasus*
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsopas (S): *Phocoenidae*
 Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Marsouins (F): *Phocoenidae*
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula (Boddaert, 1785) III MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de cuello amarillo (F) Martre à gorge jaune
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851
Martes foina (Erxleben, 1777) III/NC MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten (S) Garduña (F) Fouine
Martes foina intermedia Severtzov, 1873 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
Martes gwatkinsii Horsfield, 1851 III MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
Mascarenotus spp. II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Mascarinus spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
Mauremys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) II ⁴⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle,

- Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (F)
 Emyde d'Annam
Mauremys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Mauremys guangxiensis (Qin, 1992) = *Mauremys iversoni* Pritchard & McCord, 1991
Mauremys iversoni Pritchard & McCord, 1991 III
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fujian Pond Turtle
Mauremys japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) II
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle
Mauremys megaloccephala (Fang, 1934) III
 GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle
Mauremys mutica (Cantor, 1842) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow
 Pond Turtle
Mauremys mutica kami Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996
 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Mauremys nigricans (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle (F)
 Chinémyde noirâtre
Mauremys pritchardi McCord, 1997 III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle
Mauremys reevesii (Gray, 1831) III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle,
 Reeves's Turtle (F) Chinémyde de Reeves
Mauremys reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys*
megaloccephala (Fang, 1934)
Mauremys sinensis (Gray, 1834) III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle
Mazama americana cerasina (Erxleben, 1777) = *Mazama*
temama cerasina Hollister, 1914
Mazama temama (Kerr, 1792) III/NC CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket
Mazama temama cerasina Hollister, 1914 III CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle
 American Red Brocket
Meandra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
***Meandrina* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II MEANDRINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Meandrina brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose
 Coral (S) Coral laberintico rosado
Meandrina cerebriformis Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploria*
labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina crista Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulophyllia crista*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Meandrina cylindrus (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Dendrogyra*
cylindrus (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Meandrina filograna (Esper, 1791) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina gracilis Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis &
 Solander, 1786)
Meandrina grandilobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina interrupta Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral
 laberintico (F) Corail méandreux
Meandrina mammosa Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina memorialis (Wells, 1974) = *Meandrina*
maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina pectinata Lamarck, 1801 = *Meandrina*
maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758)
Meandrina rustica Dana, 1846 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina sinuosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Symphyllia*
recta (Dana, 1846)
Meandrina strigosa Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana,
 1846)
Meandrina superficialis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Meandrina tenuis Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis &
 Solander, 1786)
Meandrina truncata Dana, 1846 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
MEANDRINIIDAE spp. Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Mecistops bathyrhynchus Cope, 1861 = *Crocodylus*
intermedius Graves, 1819
Mecistops bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Cuvier, 1825
 Mégalapidés (F): *Lepilemuridae*
Megalobatrachus davidianus (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias*
davidianus (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus davidianus Liu, 1950 = *Andrias*
davidianus (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus Beddard, 1904 "1903" =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus Pope & Boring,
 1940 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi Chang, 1935 = *Andrias*
davidianus (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus Chang, 1936 =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias*
japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus Boulenger, 1882 = *Andrias*
japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias*
japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sieboldi Tschudi, 1837 = *Andrias*
japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sligoi Boulenger, 1924 = *Andrias*
davidianus (Blanchard, 1871)
Megaloniaias nickliniana (I. Lea, 1837) = *Unio nickliniana* I.
 Lea, 1837
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis Tuoc, Dung, Dawson,
 Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = *Muntiacus*
vuquanghensis (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander &
 MacKinnon, 1994)
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mégapode Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
***Megaptera* spp.** I¹⁸ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski, 1781) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bunch,
 Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale

(S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)
Megascops asio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Megascops atricapilla (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
Megascops barbarus (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
Megascops choliba (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
Megascops clarkii (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935
Megascops colombianus (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952
Megascops cooperi (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
Megascops flammeolus (Kaup, 1853) = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
Megascops guatemalae (Sharpe, 1875) = *Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875
Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Megascops hoyi (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989
Megascops ingens (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
Megascops kennicottii (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Megascops kennicottii (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Megascops koepckeae (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982
Megascops marshalli (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981
Megascops napensis (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Megascops nudipes (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
Megascops petersoni (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986
Megascops roboratus (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918
Megascops roraimae (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Megascops sanctaecatarinae (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)
Megascops seductus (R. T. Moore, 1941) = *Otus seductus* Moore, 1941
Megascops trichopsis (Wagler, 1832) = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
Megascops vermiculatus (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Megascops watsonii (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
Megatriorchis spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Megatriorchis doriae Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria
Melampitta spp. Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Melampitta gigantea (Rothschild, 1899) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F) Grande mélampitte
 Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
 Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
Melampitta lugubris Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte
Melanocheilus edeniana Theobald, 1876 = *Melanocheilus trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Melanocheilus pictus Murray, 1884 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Melanocheilus tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S) Galápagos terrestre, Galápagos tricarénado (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée
Melanocheilus trijuga (Schweigger, 1812) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle, Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Sri Lanka Black Turtle
Melanosuchus spp. I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Melanosuchus niger (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro (F) Caïman noir
Melanotrochilus fuscus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
Meleagris ocellata Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé
Meleagris satyra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tragopan satyra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Melierax spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Melierax canorus (Rislachi, 1799) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero claro (F) Autour chanteur
Melierax canorus poliopterus (Rislachi, 1799) = *Melierax poliopterus* Cabanis, 1869
Melierax gabar (Daudin, 1800) = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
Melierax metabates Heuglin, 1861 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro (F) Autour sombre
Melierax poliopterus Cabanis, 1869 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí (F) Autour à ailes grises
 Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
 Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Mellisuga spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Mellisuga albocoronata* Lawrence, 1855 = *Microchera albocoronata* (Lawrence, 1855)
- Mellisuga helenae*** (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F) Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis*** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón melívor (F) Ratel
- Melopsittacus* spp.** NC²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Melopsittacus undulatus*** (Shaw, 1805) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito común (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée
- Melursus* spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Melursus ursinus*** (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
- Menopoma alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fusca* Holbrook, 1842 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fuscum* Yarrow, 1882 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma gigantea* Tschudi, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Merulina* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina ampliata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral
- Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Merulina scabricula*** Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina scheeri*** Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Merulina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Merulina vauhani* van der Horst, 1921 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- MERULINIDAE spp.** Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)
- Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
- Mesoplodon* spp.** II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mesoplodon bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas & Yáñez, 1995 = *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874)
- Mesoplodon bidens*** (Sowerby, 1804) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini*** Andrews, 1908 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*** Moore, 1963 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Mesoplodon densirostris*** (de Blainville, 1817) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville
- Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus*** (Gervais, 1855) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais
- Mesoplodon gervaisi* Deslongchamps, 1866 = *Mesoplodon europaeus* (Gervais, 1855)
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens*** Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi*** Von Haast, 1876 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray (F) Mesoplodon de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori*** (Gray, 1871) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector
- Mesoplodon layardii*** (Gray, 1865) II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard (F) Mesoplodon de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus*** True, 1913 II¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de True (F) Mesoplodon de True
- Mesoplodon pacificus* Longman, 1926 = *Indopacetus pacificus* (Longman, 1926)

- Mesoplodon perrini** Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van Helden, 2002 II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale
- Mesoplodon peruvianus** Reyes, Mead & Van Waerebeek, 1991 II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale (S) Zifio peruano (F) Mesoplodon pygmée
- Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri** True, 1885 II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii** (Gray, 1874) II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spade-toothed Whale
- Message sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Message Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpente (F): *Sagittariidae*
- Metallura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Metallura aeneocauda** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) Metalura escamosa (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni** Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon** (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fire-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura barbafeugo (F) Métallure à gorge feu
- Metallura iracunda** Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
- Metallura malagae* Berlepsch, 1897 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
- Metallura odomae** Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Neblina Metaltail (S) Metalura del Chinguela (F) Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) Metalura negra (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps* (Gould, 1846) = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Metallura theresiae** Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Metaltail (S) Metalura de Teresa (F) Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S) Metalura verde (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafeugo (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
- Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
- Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
- Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
- Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
- Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
- Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
- Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
- Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
- Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Mico spp.** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mico acariensis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000
- Mico argentatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Mico chrysoleucus* (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix chrysoleuca* (Wagner, 1842)
- Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico emiliae* (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas, 1920)
- Mico humeralifer* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix humeralifera* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Mico humilis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
- Mico intermedius* (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix intermedia* Hershkovitz, 1977
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- Mico leucippe* (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Mico manicorensis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000

- Mico marcai* (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcai* Alperin, 1993
- Mico mauesi* (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) = *Callithrix mauesi* Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992
- Mico melanurus* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix melanura* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Mico nigriceps* (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix nigriceps* Ferrari & Lopes, 1992
- Mico rayado* (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico rondoni*** Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mico saterei* (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix saterei* Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998
- MICRABACIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)
- Micrastur* spp. II** ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Micrastur buckleyi*** Swann, 1919 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
- Micrastur gilvicollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lined Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
- Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* ? = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
- Micrastur mintoni*** Whittaker, 2002 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon
- Micrastur mirandollei*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís (F) Carnifex ardoisé
- Micrastur plumbeus*** W. L. Sclater, 1918 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plumizo (F) Carnifex plombé
- Micrastur ruficollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Micrastur semitorquatus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier
- Micrathene* spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Micrathene whitneyi*** (Cooper, 1861) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
- Micristodus punctatus* Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Microcebus berthae*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Microcebus griseorufus*** Kollman, 1910 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp. II** ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F) Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F) Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius*** (Drapiez, 1824) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet moineau
- Microhierax latifrons*** Sharpe, 1879 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos*** (Blyth, 1843) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc

Microhierax melanoleucus (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)

Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*

Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*

Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*

Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*

Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*

Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*

Micromussa spp. II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

Micromussa amakusensis (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea amakusensis* Veron, 1990

Micromussa diminuta Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)

Micromussa minuta (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea minuta* Moll & Best, 1984

Micromya trabalis (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)

Micronisus spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Micronisus gabar (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F) Autour gabar

Micropsitta spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Micropsitta bruijnii (Salvadori, 1875) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn

Micropsitta finschii (Ramsay, 1881) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch

Micropsitta geelvinkiana (Schlegel, 1871) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Geelvink (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel

Micropsitta keiensis (Salvadori, 1875) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de las Kai (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori

Micropsitta meeki Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek

Micropsitta pusio (Sclater, 1866) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pusio (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater

Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*

Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*

Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*

Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*

Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*

Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*

Microsittace ferruginea (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)

Microstilbon spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Microstilbon burmeisteri (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de Burmeister

Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*

Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*

Micrurus diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail

Micrurus nigrocinctus (Girard, 1854) III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires

Micrurus ruatanus (Günther, 1895) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)

Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*

Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*

Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*

Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*

Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*

Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*

Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*

Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*

Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*

Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*

Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*

Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*

Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*

Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*

Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*

Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*

Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*

Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*

Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*

Milano colicuatado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*

Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*

Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*

Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*

Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*

Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*

Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*

Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*

Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*

Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*

Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*

Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*

Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*

Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*

Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*

Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*

Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*

Millepora spp. Linnaeus 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego

Millepora aspera Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)

Millepora boschmai de Weerd & Glynn, 1991 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Millepora braziliensis Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Millepora carthaginiensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora complanata*** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
- Millepora cristagalli* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora cruzi* Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora damicornis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Millepora delicatula* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora dichotoma*** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora exaesa*** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora foveolata*** Crossland, 1952 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora gonagra* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora intricata*** Milne Edwards, 1857 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora latifolia*** Boschma, 1948 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora lineata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Millepora moniliformis* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Millepora murrayi* Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- Millepora nitida*** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora norvegica* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Millepora platyphylla*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora plicata* Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora ramosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora schrammi* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora squarrosa*** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
- Millepora striata*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tenella* Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora tenera*** Boschma, 1949 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Millepora tuberosa* Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora verrucosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816
- Millepora violacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Millepora xishaensis* Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- MILLEPORIDAE spp.** Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
- Milvago* spp. II** ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Milvago chimachima*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
- Milvago chimango*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
- Milvus* spp. II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Milvus fasciicauda* Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Milvus isurus* Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
- Milvus leucurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Milvus lineatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Milvus migrans*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
- Milvus milvus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal
- Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Mimizuku* spp. I** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mimizuku gurneyi*** (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
- Minyobates* spp. II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Minyobates abditus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)

- Minyobates bombetes* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Minyobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*
Minyobates fulguritus Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Minyobates fulguritus (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Minyobates minutus Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Minyobates minutus (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Minyobates opisthomelas (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Minyobates opisthomelas Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Minyobates steyermarki (Rivero, 1971) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
Minyobates steyermarki Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
Minyobates viridis Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Minyobates viridis (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Minyobates virolinensis Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*
***Miopithecus* spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia)
Miopithecus ogouensis Kingdon, 1997 II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin
Miopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin (S) Talapoin (F) Talapoin
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Mirounga leonina (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos (F) Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
***Mirza* spp.** Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Mirza coquereli (A. Grandidier, 1867) I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Mitu mitu (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiinii*
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus (Jewell & Leschen, 2004) = *Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004
Mokopirirakau granulatus (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus granulatus* (Gray, 1845)
Mokopirirakau kahutarae (Whitaker, 1895) = *Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985
Mokopirirakau nebulosus (McCann, 1955) = *Hoplodactylus nebulosus* (McCann, 1955)
Molge gigantea Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
***Monachus* spp. I PHOCIDAE** (Mammalia)
Monachus monachus (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
Monachus schauinslandi Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de Hawaïi

Monachus tropicalis (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian
 Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
 Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *beccarii* Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor *bivittatus celebensis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 Monitor *bivittatus philippensis* Schlegel, 1844 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor *chlorostigma* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor *doreanus* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
 Monitor *douarrha* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *dumerilii* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor *elegans senegalensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor *exanthematicus capensis* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *exanthematicus indicus* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor *exilis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 Monitor *flavescens* Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *gemmaus* Guérin-Ménéville, 1829 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor *heraldicus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor *inornatus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor *kalabeck* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor *kordensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
 Monitor *kordensis beccarii* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*
 Monitor *marmoratus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor *nebulosus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 monitor, Ornate (E): *Varanus ornatus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor *prasinus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor *pulcher* Leach, 1819 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor *salvadorii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Varanus salvadorii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor *timorensis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus timorensis* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor *togianus* Peters, 1872 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*
 Monitor *tristis* Schlegel, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Herskovitz's Night (E): *Aotus herskovitzi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*

- Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlynii*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Poeppig's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono Barbudo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Mono Barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
Monoclista kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = Terrapene carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Monodon spp. II ¹⁸ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Monodon monoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II ¹⁸
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn
 Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
MONODONTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Monohedotrochus spp. Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus capitoli Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus circularis (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998
Monohedotrochus epithecatus (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono laudo plateado (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
Monomyces spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Monomyces levidensis (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899
Monomyces niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942
Monomyces palaoensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
Monomyces rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Monomyces tulipa* (Pourtales, 1874) = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Monomyces typica* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Monomyces typus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Monomyces uchiuraensis* Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
- Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*
- Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*
- Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*
- Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Montastrea spp.** Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea annularis** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé massif
- Montastrea annuligera** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea cavernosa** (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé
- Montastrea cavernosa hirta* (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Montastrea colemani** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Montastrea curta** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea faveolata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S) Coral montañoso
- Montastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montastrea franksi** (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks
- Montastrea hispidula* (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Montastrea magnistellata** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea multipunctata** Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea salebrosa** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea serageldini** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea valenciennesi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Monticularia folium* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia lobata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia meandrina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia microconos* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora microconos* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montigyra spp.** Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montigyra kenti** Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spp.** Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora abrotanoides* (Audouin) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora aequituberculata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
- Montipora altasepta** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angusta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora friabilis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora aspergillus** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora australiensis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora berryi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora biformis* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora brueggemanni* Bernard = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Montipora cactus** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora calcarea** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora caliculata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capitata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capricornis** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora carinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cebuensis** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora circumvallata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
- Montipora coalita* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cocosensis** Vaughan, 1918 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora colei* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora composita* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora conferta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)

- Montipora confusa** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora conicula Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
Montipora conspicua Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora orientalis* Nemenzo, 1967
Montipora contorta Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Montipora confusa* Nemenzo, 1967
Montipora corbettensis Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora crassituberculata Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora cristagalli (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Montipora cryptus Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora delicatula Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora digitata (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora divaricata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora echinata Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora edwardsi Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora efflorescens Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora effusa (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora erythraea Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
Montipora expansa (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora flabellata Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora florida Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora floweri Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora foliosa (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
Montipora fossae Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora foveolata (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora friabilis Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora fruticosa Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora fungiformis Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
Montipora gaimardi Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora granulata Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
Montipora granulosa Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora grisea Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora guppyi Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Montipora hemispherica Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hirsuta Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hispida (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hodgsonii Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hoffmeisteri Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora inconstans Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
Montipora incrassata (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora incrustans Brüggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
Montipora indentata Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora informis Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora irregularis Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora kellyi Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora lanuginosa Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
Montipora levis Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora libera Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
Montipora lobulata Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora mactanensis Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora maeandrina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora malampaya Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora mammiifera Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Montipora marenzelleri Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora millepora Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora mollis Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora monasteriata (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora nana Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
Montipora niugini Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora nodosa (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora nodulosa Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967

- Montipora orientalis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora pachytuberculata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongodes** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stilosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora striata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora strigosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora subtilis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora taiwanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora tuberculosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turgescens** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turtlensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora undata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vauhani* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora venosa** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli** Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli auaensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907
- Montipora verrucosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora verruculosus** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montlivaultia poculum* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Morelia spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia albertisii* Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia amethystina** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón ametista (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers
- Morelia argus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia azurea* (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Morelia boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Morelia boeleni** (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen

- Morelia bredli** (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia carinata** (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
- Morelia cheynei** Wells & Wellington, 1984 = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia childreni** (Gray, 1842) = **Antaresia childreni** (Gray, 1842)
- Morelia clastolepis** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moluccan Python
- Morelia fusca** (Peters, 1873) = **Liasis fuscus** Peters, 1873
- Morelia imbricata** Wells & Wellington, 1984 = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia kinghorni** (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia mackloti** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = **Liasis mackloti** Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Morelia mackloti fusca** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = **Liasis fuscus** Peters, 1873
- Morelia maculosa** (Peters, 1873) = **Antaresia maculosa** (Peters, 1873)
- Morelia mcdowelli** Wells & Wellington, 1984 = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia metcalfei** Wells & Wellington, 1985 = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia nauta** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanimbar-island Python
- Morelia oenpelliensis** (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli
- Morelia olivacea** (Gray, 1842) = **Liasis olivaceus** Gray, 1842
- Morelia papuana** (Peters & Doria, 1878) = **Apodora papuana** (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia perthensis** (Stull, 1932) = **Antaresia perthensis** (Stull, 1932)
- Morelia punctata** (Merrem, 1820) = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia reticulatus** (Schneider, 1801) = **Python reticulatus** (Schneider, 1801)
- Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis
- Morelia stimsoni** (L. A. Smith, 1985) = **Antaresia stimsoni** (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Morelia timoriensis** (Peters, 1876) = **Python timoriensis** (Peters, 1876)
- Morelia tracyae** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Halmahera python
- Morelia variegata** Gray, 1842 = **Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia viridis** (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien
- Morenia ocellata** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Tortue de Birmanie
- Morenia petersi** (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle
- Morepork** (E): **Ninox novaeseelandiae**
- Morfillo** (S): **Sphyrna lewini**
- Morphnarchus princeps** (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = **Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865
- Morphnus spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Morphnus guianensis** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpia menor (F) Harpie huppée
- Morphnus hastatus** Lesson, 1834 = **Aquila pomarina** Brehm, 1831
- Morpho godartii** (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morpho godartii lachaumei** III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morsa** (S): **Odobenus rosmarus**
- Morse** (F): **Odobenus rosmarus**
- Moschus spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)
- Moschus anhuiensis** Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
- Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929 II ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) I/II/NC ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981
- Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) = **Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839
- Moschus cupreus** Grubb, 1982 I ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer
- Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981 I/II ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
- Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839 I ⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus moschiferus** Linnaeus, 1758 II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo Almizclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc
- Moschus sifanicus** Büchner, 1891 = **Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839)
- Moseleya spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Moseleya latistellata** Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Motelo** (S): **Chelonoidis denticulata**
- Mouette Relique** (F): **Larus relictus**
- Moufette à nez de cochon** (F): **Conepatus humboldtii**
- Moufette De Patagonie** (F): **Conepatus humboldtii**
- Mouflon** (E): **Ovis orientalis**
- Mouflon à manchettes** (F): **Ammotragus lervia**
- Mouflon, Cyprus** (E): **Ovis orientalis ophion**
- Mouflon d'Amérique** (F): **Ovis canadensis**

Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F) Muntjac noir
Muntiacus vuquangensis (Schaller & Vrba, 1996) = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)
Muntiacus vuquangensis (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac (S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muraena anguilla maculata Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena oxyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena platyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Musarañas (S): *Tupaiaidae*
Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*
Musophaga porphyreolopha (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Mussa spp. Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussa angulosa (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux
Mussa cerebriformis Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa costata Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa harttii Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa hispida Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussa nobilis Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa recta Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa tenuisepta Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*

- Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
MUSSIDAE spp. Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia spp. Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia harttii (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia hispida (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel (S) Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes
Mustela erminea Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine
Mustela erminea ferghanae (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Mustela kathiah Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune
Mustela nigripes (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs
Mustela sibirica Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S) Comadreja de Siberia (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mycedia fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana, 1846)
Mycedia gibbosa Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium cailleti Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Mycedium danai Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium lessoni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium mancaoi Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium robokaki Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium sanctijohannis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spina Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium steeni Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium tubifex (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium umbra Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium vesparium Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycetophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycetophyllia aliciae Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
Mycetophyllia daniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
Mycetophyllia ferox Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral espinoso áspero (F) Corail cactus rugueux
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado (F) Corail cactus ridé
Mycetophyllia reesi Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbos
Mycteria cinerea (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
Mygale emilia White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Myiopsitta spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Myiopsitta luchi (Finsch, 1868) = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Myiopsitta monachus (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris

- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes antocrada** (Opresko, 1999) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata** (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis** (Verrill, 1870) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes rugosa** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa** (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stehowi** (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- MYRIOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* Linnaeus, 1758
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla** Linnaeus, 1758 II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula** (Loveridge, 1951) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia* spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi** Branch & Tolley, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia mlanjense* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis** (Broadley, 1965) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi* (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus goral* (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral (F) Goral à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi* (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* (Hardwicke, 1825) = *Naemorhedus baileyi* Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* (Hardwicke, 1825) = *Naemorhedus caudatus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799)
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra
- Naja mandalayensis** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de anteojos (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes
- Naja naja atra* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja oxiana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana* (Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja philippinensis* Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera* Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja samarensis* W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F. Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana* F. Müller, 1890

- Naja oxiana** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra
- Naja philippinensis** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra
- Naja sagittifera** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Cobra
- Naja samarensis** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra
- Naja siamensis** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja sputatrix** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra
- Naja sumatrana** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938) = *Cordylus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938)
- Namazonurus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939) = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Namazonurus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) = *Cordylus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Namazonurus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932) = *Cordylus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932)
- Namazonurus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862) = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Nandayus spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday** (Vieillot, 1823) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépui
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans* Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans* (Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoléon (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis concolor* (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
- Nasalis larvatus** (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasiterna bruijnii* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna finschii* Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
- Nasiterna keiensis* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna pusio* Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasua narica** (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
- Nasua nasua** (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati
- Nasua nasua solitaria** Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (F) Coati roux
- Nasua nelsoni* Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Natator spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Natator depressus** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
- Natator tessellatus* McCulloch, 1908 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Natrix piscator* (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
- Naultinus spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus elegans* Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
- Naultinus gemmeus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
- Naultinus grayii* Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
- Naultinus manukanus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
- Naultinus "north cape"* Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus poecilochlorus* (Robb, 1980) = *Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
- Naultinus punctatus* (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Naultinus rudis* (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
- Naultinus stellatus* Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
- Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko
- Necropsittacus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes monachus*** (Temminck, 1823) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombrío (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
- Nectophryne tornieri* Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophryne werthi* Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
- Nectophrynoides* spp.** Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides asperginis*** Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides cryptus*** Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
- Nectophrynoides frontierei*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Frontier Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laevis*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Smooth Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laticeps*** Channing, Menegon, Salvidio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides liberiensis* Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978
- Nectophrynoides minutus*** Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide menu
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis liberiensis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis occidentalis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides paulae*** Menegon, Salvidio, Ngalason & Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides poyntoni*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Poynton's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pseudo Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides tornieri*** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara, Nectophrynoide de Tornier
- Nectophrynoides tornieri* Barbour and Loveridge, 1928 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vestergaard's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides vivipara* Noble, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus*** (Tornier, 1905) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus* Perret, 1971 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae*** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe
- Nectophrynoides wendyi* Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995 = *Nectophrynoides wendyae* Clarke, 1988
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Pterogyra turbida* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* Castelnau, 1876 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870) II CERATODONTIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste
- Neofelis* spp.** I ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neofelis diardi* (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Neofelis nebulosa*** (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Clouded Leopard (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
- Neohelia porcellana* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora porcellana* (Moseley, 1881)
- Neomeris phocaenoides* G. Cuvier, 1829 = *Neophocaena phocaenoides* (G. Cuvier, 1829)

- Neophema spp. I/II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Neophema bourkii (Gould, 1841) = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Neophema chrysogaster** (Latham, 1790) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange
- Neophema chrysostoma** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F) Perruche à bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans** (Gould, 1837) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S) Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila** (Gould, 1841) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella** (Shaw, 1792) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot (S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoisine
- Neophema splendida** (Gould, 1841) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena spp. I** ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
Neophocaena phocaenoides (G. Cuvier, 1829) I
 PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise (S) Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophron spp. II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Neophron percnopterus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian Vulture (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère d'Egypte, Vautour percnoptère
- Neoporites subtilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Neopsephotus spp. II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Neopsephotus bourkii (Gould, 1841) II ²⁹
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Neopsittacus musschenbroekii (Schlegel, 1871) II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda** Hartert, 1896 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude
- Neotis spp. II** OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Neotis burchellii (Heuglin, 1867) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
Neotis cafra denhami (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
Neotis cafra (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii** (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii** (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba** (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne
- Nesasio spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Nesasio solomonensis (Hartert, 1901) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
- Nesochen sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Nesoenas mayeri** (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F) Pigeon rose
- Nesonetta aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Nestor spp. II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis** Gould, 1856 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, Nestor kúa
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Thorn, 1968 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus kaiseri** Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan Newt, Luristan Newt
- Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidtler and Schmidtler, 1970 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus (neurergus) kaiseri* Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Nicoria tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurexia ridgwayi*
- Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
- Nilssonina formosa** (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonina gangetica** (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange

- Nilssonia hurum*** (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo (F) Trionyx paon
- Nilssonia leithii*** (Gray, 1872) II TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Leith's Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonia nigricans*** (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle (S) Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx sombre
- Niltava ruecki*** (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Niltava*, Rueck's** (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*** Dubois, 1987 =
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*** Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*** Dubois, 1987 "1986" =
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943
- Ninfa coronada** (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox* spp. I/II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox affinis*** Beavan, 1867 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de Andamán (F) Ninox des Andaman
- Nínox australiano** (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook*** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Nínox australiano (F) Ninox d'Australie
- Ninox burhani*** Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox connivens*** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Nínox ladrador (F) Ninox aboyeuse
- Nínox de Andamán** (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Nínox de la Manus** (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Nínox de las Bismarck** (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Nínox de las Solomón** (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Nínox de Nueva Bretaña** (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Nínox de Sumba** (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox aboyeuse** (F): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox à sourcils blancs** (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Ninox bariolée** (F): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox boubouk** (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk** (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox brune** (F): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox d'Australie** (F): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox de Jacquinot** (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de l'Amirauté** (F): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox des Andaman** (F): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox des Moluques** (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox des Philippines** (F): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox de Sumba** (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox hirsute** (F): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ocrée** (F): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odieuse** (F): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox papoue** (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox pointillée** (F): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox puissante** (F): *Ninox strenua*
- Ninox rieuse** (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Ninox rousse** (F): *Ninox rufa*
- Nínox filipino** (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox forbesi*** P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox goldii*** Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Nínox halcón** (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox hypogramma*** (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox ios*** Rasmussen, 1999 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl
- Ninox jacquinoti*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook (S) Nínox de las Solomón (F) Ninox de Jacquinot
- Ninox japonica*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Nínox ladrador** (S): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox leucopsis*** (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Ninox lurida*** De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Nínox malgache** (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Nínox maorí** (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Nínox de la Manus (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté
- Ninox mindorensis*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Nínox moluqueño** (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis*** Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) I/II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Nínox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* (Latham, 1801)

- Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*** (Latham, 1801) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (S) Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú (F) Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk
- Ninox ochracea*** (Schlegel, 1865) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox ocráceo (F) Ninox ocrée Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa*** Sclater, 1877 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninox odieuse Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha* Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata* *Ninox perversa* Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Ninox philippensis*** Bonaparte, 1855 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox filipino (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox punteado (F) Ninox pointillée Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata* *Ninox randi* Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albigacies* *Ninox reyi* Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua* Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolfi*** Meyer, 1882 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Ninox de Sumba (F) Ninox de Sumba
- Ninox rufa*** (Gould, 1846) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl (S) Ninox rojizo (F) Ninox rousse
- Ninox scutulata*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox pardo (F) Ninox hirsute *Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonota* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonotus* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox squamipila*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl (S) Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques *Ninox squamipila natalis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889
- Ninox strenua*** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful Owl (S) Ninox robusto (F) Ninox puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis*** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox supercilialis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) Ninox malgache (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox papú (F) Ninox brune
- Ninox variegata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de las Bismarck (F) Ninox bariolée
- Ninsaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Cordylus langi* (Loveridge, 1944)
- Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* (Hewitt & Methuen, 1913) = *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Nipponia nippon*** (Temminck, 1835) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)
- Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844
- Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868
- Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)
- Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)
- Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)
- Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)

- Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Nomascus spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus annamensis** Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomascus concolor** (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae** (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus** (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys** (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Herculais, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Nomascus siki** Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nomlandia spp.** Durham & Barnard 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nomlandia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Northiella spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Northiella haematogaster** (Gould, 1838) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) Perico cariazul (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle
- Notocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1880 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus conicus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Notocyathus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* Hallowell, 1856 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Notophyllia spp.** Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia etheridgi** Hoffmeister, 1933 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda** Cairns, 1998 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta** Dennant, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Novibos sauveli* (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937
- Numenius borealis** (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris** Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydricis maculicollis*
- Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria inerm asiatica (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Nutria inerm de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*
- Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Nyctale harrisii* Cassin, 1849 = *Aegolius harrisii* (Cassin, 1849)
- Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Nyctalops stygius* Wagler, 1832 = *Asio stygius* (Wagler, 1832)
- Nyctea spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nyctea scandiaca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus spp.** I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus bengalensis** (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris
- Nycticebus coucang** (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* Dào Van Tien, 1960 = *Nycticebus pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907
- Nycticebus javanicus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus menagensis* Trouessart, 1898 = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus pygmaeus** Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris
- Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)

- Nymphicus spp.** Wagler, 1832 **NC** ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Nymphicus hollandicus** (Kerr, 1792) **NC** CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F) Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
- Ocadia glyphistoma** McCord & Iverson, 1994 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia glyphistoma** McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Ocadia glyphistoma** McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia philippeni** McCord & Iverson, 1992 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia philippeni** McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia sinensis** (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla** Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Occidozyga hexadactyla** (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocreatus spp.** **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ocreatus underwoodii** (Lesson, 1832) **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina spp.** Lamarck 1816 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina africana** Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)
- Oculina arbuscula** L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral
- Oculina axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Oculina banksi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Oculina coccinea** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Oculina diffusa** Lamarck, 1816 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse
- Oculina fissipara** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Oculina flabelliformis** Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oculina horrescens** Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Oculina micranthus** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Oculina pallens** Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina patagonica** Angelis, 1908 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina profunda** Cairns, 1991 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina ramea** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Oculina robusta** Pourtalès, 1871 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
- Oculina tenella** Pourtalès, 1871 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate
- Oculina valenciennesi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa** LeSueur, 1821 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina virgosa** Squires, 1958 **II** OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- OCULINIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 **II** (Anthozoa)
- Ocydromus sylvestris** Sclater, 1869 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Odatria keithhornei** Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Odatria punctata** Gray, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Odobenus rosmarus** (Linnaeus, 1758) **III** ODOBENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Odocoileus cariacou** (Boddaert, 1784) = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Odocoileus virginianus** (Zimmermann, 1780) **III/NC** CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer (F) cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis** ? **III** CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer
- Odontocyathus coronatus** (Portalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- Odontocyathus japonicus** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus sexradiis** Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus spiniger** (Marenzeller, 1888) = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus stella** Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontriorchis forbesi** Swann, 1922 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème Bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus spp.** **I** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ognorhynchus icterotis** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) **I** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure,

- Yellow-eared Parrot (S) *Aratinga oreigualda*, Periquito orejamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Ollotis periglenes* Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* Cope, 1889 = *Leopardus braccatus* (Cope, 1889)
- Oncifelis colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Oncifelis guigna* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis pajeros* Desmarest, 1816 = *Leopardus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816)
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* Gray, 1873 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Onychogalea fraenata*** (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga arborea*** (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (F) Dendrobate arboricole
- Oophaga arborea* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Oophaga granulifera*** (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
- Oophaga granulifera* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Oophaga histrionica*** (Berthold, 1845) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
- Oophaga histrionica* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Oophaga lehmanni*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Oophaga lehmanni* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga occultator*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Oophaga occultator* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga pumilio*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Oophaga pumilio* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga speciosa*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate brillant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei*** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis pondichianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiophagus hannah* (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Opisthoprora euryptera*** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibrí avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
- Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Opopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella borradalei* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)

- Orbicella braziliana* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella funafutensis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella gravieri* Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella hispidula* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella immersa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella klunzingeri* Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella laxa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Orbicella mamilliosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella minikoiensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella vacua* Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella versipora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella wakayama* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Orcaella spp.** I ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcaella brevirostris** (Owen in Gray, 1866) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
- Orcaella heinsohni** Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
- Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Orcinus spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcinus glacialis* Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus nanus* Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus orca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
- Oreailurus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Oreonax spp.** Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Oreonax flavicauda** (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
- Oreonympha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreonympha nobilis** Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibri noble
- Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Oreophasis derbianus** Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby
- Oreopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1877 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Oreopsittacus arfaki** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S) Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
- Oreopyra cinereicauda* Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
- Oreotrochilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreotrochilus adela** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibri adèle
- Oreotrochilus bolivianus* Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Oreotrochilus chimborazo** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibri du Chimborazo
- Oreotrochilus estella** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
- Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F) Colibri à flancs blancs
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S) Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibri à plastron noir
- Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
- Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orlitia borneensis** Gray, 1873 II ⁴⁵ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant

- Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (F) *Emyde géante de Borneo*
- Ornithomya (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Ornithomya abeillei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornithomya alinae* Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornithomya amazilia* Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Ornithomya amethysticollis* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornithomya anna* Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornithomya bonapartei* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornithomya canivetii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornithomya clarisse* Longuemare, 1841 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornithomya clemenciae* Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornithomya colombica* Bourcier, 1843 = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornithomya constantii* DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornithomya costae* Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornithomya cyanocephala* Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya delattrei* Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornithomya delphinae* Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornithomya dupontii* Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornithomya ensifera* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornithomya eximia* DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornithomya fanny* Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithomya glaucopoides* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornithomya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornithomya guerinii* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornithomya helenae* DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornithomya helianthea* Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithomya heliodor* Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Ornithomya heloisa* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornithomya heteropogon* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Chalcostigma heteropogon* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornithomya jourdanii* Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdanii* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornithomya julie* Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornithomya lactea* Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya lumachella* Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithomya microrhyncha* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornithomya mulsant* Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornithomya nuna* Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornithomya oenone* Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysuronia oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornithomya pamela* d'Orbigny, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
- Ornithomya phoebe* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornithomya poortmani* Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornithomya prasina* Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithomya rhami* Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithomya ricordii* Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
- Ornithomya rutila* DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
- Ornithomya sasin* Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornithomya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornithomya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornithomya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopsis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornithomya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoptera spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera aesacus** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
- Ornithoptera allotiei** (Rothschild, 1914) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903

- Ornithoptera brookiana* Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Ornithoptera caelestis* (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera chimaera*** (Rothschild, 1904) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
- Ornithoptera croesus*** Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
- Ornithoptera goliath*** Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
- Ornithoptera meridionalis*** (Rothschild, 1897) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère méridional
- Ornithoptera obiana* Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera obiensis* = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera paradisea*** Staudinger, 1893 II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de paradis
- Ornithoptera priamos poseidon* x *ornithoptera rothschildi* = *Ornithoptera akakeae* Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
- Ornithoptera priamus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera richmondia* (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera rothschildi*** Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera schoenbergeri* (Staudinger, 1893) = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Ornithoptera tithonus*** de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
- Ornithoptera urvillianus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera victoriae*** Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
- Ornithoptera victoriae* x *ornithoptera priamus urvillianus* = *Ornithoptera allottei* (Rothschild, 1914)
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
- Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
- Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Oroaetus* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Oroaetus isidori*** (Des Murs, 1845) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F) Aigle d'Isidore
- Orong (E): *Panthalops hodgsonii*
- Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalis vetula*** (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique
- Orthopsittaca* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Orthopsittaca manilata*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F) Ara macavouanne
- Orthopsittaca manilatus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Orthorhyncus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Orthorhyncus cora* Lesson, 1827 = *Thaumastura cora* (Lesson, 1827)
- Orthorhyncus cristatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé
- Orthorhyncus helenae* Lembeye, 1850 = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Orthorhyncus sephaniodes* Lesson, 1827 = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah*** (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx leucoryx*** (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie
- Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx tao* C. H. Smith, 1827 = *Oryx dammah* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx, White (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryzotrochus stephensoni* Wells, 1959 = *Turbinolia stephensoni* (Wells, 1959)
- Oscaria swinhoei* (Gray, 1873) = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*

- Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorninus krefftii*
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Osos, Panda Gigante (S): *Ursidae*
 Osprey (E): *Pandionidae*
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni K. P. Schmidt, 1919 =
Osteolaemus tetraspis Cope, 1861
Osteoglossum formosum Schlegel & Müller, 1844 =
Scleropages formosus (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
***Osteolaemus* spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)**
Osteolaemus osborni (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) =
Osteolaemus tetraspis Cope, 1861
***Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain
 Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
OTIDIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F) Outardes
***Otis* spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)**
Otis afra Linnaeus, 1766 = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Otis afraoides A. Smith, 1831 = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
Otis arabs Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis australis J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
Otis bengalensis Gmelin, 1789 = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
Otis caerulescens Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis cafra Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
Otis hartlaubii Heuglin, 1863 = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
Otis heuglinii Hartlaub, 1859 = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
Otis indica J. F. Miller, 1782 = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
Otis kori Burchell, 1822 = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
Otis ludwigii Rüppell, 1837 = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
Otis macqueenii J. E. Gray, 1832 = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
Otis melanogaster Rüppell, 1835 = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
Otis nigriceps Vigors, 1831 = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
Otis nuba Cretzschmar, 1826 = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
Otis rueppellii Wahlberg, 1856 = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
Otis ruficrista A. Smith, 1836 = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
Otis senegalensis Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
***Otis tarda* Linnaeus, 1758 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue**
Otis tetrax Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tetrax tetrax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otis vigorsii A. Smith, 1831 = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
Otocolobus manul (Pallas, 1776) = *Felis manul* Pallas, 1776
***Otolemur* spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago**
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838)
***Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago**
***Otolemur monteiri* (Bartlett, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago**
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
 Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
 Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*

- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
 Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
 Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
 Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
 Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Otus spp. Pennant, 1769 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Otus abyssinicus Guérin-Ménéville, 1843 = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Ménéville, 1843)
Otus albogularis (Cassin, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
Otus alfredi Hartert, 1897 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
Otus alius Rasmussen, 1998 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
Otus angelinae (Finsch, 1912) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
Otus asio (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
Otus asio aikenii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio bendirei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio brewsteri (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio cardonensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio cineraceus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio clazus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio gilmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio inyoensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio kennicottii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio macfarlanei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio mychophilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio quercinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio sinaloensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio vinaceus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus asio xantusi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
Otus atricapilla (Temminck, 1822) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires
Otus bakkamoena Pennant, 1769 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
Otus bakkamoena boholensis Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Otus bakkamoena everetti Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
Otus bakkamoena megalotis Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Otus bakkamoena mentawi Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
Otus balli (Hume, 1873) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
Otus barbarus (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
Otus beccarii Salvadori, 1876 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Scops-owl
Otus bengalensis Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Otus brookii (Sharpe, 1892) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
Otus brucei (Hume, 1873) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
Otus capensis A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
Otus capnodes (Gurney, 1889) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
Otus centralis Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
Otus choliba (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
Otus clarkii Kelso & Kelso, 1935 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
Otus collari Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
Otus colombianus Traylor, 1952 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
Otus cooperi (Ridgway, 1878) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F)

- Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans*** (Cassin, 1852) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis* Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus*** (Kaup, 1853) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus*** (Sharpe, 1888) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatemalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi*** (Giebel, 1849) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi*** König & Straneck, 1989 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus*** (Shelley, 1873) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens*** (Salvin, 1897) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis*** (Tristram, 1880) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae*** Ripley, 1966 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii*** (Elliot, 1867) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae*** Hekstra, 1982 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis* (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis*** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis* (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus*** (Müller, 1841) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado
- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis*** (Walden, 1875) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1899) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carriker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus*** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis*** Lafontaine & Moutaers, 1998 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mohéli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani*** (Benson, 1960) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pemaensis*** Pakenham, 1937 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni*** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S)

- Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
Otus podarginus (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus*** Bangs & Noble, 1918 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
Otus roraimae (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus*** (Pucheran, 1849) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
Otus rutilus pauliani (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
Otus rutilus pemaensis Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus sagittatus*** (Cassin, 1848) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatarinae*** (Salvin, 1897) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
Otus scops botelensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Otus scops calayensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Otus scops cuyensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
Otus scops elegans (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Otus scops interpositus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Otus scops longicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
Otus scops mantananensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
Otus scops mindorensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
Otus scops mirus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
Otus scops romblonis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus*** Moore, 1941 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis*** (Swainson, 1837) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africain (F) Petit-duc africain
Otus siaoensis (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola*** (Wallace, 1864) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus*** (Blyth, 1846) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté
Otus spilocephalus angelinae (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
- Otus sunia*** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni*** Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus trichopsis*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra*** (Richmond, 1903) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
Otus usta Sclater, 1859 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
Otus vandewateri (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Otus vermiculatus*** (Ridgway, 1887) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii*** (Cassin, 1848) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo (F) Petit-duc de Watson
Otus whiteheadi (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
Oustiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
Oustiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
Oustiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
Oustiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Oustiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
Oustiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
Oustiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
Oustiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
Oustiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
Oustiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
Oustiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Oustiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Oustiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
Oustiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
Oustiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
Oustiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia bradleyi*** (Verrill, 1866) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis*** Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Oulophyllia aspera (Quelch, 1886) = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Oulophyllia bennettiae (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia crispa (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia levis (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia spinosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
Ouroborus cataphractus (Boie, 1828) = *Cordylus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
Ours, Panda Géant (F): *Ursidae*
Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Outarde houpette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
Outarde passarge (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulea*
Outardes (F): *Otididae*
Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
Ovis ammon (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep (S) Argali, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai
Ovis ammon hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali (S) Argali del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes
Ovis ammon nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Kara Tau Argali
Ovis ammon vignei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ovis vignei vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis arabica Sopin & Harrison, 1986 = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ovis aries ophion Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth, 1841
Ovis canadensis Shaw, 1804 II/NC⁵ BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère
Ovis gmelinii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth, 1841
Ovis gmelini ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth, 1841
Ovis hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* Blyth, 1841
Ovis jubata Kerr, 1792 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis jubata Peters, 1876 = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ovis nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 = *Ovis ammon nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis orientalis Gmelin, 1774 I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Mouflon
Ovis orientalis ophion Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón de Chipre (F) Mouflon de Chypre
Ovis orientalis vignei Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis vignei vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis vignei Blyth, 1841 I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial (S) Urial (F) Urial
Ovis vignei vignei Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Ladakh Urial, Urial (S) Urial (F) Mouflon du Ladak, Urial
Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*

Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
Owl, Crested (E): *Lophotrix cristata*
Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Owlet, Sjöstedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*
Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebrosa*
Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosa*
Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxypogon spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oxypogon guerini (Boissonneau, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S)
Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibrí casqué
Oxypora spp. Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora convoluta Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora egyptensis Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral

Oxyrhina daekayi Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788) **Oxysmilina spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Oxysmilina circularis Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Oxysmilina corrugata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Oxysmilina epithecata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Oxysmilina portoricensis (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilina rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

Oxysmilina rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S) Coral rotundo

Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Érismaure à tête blanche

Ozotoceros bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu

Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*

Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*

Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*

Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*

Pachliopta jophon (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)

Pachliopta pandiyana (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)

Pachydactylus quadriocellatus Peters, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)

Pachyseris spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pachyseris carinata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)

Pachyseris clementei Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)

Pachyseris foliosa Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pachyseris involuta (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pachyseris levicollis (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)

Pachyseris monticulosa (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)

Pachyseris rugosa (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral

Pachyseris speciosa (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral

Pachyseris torresiana Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)

Pachyseris valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)

Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*

Padda oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*

Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*

Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*

Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*

Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*

Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*

Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*

Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*

Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*

Paguma larvata (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada (F) Civette palmiste à masque

Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*

Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*

Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*

Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*

Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*

Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*

Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*

Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*

Palaeornis anthopeplus Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)

Palaeornis caniceps Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps* (Blyth, 1846)

Palaeornis columboides Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)

Palaeornis derbianus Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser, 1852)

Palaeornis echo A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)

Palaeornis finschii Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)

Palaeornis intermedia Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)

Palauastrea spp. Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Palauastrea ramosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle

Paleosuchus spp. Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)

Paleosuchus niloticus L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)

Paleosuchus palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses

Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)

Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F) Caïman hérissé

Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*

Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*

Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*

Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*

Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*

Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Pan spp. Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinopsis dictator Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
Pandinus africanus Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
Pandinus dictator (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion dictateur
Pandinus gambiensis Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S) Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal
Pandinus imperator (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandion spp. II ²⁷ PANDIONIDAE (Aves)
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁷ PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluvial, Balbuzard pêcheur
PANDIONIDAE spp. II ²⁷ (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluvial, Balbuzard Pêcheur
Pangasianodon gigas Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F) Silure De Verre Géant
Pangasius gigas (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangasius paucidens Fang & Chaux, 1949 = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangshura spp. I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Pangshura cochinchinensis Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura dura Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura flaviventer Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura leithii Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Pangshura smithii (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de Smith
Pangshura sylhetensis Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
Pangshura tecta (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit
Pangshura tentoria (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée
Pangshura ventricosa Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Panolia eldii (McClelland, 1842) = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Pan paniscus Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée
 Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*

- Panthera longibanda* (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panthera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panterpe spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Panterpe insignis Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird
(S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne
Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
Panthera spp. I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Panthera leo (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Lion (S) León (F) Lion d'Afrique
Panthera leo persica Meyer, 1826 I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion (S) León
asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion d'Asie
Panthera onca (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,
Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F) Jaguar
Panthera pardus (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo,
Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère
Panthera tigris (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Tiger (S) Tigre (F) Tigre
Panthera uncia (Schreber, 1775) = *Uncia uncia* (Schreber,
1775)
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Pantholops hodgsonii (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S)
Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano (F) Antilope du
Tibet, Tchirou
Pan troglodytes (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F)
Chimpanzé
Panychlora aurata Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon*
poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
Panychlora inexpectata Berlepsch, 1879 = *Chlorostilbon*
poortmani (Bourcier, 1843)
Panychlora russata Salvin & Godman, 1881 =
Chlorostilbon russatus (Salvin & Godman, 1881)
Panychlora stenura Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon stenurus (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata*
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens*
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
litoralis
Papasula abbotti Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E)
Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de
Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott
Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Salvin, 1870
Paphosia helenae (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis helenae*
(DeLattre, 1843)
Papilio chikae Igarashi, 1965 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (F) Machaon de Luzon
Papilio homerus Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (F) Portequue
Homerus
Papilio hospiton Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F)
Porte-queue de Corse, Portequue de Corse
Papio spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Papio anubis (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S)
Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
Papio cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon
(F) Babouin jaune
Papio hamadryas (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas
Baboon (F) Droguera
Papio hamadryas anubis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis*
(Lesson, 1827)
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio*
cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766)
Papio hamadryas papio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio*
Desmarest, 1820)
Papio hamadryas ursinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio*
ursinus (Kerr, 1792)
Papio leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus*
leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807)
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papio papio Desmarest, 1820 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S)
Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
Papio sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Papio ursinus (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F)
Babouin chacma
Papuina pulcherrima (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla*
pulcherrima Rensch, 1931
Papustyla pulcherrima Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE
(Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree
Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
Parabuteo spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo*
leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck, 1824) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's

- Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
Paraclavarina spp. Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraclavarina triangularis (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus spp. Cairns & Parker 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus antarctica (Gardiner, 1929) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus capense (Gardiner, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus zeidlerii Cairns & Parker, 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracorallium japonicum (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
Paracrotalus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Paracyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus andersoni Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus arcuatus Lindström, 1877 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus caeruleus Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
Paracyathus caltha Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus cavatus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus conceptus Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus confertus Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus darwinensis Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus defilippii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus ebonensis Verrill, 1866 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus flos Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Portalès, 1878)
Paracyathus fulvus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus gardineri Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
Paracyathus humilis Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus indicus Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus inornatus Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
Paracyathus laxis Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
Paracyathus lifuensis Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus mauensis Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
Paracyathus merguensis Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
Paracyathus molokensis Vaughan, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus monilis Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Paracyathus montereyensis Durham, 1947 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus parvulus Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pedroensis Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus persicus Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
Paracyathus porcellanus Verrill, 1866 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus porphyreus Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
Paracyathus profundus Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pruinosis Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pteropus Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Paracyathus pulchellus (Philippi, 1842) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
Paracyathus rotundatus Semper, 1872 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus stearnsii Verrill, 1869 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus taxilianus Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Paracyathus tenuicalyx Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
Paracyathus thulensis Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Paracyathus tiburonensis Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus vittatus Dennant, 1906 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paradeltocyathus orientalis (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Paradigalla spp. Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Paradigalla brevicauda Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
Paradigalla carunculata Lesson, 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisaea spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Paradisaea apoda Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude

Paradisaea decora Salvin & Godman, 1883 II

PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie

Paradisaea guilielmi Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume

Paradisaea minor Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier

Paradisaea raggiana Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi

Paradisaea rubra Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge

Paradisaea rudolphi (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE

(Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe

PARADISAEIDAE spp. II (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S)

Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiers

Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*

Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*

Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*

Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*

Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*

Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*

Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*

Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*

Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*

Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*

Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*

Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*

Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*

Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*

Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*

Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*

Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygamus keraudrenii*

Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*

Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*

Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*

Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*

Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus mayeri*

Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*

Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*

Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*

Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*

Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*

Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*

Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*

Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*

Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*

Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*

Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*

Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*

Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*

Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*

Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*

Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*

Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*

Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*

Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*

Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*

Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respublica*

Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*

Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*

Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*

Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*

Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*

Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*

Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*

Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777) III

VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, Musang (S) Civeta de palmera común (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite

Paradoxurus jerdoni Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon

Paradoxurus jorandensis Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pallas, 1777)

Paraerrina spp. Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Paraerrina decipiens Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Parahalomitra dentata (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884

Parahalomitra irregularis (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)

Parahalomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)

Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*

Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*

Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*

Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*

Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*

Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*

Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*

Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*

Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*

Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*

Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*

Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*

Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*

Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):

Cyanoramphus forbesi

Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbayan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*

Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Aratinga strenua*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus*
ferrugineifrons
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevrons (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*

Parantipathes spp. Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

Parantipathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes*
abietina (Pourtalès, 1874)
Parantipathes columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870) =
Stylopathes columnaris (Duchassaing, 1870)
Parantipathes cylindrica (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes*
cylindrica Brook, 1889

- Parantipathes euantha*** (Pasternak, 1958) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874) =
Plumapathes fernandezii (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix*
(Pourtalès, 1867)
- Parantipathes helicosticha*** Opresko, 1999 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirondelle*** Molodtsova, 2006 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
(Gray, 1858)
- Parantipathes laricides*** van Pesch, 1914 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes larix*** (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei*
(Totton, 1923)
- Parantipathes simplex* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes*
simplex (Schultze, 1896)
- Parantipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella*
strigosa Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes tenuispina* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes*
tenuispina (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Parantipathes tetrasticha*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black
Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas
- Parantipathes triadocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes*
triadocrada (Opresko, 1999)
- Parantipathes tristicha* van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes*
tristicha (van Pesch, 1914)
- Parantipathes wolffi*** Pasternak, 1977 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraonyx microdon* (Lönnerberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis*
microdon
- Paraonyx tachelé* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905 =
Scaphirhynchus albus (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
- Parascolumia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia*
vitiensis Brüggemann, 1877
- Parasimplastrea* spp.** Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* (Umbgrove, 1939) =
Parasimplastrea sheppardi Veron, 2000
- Parasmilia arbuscula* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora*
fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora*
fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia lymani* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
(Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia*
rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parasmilia variegata* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia*
variegata (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea amicornum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =
Barabattoia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parastrea amplior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia*
pallida (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Favia favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea doreyensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Favia pallida (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper,
1793)
- Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) =
Favia favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea jacquinoti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) =
Favia favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia*
stelligera (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Favia favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia*
favus (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea urvilliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia*
pallida (Dana, 1846)
- Paratylopathes atlantica* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi*
(Roule, 1902)
- Paratylopathes grayi* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi*
(Roule, 1902)
- Pardofelis* spp. I** ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pardofelis marmorata*** (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F)
Chat marbré
- Pardofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa*
(Griffith, 1821)
- Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo
(S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo
- Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata*** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II
EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S)
Cardenal cabecirrojo (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire
cardinal à bec jaune
- Paroaria coronata*** (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón (F)
Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé
- Parotia* spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Parotia*, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*

Parotia carolae Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F)
Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*

Parotia helenae De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet
d'Hélène

Parotia lawesii Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de
Lawe
Parotia lawesii helenae Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia helenae*
De Vis, 1891
Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*

Parotia sefilata (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western
Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*

Parotia wahnesei Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wahnese's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnese,
Sifilet de Wahnese
Parotia, Wahnese's (E): *Parotia wahnesei*
Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma coxeni
Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
coxeni
Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus*
chrysoterygius
Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus*
luconensis
Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus*
luconensis
Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptus accipitrinus*
Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Parrot, Kawai's (E): *Amazona kawai*
Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*
Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus modestus*
Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*

Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deropterus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Parrot, Red-lore (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona araucana*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*

Parrot, Yellow-lore (E): *Amazona xantholara*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholara*
Paruwobates andinus Bauer, 1994 = *Ameerega andina*
 (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Patagona spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Patagona gigas (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante (F) Colibri géant
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S)
 Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo
 (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pavo cristatus III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common
 Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl
Pavo malacensis Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense*
 (Scopoli, 1786)
 Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo

- mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
- Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavona spp.** Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona bipartita** Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona cactus** (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
- Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona chiriquiensis** Glynn, Maté & Stemmann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona clavus** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
- Pavona clivosa* (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona danai** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona decussata** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
- Pavona diffluens** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
- Pavona divaricata** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona duerdeni** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona explanulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
- Pavona frondifera** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona gardineri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
- Pavona gigantea** (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona lata** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona maldivensis** (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona minuta** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona varians** (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona venosa** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona xarifae** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona yabei* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Leptoseris yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
- Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavonia spp.** Lamarck, 1816 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavonia calicifera* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia clivosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia decussata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia divaricata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia frondifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia gigantea* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona gigantea* (Verrill, 1869)
- Pavonia intermedia* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia lata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona lata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia obtusangula* Lamarck, 1816 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Pavonia papyracea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia pretiosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia ramosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia seriata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia varians* Verrill, 1864 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia venusta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*

- Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Peafowl (E): *Pavo cristatus*
 Peafowl, Common (E): *Pavo cristatus*
 Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
 Peafowl, Indian (E): *Pavo cristatus*
 Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Pecari spp. II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
 Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
 Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Pecaries (S): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari maximus van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007 = Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Pécaris (F): *Tayassuidae*
Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier
 Peccaries (E): *Tayassuidae*
 Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
 Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
 Peces Sierra (S): *Pristidae*
Pectinia spp. Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia africanus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia alcicornis (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
Pectinia ayleni (Wells, 1935) = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
Pectinia brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Pectinia crassa Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia diversa Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = Pectinia teres Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981
Pectinia elongata (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia jardinei Kent, 1893 = Catalaphyllia jardinei (Kent, 1893)
Pectinia lactuca (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
Pectinia maxima (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Echinophyllia maxima* Moll & Best, 1984
Pectinia paeonia (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
Pectinia plicata Nemenzo = Pectinia alcicornis (Kent, 1871)
Pectinia pygmaeus Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia teres Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
PECTINIIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
Pedicellocyathus spp. II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pedicellocyathus keyesi Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelecanus crispus Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé
Pelecanus philippensis crispus Gmelin, 1789 = Pelecanus crispus Bruch, 1832
 Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Pelias ursinii Bonaparte, 1835 = Vipera ursinii (Bonaparte, 1835)
 Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
 Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelochelys spp. II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelochelys bibroni (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle
Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle
Pelochelys cantoris Boulenger, 1889 = Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864
Pelochelys cumingii Gray, 1864 = Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864
Pelochelys poljakowii Strauch, 1890 = Pelochelys cantorii Gray, 1864
Pelochelys signifera Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern New Guinea giant softshell turtle
Pelodiscus axenaria (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
Pelodiscus maackii (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle
Pelodiscus parviformis Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle
Pelodiscus steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Pelophilus fordii Günther, 1861 = Epicrates fordii (Günther, 1861)
Pelophilus madagascariensis Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = Acrantophis madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Peltastes geographicus Gray, 1869 = Psammobates geometricus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Peltastes platynotus (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Peltastes verreauxii Gray, 1870 = Psammobates tentorius (Bell, 1828)
 Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Peltocephalus dumerilianus (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed

- Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón (F) Peltocéphale de Duméril, Podocnéide de Duméril
Peltocephalus tracaxa (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope albipennis Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Penelope niger Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalis vetula* (Wagler, 1830)
***Penelopides* spp.** Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Penelopides affinis Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides exarhatus (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes
Penelopides manillae (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides mindorensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides panini (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic
Penelopides samarensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penelopina nigra (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
***Peponocephala* spp. II** ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Peponocephala electra (Gray, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Péponocéphale
 Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
***Peponocyathus* spp.** Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus dawsoni Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus folliculus (Pourtalès, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus lens (Alcock, 1902) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus orientalis (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus orientalis Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Peponocyathus stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Peponocyathus variabilis Gravier, 1915 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
 Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado (F) Bandicot de Bougainville
 Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
 Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perentie (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrilia*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*

- Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Pernis apivorus (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
Pernis celebensis Wallace, 1868 **II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
Pernis cristatus celebensis Schlegel, 1866 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Pernis jerdoni Blyth, 1842 = *Aviceda jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)
Pernis madagascariensis A. Smith, 1834 = *Aviceda madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck, 1821) **II** ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale
Pernis steerei W. L. Sclater, 1919 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Perodicticus spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Perodicticus potto (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) **II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Poto, Poto Gibbon (S) Poto de Bosman (F) Poto
Peropodum guatemalensis Bocourt, 1882 = *Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*

Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chryspterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chryspterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopiea splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*

Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopiea personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopiea tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Pseudocordylus subviridis (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglauk lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanan (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglauk podargina*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Haplemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*

- Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpenteaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Petrophyllia spp. Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus coronatus (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis perotteti*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
Pezoporus spp. I ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus flaviventris North, 1911 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
Pezoporus occidentalis Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne
Pezoporus wallicus Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*
Phacelocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phacelocyathus flos (Pourtales, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón veteadado (F) Caryophille bicolore
Phaeochroa cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Phaethornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopyga Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopygus J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
Phaethornis anthophilus (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido (F) Ermite anthophile
Phaethornis atrimentalis Lawrence, 1858 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
Phaethornis augusti (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste
Phaethornis baroni E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
Phaethornis bourcierii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
Phaethornis eurynome (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
Phaethornis gounellei Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891)
Phaethornis griseogularis Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís (F) Ermite à gorge grise
Phaethornis guy (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
Phaethornis hispidus (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco (F) Ermite d'Oseray
Phaethornis idaliae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
Phaethornis koepckeae Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
Phaethornis longirostris (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F) Ermite à longue queue
Phaethornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
Phaethornis malaris (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S) Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
Phaethornis maranhaoensis Grantsau, 1968 = *Phaethornis nattereri* Berlepsch, 1887
Phaethornis margaretae Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
Phaethornis mexicanus Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Phaethornis nattereri Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
Phaethornis nigrirostris Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi Grantsau, 1988 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
Phaethornis philippii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja (F) Ermite de Filippi
Phaethornis porcullae Carriker, 1935 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
Phaethornis pretrei (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentrinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
Phaethornis ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre

- Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii* = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii*** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis*** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus*** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F) Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus*** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phalaenopsis jardinii* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium jardinii* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus*** Thomas, 1895 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus* E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocuscus maculatus* (E. Geoffroy, 1803)
- Phalanger mimicus*** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger orientalis*** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalangopora* spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis*** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata* (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus* spp.** II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis*** Gould, 1837 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge blanche
- Phalcoboenus australis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus*** Des Murs, 1853 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S) Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus chimango* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus*** (Meyen, 1834) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phaner electromontis*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner furcifer*** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer parienti* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner parienti*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur
- Phanopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes cancellata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes expansa*** (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes rigida*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno*** de la Llave, 1832 I TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
- Phasianus argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
- Phasianus ellioti* Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)

- Phasianus impejanus* Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus leucomelanos* Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Phataginus gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tricuspis* (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricuspis* Rafinesque, 1821
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrnaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrnaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrnaticus mikado*
- Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrnaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma* spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma abbotti*** Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma agalegae* Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma andamanense*** Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
- Phelsuma antanosy*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
- Phelsuma astriata*** Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles
- Phelsuma barbouri*** Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour
- Phelsuma befotakensis* Borner & Minuth, 1982 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma berghofi*** Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma bimaculata* Kaudern, 1922 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
- Phelsuma borai*** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma borbonica*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon
- Phelsuma breviceps*** Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête
- Phelsuma cepediana*** (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue
- Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* (Merrem, 1820) = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma chekei* Börner & Minuth, 1984 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma comorensis*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores
- Phelsuma dorsivittata*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma dubia*** Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar
- Phelsuma dubia comorensis* Boettger, 1881 = *Phelsuma comorensis* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
- Phelsuma flavigularis*** Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune
- Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda* Mertens, 1962 = *Phelsuma serraticauda* Mertens, 1963
- Phelsuma gigas*** Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
- Phelsuma gouldi*** Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma grandis*** Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma guentheri*** Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'Île Ronde

- Phelsuma guimbeau*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma guttata*** Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri*** Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma hoeschi*** Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma inexpectata*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely*** Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri*** Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*** Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*** Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster* Mertens, 1973 = *Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970
- Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964
- Phelsuma longinsulae* Rendahl, 1939 = *Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*** Gray, 1831 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo*** Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masohoala*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi* Börner, 1980 = *Phelsuma lineata* Gray, 1842
- Phelsuma modesta*** Mertens, 1970 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis*** Grandidier, 1869 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* Grandidier, 1869 = *Phelsuma breviceps* Boettger, 1894
- Phelsuma newtonii* Boulenger, 1884 = *Phelsuma gigas* Liénard, 1842
- Phelsuma nigristriata*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata*** (Boulenger, 1885) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Phelsuma ornata*** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*** Loveridge, 1941 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva*** Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pasteuri*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*** Seipp, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*** Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*** Meier, 1980 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri*** Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*** Meier, 1987 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serratacauda*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepedianae* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*** Lerner, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Phelsuma vinsoni* Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, *Phelsuma* de Boettger
- Phelsuma* à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsuma* à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Phelsuma* à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsuma* à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma* à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
- Phelsuma* d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsuma* de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Phelsuma* de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Phelsuma* de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsuma* de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsuma* de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsuma* de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Phelsuma* de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
- Phelsuma* de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Phelsuma* de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsuma* de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Phelsuma* de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Phelsuma* de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsuma* de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Phelsuma* de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Phelsuma* des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsuma* de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Phelsuma* des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Phelsuma* de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Phelsuma* de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Phelsuma* géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsuma* modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsuma* nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsuma* ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Phelsuma* orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma* poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Phelsuma* rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsuma* tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Phelsuma* variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys* spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Phigys solitarius*** (Suckow, 1800) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Lory (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892 = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba anchietae* (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba bicolor* (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba congica* (Lönnberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba defriesi* (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba hecki* (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba lugens* (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba melanorhea* (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba monticola*** (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
- Philantomba simpsoni* (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philas johnstoni* Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Philhydrus pisciformis* Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philhydrus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philodice bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Philodice dupontii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Philodice evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Philodice mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Phloeocyathus hospes* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Phlogophilus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phlogophilus harterti*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate* à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Phobobate* de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Phobobate* de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Phobobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates bassleri* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates silverstonei* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phobobates trivittatus* Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phocoena* spp.** I/II ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoena dioptrica*** Lahille, 1912 II ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
- Phocoena phocoena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
- Phocoena sinus*** Norris & McFarland, 1958 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita

- Phocoena spinipinnis*** Burmeister, 1865 II ¹⁸
PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise,
Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F)
Marsouin de Burmeister
Phocoena vomerina Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (S)
Marsopas (F) Marsouins
- Phocoenoides* spp.** II ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoenoides dalli*** (True, 1885) II ¹⁸ PHOCOENIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked
Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus* spp.** II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Phodilus badius*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental
Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza
cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
- Phodilus prigoginei*** Schouteden, 1952 II ³⁰
TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo
Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F)
Phodile de Prigogine
- Phoebastria albatrus*** (Pallas, 1769) I DIOMEDEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed
Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros
colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F)
Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte,
Albatros de Steller
- Phoeniconaias* spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoeniconaias minor*** (Geoffroy, 1798) II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S)
Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
- Phoenicoparrus* spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicoparrus andinus*** (Philippi, 1854) II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo
(S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des
Andes
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi*** (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo,
Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco
de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.** II (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S)
Flamencos (F) Flamants
- Phoenicopus* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicopus andinus* Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus*
andinus (Philippi, 1854)
- Phoenicopus chilensis*** Molina, 1782 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo
(S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile,
Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili
- Phoenicopus jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 =
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (P. L. Sclater, 1886)
- Phoenicopus minor* Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias*
minor (Geoffroy, 1798)
- Phoenicopus roseus* Pallas, 1811 = *Phoenicopus*
ruber Linnaeus, 1758
- Phoenicopus ruber*** Linnaeus, 1758 II
PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo,
Caribbean Flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común,
Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo (F) Flamant
de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phonygammus* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Phonygammus keraudrenii*** (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet
Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de
Keraudren
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) =
Euphlyctis hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" =
Euphlyctis hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger,
1888
- Phrynosoma blainvillii*** Gray, 1839 II IGUANIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma cerroense*** Stejneger, 1893 II IGUANIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard
- Phrynosoma coronatum*** (Blainville, 1835) II IGUANIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuda
(F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego,
Phrynosome couronné
- Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei* (Blainville, 1835) =
Phrynosoma blainvillii Gray, 1839
- Phrynosoma wigginsi*** Montanucci, 2004 II IGUANIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia americana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral
(S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* Milne Edwards & Haime,
1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime,
1849
- Phyllangia consagensis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia dispersa*** Verrill, 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia echinosepes*** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai,
1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* Klunzinger, 1879 =
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia granulata*** W. Koch, 1886 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia hayamaensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus*
fuscomarginatus (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia papuensis*** Studer, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraea tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
 Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
Phyllobates spp. Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Phyllobates anthonyi Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Phyllobates anthonyi Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
Phyllobates auratus Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
Phyllobates aurotaenia (Boulenger, 1913) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
Phyllobates aurotaenia Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
Phyllobates azureiventris Kneller & Henle, 1985 = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
Phyllobates bassleri (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Phyllobates bassleri Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
Phyllobates beatriciae Barbour & Dunn, 1921 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
Phyllobates bicolor Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate bicolore
Phyllobates bolivianus Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Phyllobates bolivianus (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Phyllobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Phyllobates boulengeri Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Phyllobates chocoensis Posada Arango, 1869 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
Phyllobates espinosai Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
Phyllobates femoralis Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Phyllobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Phyllobates festae Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllobates festae (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllobates ingeri (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
Phyllobates ingeri Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
Phyllobates lugubris (O. Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (F) Phyllobate lugubre
Phyllobates lugubris Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
Phyllobates melanorrhinus Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
Phyllobates melanorrhinus Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
Phyllobates nicefori Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
Phyllobates parvulus (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllobates parvulus Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllobates petersi Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobates (phyllobates) aurotaenia Bauer, 1988 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
Phyllobates pictus Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
Phyllobates pictus (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) erythromos Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) ingeri Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) parvulus Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) petersi Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) silverstonei Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) smaragdina Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobates pulchripectus Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobates smaragdinus Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobates terribilis Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible (F) Phyllobate terrible
Phyllobates tricolor Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Phyllobates tricolor (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Phyllobates trivittatus Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Phyllobates trivittatus (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Phyllobates truncatus Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
Phyllobates vittatus (Cope, 1893) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada (F) Phyllobate à bande
Phyllobates vittatus Silverstone, 1975 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
Phyllobates zaparo Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
 Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) callidryas Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) helenae Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)

- Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) moreletii* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa annae* Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Phyllomedusa callidryas* Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa helenae* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa litodryas* (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllomedusa moreletii* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa saltator* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
- Phyllomedusa spurrelli* (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Physeter spp. I**¹⁸ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Physeter catodon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
- Physeter macrocephalus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
- Physogyra* spp.** Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra aperta* Quelch, 1884 = *Physogyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Physogyra exerta*** Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra lichtensteini*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
- Physophyllia* spp.** Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia ayleni*** Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia patula* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Echinophyllia patula* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Physophyllia wellsii* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus*** (Temminck, 1825) I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée
- Picathartes oreas*** Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun
- Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Picoespina gorriarrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
- Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Piesigaster boettgeri Seoane, 1881 = *Epicrates inornatus*
 (Reinhardt, 1843)

Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*

***Piliocolobus* spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**

***Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus
 (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental (F) Colobe bai,
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai*
 (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi*
 (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus badius rufomitratatus (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus rufomitratatus (Peters, 1879)
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles (Kerr, 1792) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus badius tholloni (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
 (Milne Edwards, 1886)

***Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African
 Red Colobus

***Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900 II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red
 Colobus

***Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus,
 Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (F)
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar

***Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red
 Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo (F)
 Colobe bai

Piliocolobus pennantii foai (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899)

Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900

Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868)

Piliocolobus pennantii preussi (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900)

Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907)

Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni (Waterhouse, 1838) =
Piliocolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886)

***Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's
 Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de
 Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun

***Piliocolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879) I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red
 Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F)
 Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana

***Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red
 Colobus

***Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red
 Colobus

Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*

Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*

Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*

Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*

Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*

Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*

Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*

Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*

Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*

Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*

Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*

Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*

Pionias crassus Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus*
 (Sharpe, 1884)

Pionias simplex A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex*
 (Meyer, 1874)

***Pionites* spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**

***Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot

- (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caique à ventre blanc
Pionites melanocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pionites melanocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito (F) Caique maïpourri
- Pionopsitta* spp. I/II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*** Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F) Caique de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica*** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro (F) Caique à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Pionopsitta haematotis*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-hooded Parrot (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caique à capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata*** (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejado, Lorito pileado (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra*** Berlepsch, 1897 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitirrosa (F) Caique à joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia*** (Bonaparte, 1853) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caique de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Pionopsitta vulturina*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F) Caique vautourin
- Pionus* spp. II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionus chalcopterus*** (Fraser, 1841) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus fuscus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado (F) Pione violette
- Pionus gulielmi* Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine, 1849)
- Pionus haematotis* Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionus maximiliani*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F) Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis* Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye, 1847)
- Pionus menstruus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête bleue
- Pionus rufiventris* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus senilis*** (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne blanche
- Pionus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Pionus sordidus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga*** (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron
- Pipile pipile*** (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
Pirarucu (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Pisorhina alfredi Hartert, 1897 = *Otus alfredi* Hartert, 1897
Pisorhina angelinae Finsch, 1912 = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
Pisorhina umbra Richmond, 1903 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
Pisorhina vandewateri Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
***Pithecia* spp. II** PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Pithecia aequatorialis Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki
Pithecia albicans Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki (S) Saki amazónico
Pithecia irrorata Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada

- Pithecia monachus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki chevelu
Pithecia monachus irrorata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Pithecia irrorata* Gray, 1842
- Pithecia pithecia*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à tête pâle
- PITHECIIDAE spp.** Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacaris (F) Saki Et Ouakari
- Pithecophaga* spp.** I ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pithecophaga jefferyi*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines
Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertsii*
Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
Pitones (S): *Pythonidae*
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemidae*
Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
Pitta brachyura nympha (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Pitta nympha* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*
Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana*** (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine
- Pitta gurneyi*** Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta kochi*** Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch
Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta nympha*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Placopsammia darwini* Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides* spp.** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides alabastrum (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides dentiformis Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum*** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido
Placotrochides kikutii Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochus candeanus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Placotrochus fuscus Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Plagiola florentina (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
Plagiola torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
Plastoseryx bronni Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia*** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche
- Platanista* spp.** I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Platanista gangetica*** (Roxburgh, 1801) I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu (S) Delfín del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou
Platanista gangetica gangetica (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
Platanista minor Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau

- Douce
Platirostra edentula Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Platycercus spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Platycercus adelaidae Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus adscitus** (Latham, 1790) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceps
Platycercus barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platycercus caledonicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne
Platycercus cookii G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Platycercus elegans** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
- Platycercus eximius** (Shaw, 1792) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore
Platycercus flaveolus Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus haematonotus* Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus icterotis** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley
Platycercus pulcherrimus Gould, 1845 = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Platycercus splendens* Peale, 1848 = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Platycercus unicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Platycercus venustus** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse
Platycercus zonarius (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platygyra multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Platygyra spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra acuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra carnosus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra cerebriiformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Platygyra contorta** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra crosslandi** (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra daedalea** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral
- Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Platygyra labyrinthica* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra lamellina** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra pini** Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra ryukyuensis** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra sinensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra subdentata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Platygyra verweyi** Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra yaeyamaensis** (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra zelli* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Australogyra zelli* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrrhinus lineatus** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
Platyrrhinus nigellus Gardner & Carter, 1972 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À Grosse Tête
- Platysternon spp. I** PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Platysternon megacephalum** Gray, 1831 I PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
- Platytrachus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus compressus** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus coronatus* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- Platytrachus hastatus** Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus laevigatus** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus parisepta** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Pleotrochus spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Plerogyra cauliformis** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta** Nemenzo, 1960 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata** Ditlev, 2003 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora haimeana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus** (Say, 1829) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus** (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orange-foot Pimpleback
- Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Pleurobema clava* (Lamarck, 1819) II UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum* (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pliobothrus spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus* (Portalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus** (Portalès, 1867) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandezii** (Portalès, 1874) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea** (Pallas, 1766) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleater, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*
- Plumeleater, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri* Vigors, 1831 = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora acuta* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ankeli** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora brevicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora bulbosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora caespitosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora capitata** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864

- Pocillopora capitata pumila* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora damicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral
- Pocillopora danae*** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora effusus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora favosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora fenestrata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pocillopora fungiformis*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora indiania*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata*** Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kelleheri*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ligulata*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora nobilis* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora palmata* Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora porosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora robusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora setchelli* Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora verrucosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora verrucosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora woodjonesi*** Vaughan, 1918 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora zelli*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- POCILLOPORIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
- Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Podabacia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia crustacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia dispar* Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia formosa* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia involuta* van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia crustacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Podabacia kunzmanni*** Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lankaensis*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lobata* van der Horst, 1921 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia motuporensis*** Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia philippinensis* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Podabacia robusta* Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Podabacia sinai*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podarcis lilfordi* (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija balear (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares
- Podarcis pityusensis* (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Lézard des Pitiuses, Lézard d'Ibiza
- Podilymbus gigas*** Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE (Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant
- Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
- Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
- Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Podocnemis* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Podocnemis cayennensis* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Podocnemis dumeriliana* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)

- Podocnemis erythrocephala*** (Spix, 1824) II
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge
- Podocnemis expansa*** (Schweigger, 1812) II
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie
- Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis lewyana*** A. Duméril, 1852 II
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua (F) Podocnémide de Léwy
- Podocnemis madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867) = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Podocnemis pitui Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis sextuberculata*** Cornalia, 1849 II
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitui (F) Podocnémide tuberculée
- Podocnemis tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis tracaya Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Podocnemis unifilis*** Troschel, 1848 II
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne
- Podocnemis vogli*** Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl
- Poephila cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus*** (Sharpe, 1884) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F) Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*** (Peters, 1854) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* (Peters, 1854) = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons*** (Rüppell, 1845) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Poicephalus gulielmi*** (Jardine, 1849) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo
- Poicephalus meyeri*** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii*** (Gray, 1849) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüppell (F) Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris*** (Rüppell, 1845) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirrojo (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou
- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
 Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*
 Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistria chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistria pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) = *Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Polihierax* spp.** II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Polihierax insignis*** Walden, 1872 II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
- Polihierax semitorquatus*** (Smith, 1836) II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus*** (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo

- malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpentaire
- Polyboroides typus*** Smith, 1829 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogène (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique
- Polyborus albogularis* Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Polyborus chimachima* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus chimango* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 = *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
- Polyborus lutosus* Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polyborus plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Polyborus plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polycyathus* spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus andamanensis*** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus atlanticus*** Duncan, 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus banyulensis* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus conceptus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
- Polycyathus difficilis*** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fulvus*** Wijsman-Best, 1970 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus furanaensis*** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hodgsoni*** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hondaensis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus isabela*** Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus marigondoni*** Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mayae*** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mediterraneus* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus muelleriae*** (Abel, 1959) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus norfolkensis*** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus octuplus*** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus palifera*** (Verrill, 1870) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus pallidus* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Polycyathus persicus*** (Duncan, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus senegalensis*** Chevalier, 1966 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus verrilli*** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyerata amabilis* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Polyerata boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
- Polyerata fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Polyerata lactea* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Polyerata luciae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Polyerata rosenbergi* Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi* (Boucard, 1895)
- Polymyces* spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces fragilis*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral abanico frágil
- Polymyces montereyensis*** (Durham, 1947) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces tannerensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Polymyces wellsi*** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyodon* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Polyodon angustifolium* Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodon feuille* Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Polyodon folium* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Polyodon gladius* Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
- Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
- Polyodon spathula*** (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo (F) Poisson spatule
- POLYODONTIDAE spp.** II (Actinopterygii) (E) Paddlefish (S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
- Polyonymus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polyonymus caroli*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibrance (F) Colibri de Bourcier
- Polyphyllia* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia fungia* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia galeriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia leptophylla* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*** (Lesson, 1831) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Polyphyllia pileiformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia producta* Folkson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia sigmoides* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia substellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia talpina*** (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
- Polyplancta aurescens* (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
- Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron napoleonis* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyplectron germaini*** Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain
- Polyplectron katsumatae* Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Polyplectron malacense*** (Scopoli, 1786) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
- Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877
- Polyplectron napoleonis*** (Lesson, 1831) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermacheri*** Brüggemann, 1877 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora dichotoma* Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora dichotoma* (Moseley, 1876)
- Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Polytelis* spp. II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Polytelis alexandrae*** Gould, 1863 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthopeplus*** (Lear, 1831) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico regente (F) Perruche mélanure
- Polytelis swainsonii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F) Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polytmus guainumbi*** (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí gargantodorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde (F) Colibri guaĩnumbi
- Polytmus milleri*** (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de tepui (F) Colibri des tépuis
- Polytmus theresiae*** (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F) Colibri tout-vert
- Pongo* spp. I** HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pongo abelii*** Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sumatran Orangutan
- Pongo pygmaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S) Orangután (F) Orang-outan
- Pontoporia* spp. II** ¹⁸ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pontoporia blainvillei*** (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II ¹⁸ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Popelairia conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Popelairia langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Popelairia letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Popelairia popelairii* (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcula salvania* Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanus* (Hodgson, 1847)
- Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porella antarctica* Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
- Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
- Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
- Porites* spp.** Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites agaricus* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites alveolata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites andrewsi* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846

- Porites angulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites annae*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites aranetai*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites arenosa* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites arnaudi*** Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites astreoides*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
- Porites attenuata*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites australiensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites baueri*** Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites branneri*** Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites bulbosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
- Porites californica* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites capricornis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites clavaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites cocosensis*** Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites colonensis*** Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites compressa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites conglomerata lutea* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites convexa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites cumulatus*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites cylindrica*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
- Porites danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Porites danai* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites decasepta*** Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites deformis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites densa*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites desilveri*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites divaricata*** LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites elongata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites eridani*** Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites evermanni*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites excavata* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites faustinoi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites flavus*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites fragosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
- Porites furcata*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
- Porites gabonensis*** Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites gibsonhilli* Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites guadalupensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites haddoni* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites harrisoni*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hentscheli* Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites heronensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites horizontalata*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites iwayamaensis*** Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites latistellata*** Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites levis* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites lichen*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lobata*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lutea*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
- Porites mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites myrmidonensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites nigrescens** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites nigrescens mucronata Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites nodulosa Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites palmata Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites paschalensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
Porites planocella Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites polymorphus Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
Porites porosa Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites punctata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Porites purpurea Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites recta LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
Porites reticulosa Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites rus** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites saccharata Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
Porites semilunaris Nemenzo = *Porites vauhani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniani** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites spumosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensoni** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites subdigitata Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites superficialis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites suppressa Crossland, 1952 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites sverdrupi** Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites tuberculosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites undulata** (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites vauhani** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites verrilli Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites verrucosa Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Porites violettae Nemenzo = *Porites deformis* Nemenzo, 1955
Porites viridis Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- PORITIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora spp.** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora paliformis** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamilus capax (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
- Potos flavus** (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoléon (F) Potos
Potto (F): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*

- Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pourtalocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Portalocyathus hispidus (Portalès, 1878) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S) Coral guynidio áspero
Portalosmilia spp. Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Portalosmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Portalosmilia conferta Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Portalosmilia dumosa Alcock, 1902 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps Simon, 1910 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Premocyathus spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Premocyathus burchae Cairns, 1984 = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
Premocyathus cornuformis (Portalès, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito chico
Premocyathus dentiformis (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Prepona praeneste Hewitson, 1859 III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Prepona praeneste buckleyana III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Presbytis spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Presbytis auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Trachypithecus auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Presbytis aygula misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758 = *Presbytis comata* (Desmarest, 1822)
Presbytis bicolor Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis chrysomelas (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey, Sarawak Surili
Presbytis comata (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
Presbytis comata hosei (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis hosei* (Thomas, 1889)
Presbytis comata thomasi (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis thomasi* (Collett, 1893)
Presbytis cristata (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
Presbytis entellus (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus entellus* (Dufresne, 1797)
Presbytis femoralis (Martin, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur mitrado
Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis chrysomelas* (Müller, 1838)
Presbytis femoralis siamensis (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Presbytis francoisi (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898)
Presbytis frontata (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc
Presbytis geei (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
Presbytis hosei (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Hose (F) Semnopithèque de Hose
Presbytis johnii (J. Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
Presbytis melalophos (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe
Presbytis melalophos femoralis (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis femoralis* (Martin, 1838)
Presbytis melalophos siamensis (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Presbytis mitrata Eschscholtz, 1821 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis natunae (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili
Presbytis obscura (Reid, 1837) = *Trachypithecus obscurus* (Reid, 1837)
Presbytis phayrei Blyth, 1847 = *Trachypithecus phayrei* (Blyth, 1847)
Presbytis pileata (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
Presbytis potenziiani (Bonaparte, 1856) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
Presbytis rubicunda (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey (S) Langur rubicundo (F) Semnopithèque rubicund
Presbytis senex Erxleben, 1777 = *Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)
Presbytis siamensis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili
Presbytis sumatrana (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis thomasi (Collett, 1893) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas

- Presbytis vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Priamoptera croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- Priamopterus croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera croesus* Wallace, 1859
- PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC** (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios, Monos (F) Primates
- Primates (F): *Primates*
- Primolius spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Primolius auricollis** (Cassin, 1853) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloui** (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracanà, Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana
- Priodontes giganteus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Priodontes maximus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Priodontes maximus** (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus spp.** I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prionailurus bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Prionailurus iriomotensis** Imaizumi, 1967 II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
- Prionailurus planiceps** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana (F) Chat à tête plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831) I/II ¹⁴ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux
- Prionailurus viverrinus** (Bennett, 1833) II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F) Chat pêcheur
- Prionastrea abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea acuticollis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favites acuticollis* (Ortmann, 1889)
- Prionastrea australensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus platenae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893

- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae** W. Blasius, 1888 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish,argetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional
- Pristis pectinata** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti** Müller & Henle, 1841 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Pez espada
- Pristis perotteti* Valenciennes, in Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis pristis** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis serra* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis typica* Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis woermanni* Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis zephyreus* Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis zijsron** Bleeker, 1851 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish (F) Requin scie
- Pristobatus occa* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Probarbus jullieni** Sauvage, 1880 I CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien
- Probosciger spp.** Kuhl, 1820 I ²⁹ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Probosciger aterrimus** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
- Proceros maculatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Proceros vittatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Procolobus spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Procolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
- Procolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Procolobus gordonorum* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
- Procolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
- Procolobus pennantii* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Procolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
- Procolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
- Procolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
- Procolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)

- Procolobus verus** (Van Beneden, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo verde (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
- Profelis spp.** II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Profelis aurata** (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S) Gato dorado (F) Chat doré
- Profelis aurata* (Pocock 1917) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Profelis aurata* (Wozencraft 2005) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Prolemur spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prolemur simus** (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Propithecus coquereli** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka
- Propithecus deckenii** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka
- Propithecus diadema** Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaka, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
- Propithecus diadema perrieri* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
- Propithecus edwardsi** Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
- Propithecus perrieri** Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
- Propithecus tattersalli** Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaka (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propyrrhura auricollis* (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
- Propyrrhura couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
- Propyrrhura maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Prosopeia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prosopeia personata** (G. R. Gray, 1848) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
- Prosopeia splendens** (Peale, 1848) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo escaleta (F) Perruche écarlate
- Prosopeia tabuensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Prostherapis bolivianus* Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Prostherapis boulengeri* Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Prostherapis festae* Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Prostherapis tricolor* Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata** (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra (F) Protèle
- Protoerrina styliifera* Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora styliifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Protolobophyllia japonica* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Protomussa braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protomussa harttii* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protonopsis fusca* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Protonopsis horrida* Barton In LeConte, 1824 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Proturacus bannermani* Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco bannermani* (Bates, 1923)
- Psammobates spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Psammobates depressa* FitzSimons, 1938 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Psammobates geometricus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique
- Psammobates oculifer** (Kuhl, 1820) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue ocelée
- Psammobates tentorius** (Bell, 1828) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
- Psammocora spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Psammocora albopicta*** Benzoni, 2006 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora brighami*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 =
Coscinaraea columna (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora contigua*** (Esper, 1794) II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched
Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis* (Esper, 1794) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora danae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora decussata*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora digitata*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora divaricata* Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora
contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora exesa* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea exesa*
(Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora explanulata*** van der Horst, 1922 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora frondosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora
contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora gonagra* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora
contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora haimeana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting
Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora nierstraszi*** van der Horst, 1921 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora obtusangula* (Lamarck, 1816) =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora planipora* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora plicata* Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua*
(Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora profundacella*** Gardiner, 1898 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora samoensis* Hoffmeister, 1925 =
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921
- Psammocora savigniensis* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea
columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora stellata*** (Verrill, 1866) II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora superficialis*** Gardiner, 1898 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora togianensis* Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora
digitata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Psammocora vauhani*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammosaurus arabicus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 =
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803)
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica* (Gray, 1850) =
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus Gray, 1849
- Psammoseris rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
= *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848
- Psephotellus chrysopterygius* (Gould, 1857) = *Psephotus
chrysopterygius* Gould, 1858
- Psephotellus dissimilis* (Collett, 1898) = *Psephotus
dissimilis* Collett, 1898
- Psephotellus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotus
pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Psephotellus varius* (A. H. Clark, 1910) = *Psephotus
varius* Clark, 1910
- Psephotus* spp. I/II** ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psephotus chrysopterygius*** Gould, 1858 I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S)
Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico
aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada (F) Perruche à
ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux
ailes d'or
- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis* Gould, 1858 =
Psephotus dissimilis Collett, 1898
- Psephotus dissimilis*** Collett, 1898 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado,
Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon,
Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster* (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella
haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II ²⁹
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S)
Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge,
Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S)
Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del
paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius*** Clark, 1910 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico
variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus* spp. II** POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese
Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex
culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes*
(Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus*
(Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex
gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur albicollis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis
albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Pseudastur occidentalis* (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopternis
occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis
polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemys umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western
Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de
serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F)

- Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata** (Blyth, 1858) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrero (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia* (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae** Kittl, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Golondrina de anteojos (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie
- Pseudocirrhopathes spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapián, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocirrhopathes mapia** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapián, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus capensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944 = *Cordylus langi* (Loveridge, 1944)
- Pseudocordylus melanotus* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis* (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus* Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 = *Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 = *Cordylus spinosus* (FitzSimons, 1947)
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis* (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 = *Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocrypthelix spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocrypthelix pachypoma** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras spp.** Cairns 1991 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras avis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae* (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Pseudogongylophis jakari* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx jakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Pseudois barhal* (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois burrhel* (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois caesia* Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahoor* (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahura* (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nayaur** (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bharal
- Pseudois szechuanensis* W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Pseudomopus signatus* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Pseudomys fieldi** (Waite, 1896) I/NC MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alice Springs Mouse (S) Ratón bastardo peludo
- Pseudomys fieldi praeconis** I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
- Pseudomys praeconis* Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Pseudophryne vivipara* Törnier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Törnier, 1905)
- Pseudopotto spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudopotto martini** Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
- Pseudopteryx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Pseudopteryx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
- Pseudopteryx solomonensis* Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio solomonensis* (Hartert, 1901)
- Pseudorca spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudorca crassidens** (Owen, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S) Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis** Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página (F) Saola
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi** (Kessler, 1872) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr Darya Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni** (Kessler, 1877) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni** (Kessler, 1874) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish

- Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi* Nikolskii, 1900 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
- Pseudoscops spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudoscops clamator** (Vieillot, 1808) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié
- Pseudoscops grammicus** (Gosse, 1847) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
- Pseudosiderastrea spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
- Pseudototanus guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Psilopsiagon spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons** (Lesson, 1830) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* (Lesson, 1830) = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psilopsiagon aymara** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
- Psittaca batavica* Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacara acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga chloroptera* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacara erythrogenys* Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga erythrogenys* (Lesson, 1844)
- Psittacara euops* (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Psittacara finschi* (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
- Psittacara holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Psittacara leptorhyncha* King, 1830 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacara leucophthalma* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara leucophthalmus* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara mitratus* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara nana* Vigors, 1830 = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Psittacara strenuus* (Ridgway, 1915) = *Aratinga strenua* (Ridgway, 1915)
- Psittacara wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
- Psittacella spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacella brehmii** Schlegel, 1873 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
- Psittacella madaraszii** A. B. Meyer, 1886 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
- Psittacella modesta** Schlegel, 1873 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste
- Psittacella modesta madaraszii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Psittacella madaraszii* A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacella picta** Rothschild, 1896 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado (F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE spp. I/II/NC** ²⁹ (Aves) (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazonas, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ²⁹
- Psittacula spp.** I/II/NC ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula alexandri** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F) Perruche à moustaches
- Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpae** (Blyth, 1849) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
- Psittacula calthrapae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpae* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps** (Blyth, 1846) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columboides** (Vigors, 1830) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche de Malabar
- Psittacula conspicillata* Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
- Psittacula crassirostris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
- Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana** (Fraser, 1852) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derbyan Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
- Psittacula diophthalma* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
- Psittacula eques* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)

- Psittacula eupatria*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii*** (Hume, 1874) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
Psittacula guliemitertii Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana*** (Lesson, 1832) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya
Psittacula himalayana finschii (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia*** (Rothschild, 1895) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F) Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri*** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano (F) Perruche à collier
Psittacula krameri echo (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
Psittacula kuhlii Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
Psittacula lineola Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola* (Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F) Perruche à longs brins
Psittacula pyrrhula Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata*** Biswas, 1951 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra carirroza (F) Perruche à tête rose
Psittacula sclateri G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
Psittacula xanthops Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) Psittacule de Desmarest
Psittaculirostris diophthalma (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*** (Oustalet, 1885) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F) Psittacule d'Edwards
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*** (Oustalet, 1880) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F) Psittacule de Salvadori
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii (Oustalet, 1880) = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Psittacus* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacus accipitrinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Deroptyus accipitrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus acuticaudatus Vieillot, 1818 = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacus adscitus Latham, 1790 = *Platycercus adscitus* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus aestivus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona aestiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus agilis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona agilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus albifrons Sparrman, 1788 = *Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman, 1788)
Psittacus albus P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacus alexandri Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psittacula alexandri* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus amazonicus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Amazona amazonica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus amazoninus Des Murs, 1845 = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* (Des Murs, 1845)
Psittacus ambiguus Bechstein, 1811 = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
Psittacus amboinensis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Alisterus amboinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Psittacus ararauna Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus arausiacus P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = *Amazona arausiaca* (Müller, 1776)
Psittacus aterrimus Gmelin, 1788 = *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus ater Scopoli, 1786 = *Chalcopsitta atra* (Scopoli, 1786)
Psittacus aureus Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus auricapillus Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus auriceps Kuhl, 1820 = *Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus aurifrons Lesson, 1830 = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
Psittacus auropalliatus Lesson, 1842 = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
Psittacus australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Vini australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus autumnalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Psittacus banksii Latham, 1790 = *Calyptrorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
Psittacus barbadensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona barbadensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Psittacus barrabandi Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
Psittacus beryllinus J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Loriculus beryllinus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)

- Psittacus borneus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus brachyurus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Graydidascalus brachyurus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus brasiliensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona brasiliensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacus cactorum* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus caica* Latham, 1790 = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus caledonicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus canicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus canus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Agapornis canus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus chalcopterus* Fraser, 1841 = *Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser, 1841)
- Psittacus chiriri* Vieillot, 1818 = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus chrysogaster* Latham, 1790 = *Neophema chrysogaster* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus chrysopterus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus collaris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona collaris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus concinnus* Shaw, 1791 = *Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw, 1791)
- Psittacus cornutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus cruentatus* Wied, 1820 = *Pyrrhura cruentata* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus cryptoxanthus* Peters, 1854 = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854)
- Psittacus cyanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus cyanurus* Forster, 1795 = *Psittinus cyanurus* (Forster, 1795)
- Psittacus desmarestii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus discolor* White, 1790 = *Lathamus discolor* (White, 1790)
- Psittacus discurus* Vieillot, 1822 = *Prioniturus discurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus domicella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus dufresnianus* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)

- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathamii* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathamii* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Triclaria malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus megalorynchos* Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus melanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus melanonotus* Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus menstruus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus mercenarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus meyeri* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Psittacus militaris* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus monachus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus nenday* Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Psittacus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus novaehollandiae* Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaehollandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ornatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus palmarum* Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus papou* Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus passerinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus patagonus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pertinax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus peruvianus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pictus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pileatus* Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus placentis* Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Psittacus platurus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pretrei* Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus pullarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus pusillus* Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
- Psittacus pyrrhopterus* Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Psittacus reticulatus* S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
- Psittacus robustus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus roseicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
- Psittacus sanctithomae* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
- Psittacus senegalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus senilis* Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)

- Psittacus severus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sintillatus* Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus solitarius* Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
- Psittacus solstitialis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sordidus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus spurius* Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus stigmatus* S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
- Psittacus sulphureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus surdus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus swindernianus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tabuensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus taranta* Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
- Psittacus tenuirostris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei** Sharpe, 1882 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriquet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris** (Temminck, 1835) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriquet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriquet versicolore
- Psittinus spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus** (Forster, 1795) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas* de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus** (Lesson, 1830) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguilero (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tanycrada** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocnemia pennata** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemia pennata pennata** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteroglossus aracari** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasari cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasari caripardo, Arasari orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde (F) Araçari à oreillons roux

- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 =
Selenidera maculirostris (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasari verde, Tilingo limón (F) Araçari vert
- Pterolamiops budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura* spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes fragilis*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipathes simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*** (Fraser, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibri à ailes saphir
- Pteropus* spp.** I/II/NC ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus admiralitatum*** Thomas, 1894 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*** True, 1893 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*** Temminck, 1837 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus* Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus* Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon celebensis* (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus banakrisi*** Richards & Hall, 2002 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus*** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy
- Pteropus caniceps*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus*** Peters, 1876 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*** Temminck, 1837 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox
- Pteropus comorensis* Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus seychellensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus*** Gould, 1850 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus*** Miller, 1902 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*** Felten & Kock, 1972 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*** (Brünnich, 1782) II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India
- Pteropus gilliardi* Van Deusen, 1969 = *Pteropus gilliardorum* Van Deusen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum*** Van Deusen, 1969 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*** Troughton, 1931 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador pequeño
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis*** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis* Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis* (Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei* Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii* Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii*** Gray, 1866 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Livingston

- Pteropus lombocensis*** Dobson, 1878 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa
Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei*** K. Andersen, 1908 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lyle's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*** Peters, 1867 II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei*
Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus*** Sanborn, 1931 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox,
Sanborn's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*** Desmarest, 1822 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox,
Micronesian Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles
Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne
- Pteropus mearnsi* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K.
Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus melanopogon*** Peters, 1867 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*** Blyth, 1863 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas
Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*** Temminck, 1853 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox,
Pohnpei Flying-fox (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*** Peters, 1876 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox,
Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*** (Kerr, 1792) II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (S)
Zorro volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis*** Sanborn, 1930 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*** Peters, 1867 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S)
Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*** Gray, 1870 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus*** Temminck, 1825 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox,
Masked Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador enmascarado
- Pteropus phaeocephalus* Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus*
insularis Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
- Pteropus pilosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat
(S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Roussette des
îles Palau
- Pteropus pohlei*** Stein, 1933 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox (S) Zorro
volador de la isla Japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*** Temminck, 1825 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*** Lay, 1829 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S)
Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*** Miller, 1911 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S)
Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*** Gray, 1870 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador
de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*** Troughton, 1929 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodricensis*** Dobson, 1878 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rodrigues
Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la
isla Rodrigues
- Pteropus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1803 II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar
Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
- Pteropus samoensis*** Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Samoan Flying-fox (F) Roussette des
îles Samoa
- Pteropus sanctacrucis* Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus*
nitendiensis Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus satyrus* K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus*
hypomelanus Temminck, 1853
- Pteropus scapulatus*** Peters, 1862 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Red Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877
= *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
- Pteropus speciosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Grey
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*** (Kerr, 1792) II²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
- Pteropus tabiasi* Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller,
1911
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 II²⁰
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii*
Peters, 1867
- Pteropus tokudae*** Tate, 1934 II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S)
Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox,
Pacific Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Tonga

- Pteropus tuberculatus*** Peters, 1869 II ²⁰
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox
 (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*** Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
- Pteropus vampyrus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁰
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Flying-fox (S)
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*** Jouan, 1863 II ²⁰ PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro
 volador de Nueva Caledonia
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*** Matschie, 1909 II ²⁰
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba Flying-fox
 (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
- Pteropus woodfordi*** Thomas, 1888 II ²⁰
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Flying-fox,
 Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de
 Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap Flying-fox
- PTILOLOCERCIDAE spp.** Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus* spp.** II PTILOLOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus lowii*** Gray, 1848 II PTILOLOCERCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew (S) Musaraña
 arborícola coliplumada (F) Ptilocerque de Low
 Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Ptilolaemus austeni (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 (Blyth, 1855)
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilopsis* spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ptilopsis granti*** (Kollibay, 1910) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*** (Temminck, 1820) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-faced Scops-Owl (S) Autillo
 cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face
 blanche
- Ptiloris* spp.** Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*** Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier
 gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
 Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*** Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné,
 Ptiloris paradis
- Ptiloris victoriae*** Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F)
 Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental
 Rat Snake (S) Culebra ratera oriental (F) Elaphe de
 l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier,
 Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1797) = *Uroplatus*
fimbriatus (Schneider, 1792)
- Ptyodactylus lineatus*** Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Uroplatus*
lineatus (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Pucrasia macrolopha*** (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant
 Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
 Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*** (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Pudu norteño,
 Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo
 (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord
 Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
 Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu
 meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito (F) Poudou du sud,
 Pudu du sud
 Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
 Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
 Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
 Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
 Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix* spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*** (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni,
 1901) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl,
 White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico,
 Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F)
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
- Pulsatrix melanota*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl,
 Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado
 grande (F) Chouette à collier
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos,
 Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette
 à lunettes
- Puma* spp.** I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 Puma (S): *Puma concolor*
 Puma (F): *Puma concolor*
 Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
 Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma concolor*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I/II ¹⁰ FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion,
 Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo,
 Mitzi, Onza bermeja, Puma (F) Puma
- Puma concolor coryi*** (Bangs, 1899) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther,
 Florida Puma (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida (F)
 Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride

- Puma concolor costaricensis*** (Merriam, 1901) I
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Puma,
Costa Rican Puma (S) León costarricense, Puma
costarricense, Puma de América Central (F) Puma
d'Amérique centrale
- Puma concolor cougar*** (Kerr, 1792) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther,
Eastern Puma (S) Puma del este de América del
Norte, Puma oriental (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de
l'Amérique du nord
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor*
costaricensis
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor*
costaricensis
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor*
cougar
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor*
cougar
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II
15 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi (S)
Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo,
Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi (F) Jaguarundi
- Punta blanca (S): *Urostictes benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus* spp. II** 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Purpureicephalus spurius*** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet,
Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à
tête pourpre
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II
PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul,
Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo (F) Bulbul à
tête jaune
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue blague (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix* spp. I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pygathrix avunculus* (Dollman, 1912) = *Rhinopithecus*
avunculus (Dollman, 1912)
- Pygathrix bieti* (Milne Edwards, 1897) = *Rhinopithecus*
bieti Milne-Edwards, 1897
- Pygathrix brelichi* (Thomas, 1903) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
(Thomas, 1903)
- Pygathrix cinerea*** Nadler, 1997 I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix nemaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc
Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S)
Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc,
Rhinopithèque douc
- Pygathrix nemaeus cinerea* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix*
cinerea Nadler, 1997
- Pygathrix nigripes*** (Milne-Edwards, 1871) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked
Douc Langur
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) =
Rhinopithecus bieti Milne-Edwards, 1897
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) =
Rhinopithecus brelichi (Thomas, 1903)
- Pygathrix roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) =
Rhinopithecus roxellana (Milne-Edwards, 1870)
- Pygmornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis*
longuemareus (Lesson, 1832)
- Pygmornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis*
aethopyga Zimmer, 1950
- Pygmornis striigularis* (Gould, 1854) = *Phaethornis*
striigularis Gould, 1854
- Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
- Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
- Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrilia aurantiocephala* (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling,
2002) = *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima,
Raposo & Hofling, 2002
- Pyrilia barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
(Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrilia caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham,
1790)
- Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta*
haematotis (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)

- Pyrrhula pulchra* (von Berlepsch, 1897) = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Pyrrhula vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrophyllia inflata* Hickson, 1910 = *Guynia annulata* Duncan, 1872
- Pyrrhulopsis personatus* (G. R. Gray, 1848) = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis splendens* (Peale, 1848) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Pyrrhura* spp.** Bonaparte, 1856 I/II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pyrrhura albipectus*** Chapman, 1914 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
- Pyrrhura amazonum* Hellmayr, 1906 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura anaca* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura anaca* J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*** Todd, 1947 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura calliptera*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata*** (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia*** (Sclater, 1881) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni*** Delgado, 1985 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet
- Pyrrhura frontalis*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepe común, Cotorra chiripepe (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus*** Salvadori, 1900 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*** Souancé, 1857 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*** (Cabanis, 1861) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* Salvadori, 1899 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
- Pyrrhura lepida*** (Wagler, 1832) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma
- Pyrrhura lucianii* (Deville, 1851) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura melanura*** (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepe salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi*** Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons*** Arndt, 2008 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata*** (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri*** Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore
- Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster* (Sclater, 1864) = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
- Pyrrhura roseifrons* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura rupicola*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capirotada (F) Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina*** Todd, 1917 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrrhura viridicata*** Todd, 1913 II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet

- (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta
- Pyroglaurops spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pyroglaurops podargina** (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau
- Python spp.** Daudin, 1803 I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae** Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bellii* Gray, 1842 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bivittatus** Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python moulure à deux bandes
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bora* Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python bredli* Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
- Python breitensteini** Steindachner, 1880 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai** Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin
- python, Brown water (E): *Liasis fuscus*
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python carinatus* L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python curtus** Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
- Python curtus breitensteini* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
- Python curtus brongersmai* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python brongersmai* Stull, 1938
- Python curtus curtus* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- python, Halmahera (E): *Morelia tracyae*
- Python houttuyni* Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- PYTHONIDAE spp.** Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E) Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python jamesonii* Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python jubalis* Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python kyaiktiyo** Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python liberiensis* Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python, Moluccan (E): *Morelia clastolepis*
- Python moulure (F): *Python molurus*
- Python moulure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
- Python moulure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python molurus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python (F) Python moulure, Python tigre
- Python molurus bivittatus* Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
- Python molurus bivittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
- Python molurus molurus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python (S) Pitón de la India (F) Python moulure indien
- Python molurus pimbura* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Python natalensis*** A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
 Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python oenpelliensis Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
 Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python peronii Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python regius (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
 Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python (S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
 Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
 Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
 Python royal (F): *Python regius*
 Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
 Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
 Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
 Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python saxuloides T.J. Miller & Smith, 1979 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python schneideri Merrem, 1820 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethistina*
Python sebae (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba
Python sebae Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python sebae natalensis Smith, 1840 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python sebae sebae Broadley, 1983 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
Python spilota (Lacépède, 1804) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
 Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python, Tanimbar-island (E): *Morelia nauta*
 Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
 Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
 Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
Python tigris Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
Python timorensis Müller, 1844 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Python timoriensis (Peters, 1876) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de Timor (F) Python de Timor
Python viridis Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
 Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxidea mouhotii (Gray, 1862) = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
 Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
***Pyxis* spp.** Bell, 1827 I ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Pyxis arachnoides Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde
Pyxis madagascariensis Lesson, 1831 = *Pyxis arachnoides* Bell, 1827
Pyxis planicauda (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
Quadrula intermedia (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel
Quadrula sparsa (L. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel
Quadrula striata (Reeve, 1864) = *Plethobasus cooperianus* (L. Lea, 1834)
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Querquedula bernieri Hartlaub, 1860 = *Anas bernieri* (Hartlaub, 1860)
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihorcado Ventríblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitiae*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*

- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus hoankiemensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus hoguomensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus leloii Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus swinhoei (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle
Rafetus vietnamensis Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Raja birostris (Donndorff, 1798) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracari Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pteroglossus aracari* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ramphastos aurantirostris Hartert, 1925 = *Ramphastos vitellinus* Lichtenstein, 1823
Ramphastos bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
Ramphastos dicolorus Linnaeus, 1766 III
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F) Toucan à ventre rouge
Ramphastos inca Gould, 1846 = *Ramphastos tucanus* Linnaeus, 1758
Ramphastos sulfuratus Lesson, 1830 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène
Ramphastos toco P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco
Ramphastos tucanus Linnaeus, 1758 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec rouge
Ramphastos viridis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pteroglossus viridis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Ramphastos vitellinus Lichtenstein, 1823 II
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel
***Ramphodon* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Ramphodon dohrnii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
Ramphodon naevius (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra (F) Colibri tacheté
***Ramphomicron* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Ramphomicron dorsale Salvin & Godman, 1880 II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir
Ramphomicron microrhynchum (Boissonneau, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec
Ramphomicron olivaceus Lawrence, 1864 = *Chalcostigma olivaceum* (Lawrence, 1864)
 Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*
 Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Rana cutipora Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Ameerega andina*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Oophaga arborea*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Ameerega boliviana*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Ameerega ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Ameerega petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Oophaga granulifera*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Oophaga histrionica*

- Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Ameerega maculata*
- Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Ameerega picta*
- Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Andinobates viridis*
- Rana deslizadora (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- Rana (dicroglossus) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1974 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana (dicroglossus) tigerina tigerina* Dubois, 1974 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Rana dorada (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Rana (euphyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1981 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana (euphyctis) tigerina* Dubois, 1981 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana (fejervarya) tigrina* Bolkay, 1915 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana gracilis* var. *pulla* Stoliczka, 1870 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana hexadactyla* Lesson, 1834 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- Rana picta* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana (rana) hexadactyla* Boulenger, 1920 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana (rana) tigrina* Boulenger, 1920 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana saltadora (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Rana saparoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina* Merrem, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya* spp.** Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya abdita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya abdita* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya altobueyensis*** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya benedicta*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya biolat*** (Morales, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog (F) *Dendrobates biolat*
- Ranitomeya biolat* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya captiva* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jorgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya cyanovittata*** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya defleri*** Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates*

- dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya duellmani* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya fantastica*** (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (F) Dendrobate fantastique
- Ranitomeya fantastica* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya fantasticus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya flavovittata*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya granuliferus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Ranitomeya ignea* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya ignea* (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya imitator*** (Schulte, 1986) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate imitateur
- Ranitomeya imitator* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya lamasi* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya misteriosa* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates misteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata*** (Boulenger, 1884) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya sirensis*** (Aichinger, 1991) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007

- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro*** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii*** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis*** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya yavaricola*** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rapaces Nocturnes (F): *Strigiformes*
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
- Ratel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Ratufa* spp.** II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ratufa affinis*** (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée
- Ratufa bicolor*** (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie
- Ratufa indica*** (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde
- Ratufa macroura*** (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Ray, Giant Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Ray, Oceanic Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Ray, Pacific Manta (E): *Manta birostris*
- Ray, Reef Manta (E): *Manta alfredi*
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna lewini*

Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Requin Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
 Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
 Requin-taupe commun (F): *Lamna nasus*
 Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Reussia lamellosa Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rhampholeon spinosus (Matschie, 1892) = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
Rhea americana (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común (F) Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhea pennata d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny, 1834)
Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps (Pocock, 1903) = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
Rhechostica pallida (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Rheinardia nigrescens (Rothschild, 1902) = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
Rheinardia ocellata (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
***Rheobatrachus* spp.** Liem, 1973 II/NC 47
 MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
Rheobatrachus silus Liem, 1973 NC
 MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale
 Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
Rheobatrachus vitellinus Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984
 NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella
 Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
 Rhim (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
Rhincodon typus Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
 Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine
***Rhinoceros* spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
 Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinoceros sondaicus Desmarest, 1822 I
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S)
 Rinoceronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
 Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros unicornis Linnaeus, 1758 I
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater
 One-horned Rhinoceros, Great Indian Rhinoceros (S)
 Rinoceronte unicornio índico (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
RHINOCEROTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E)
 Rhinoceroses (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros
Rhinodon pentalineatus Kishinouye, 1901 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
Rhinodon typicus Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
Rhinodon typicus Smith, 1845 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
***Rhinopithecus* spp. I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Rhinopithecus avunculus (Dollman, 1912) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin
 Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
Rhinopithecus bieti Milne-Edwards, 1897 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yunnan
 Snub-nosed Monkey
Rhinopithecus brelichi (Thomas, 1903) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's
 Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
Rhinopithecus nemaus (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Rhinopithecus roxellana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden
 Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S)
 Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
Rhinopithecus strykeri Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung, Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
Rhinoplax vigil (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cálao de casco,

- Cálah de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
- Rhinoptynx clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Rhipidipathes spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes colombiana** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes reticulata** (Esper, 1795) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes tristis* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Rhipidogyra daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.** d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia spp.** Verrill 1869 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia annae** (van der Horst, 1933) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis** Wells, 1972 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia compacta** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia goesi** (Lindström, 1877) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
- Rhizopsammia manuelensis* Chevalier, 1966 = *Cladopsammia manuelensis* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Rhizopsammia minuta** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* van der Horst, 1922 = *Rhizopsammia minuta* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia nuda** van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia pulchra** Verrill, 1870 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia verrilli** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wettsteini** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia bartschi* (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtales, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata** (Pourtales, 1874) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera** Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis** (Eguchi, 1968) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus affinis* Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus fragilis* Pourtales, 1868 = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis** Gardiner, 1899 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtales, 1874 = *Polymyces fragilis* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea** (Latham, 1790) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Rhodopis vesper** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia amoena* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia carinata* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia incerta* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodopsammia parallela* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia parallela* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia socialis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsammia spp.** Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia niphada** Owens, 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi** Owens, 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Squires

- Rhoptrura petiti* Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*** (Swainson, 1827) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* (Swainson, 1827) = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* Moore, 1947
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi*** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynochetos jubatus*** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I RHYNCHOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F) Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros* spp.** I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti*** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami*** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Narcondam (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus*** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis*** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorgiclaro (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus*** (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorginegro (F) Calao festonné
- Rhyticeros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhytidoceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
- Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rinocerontes (S): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Ripponia hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775) = *Troides hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775)
- Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- River-martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Romerolagus diazi*** (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Díaz, Lapin des volcans
- Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Rorcuales (S): *Balaenopteridae*
- Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): *Balaenopteridae*
- Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*

- Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
Rosmarus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Rostrhamus spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck, 1821) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz (F) Milan à long bec
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot, 1817) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero (F) Milan des marais
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis annae*
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel
Rucervus eldii (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld
Rufibrenta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
Rungwecebus spp. Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca, et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Rungwecebus kipunji (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Highland Mangabey
Rupicapra ornata Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
Rupicapra pyrenaica Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois (S) Rebeco ibérico (F) Isard
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata Neumann, 1899 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
Rupicola spp. Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
Rupicola peruviana (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus* (Latham, 1790)
Rupicola peruvianus (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
Rupicola rupicola (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
Rupornis magnirostris (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
Rupornis ridgwayi Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory, 1883)
Saara spp. II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Saara asmusi (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran
Saara hardwickii (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
Saara hardwickii Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Saara loricata (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beale's Eyed Turtle
Sacalia pseudocellata Iverson & McCord, 1992 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle
Sacalia quadriocellata (Siebenrock, 1903) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
SAGITTARIIDAE spp. II ²⁷ (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger Sagittaire,

- Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpenteira
Sagittarius spp. II ²⁷ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
Sagittarius serpentarius (Miller, 1779) II ²⁷
 SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird (S)
 Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger sagittaire,
 Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteira
Sagmatias australis (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus*
australis (Peale, 1848)
Sagmatias cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) =
Lagenorhynchus cruciger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Sagmatias obliquidens (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obliquidens Gill, 1865
Sagmatias obscurus (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus*
obscurus (Gray, 1828)
Saguinus spp. I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Saguinus bicolor (Spix, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin (S) Tamarín
 bicolor (F) Tamarin bicolore
Saguinus bicolor martinsi (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
martinsi (Thomas, 1912)
Saguinus fuscicollis (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo
 Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (F) Tamarin à manteau
 rouge
Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus (Spix, 1823) =
Saguinus melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
tripartitus (Milne Edwards, 1878)
Saguinus geoffroyi (Pucheran, 1845) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's
 Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset,
 Rufous-naped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy (F)
 Tamarin de Geoffroy
Saguinus graellsii Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Graells's Black-mantled
 Tamarin
Saguinus imperator (Goeldi, 1907) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Emperor Tamarin (S) Tamarino
 emperador
Saguinus inustus (Schwarz, 1951) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin
 (S) Tamarino de caba manchada
Saguinus labiatus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin,
 Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin,
 White-lipped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de labios blancos
Saguinus leucopus (Günther, 1877) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-footed Tamarin (S) Tamarín de
 manos blancas, Tamarín de pies blancos (F) Tamarin à
 pieds blancs
Saguinus martinsi (Thomas, 1912) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin
Saguinus melanoleucus (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-mantled Tamarin
Saguinus midas (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin
 (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses
Saguinus mystax (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Moustached Tamarin (F) Tamarin à moustaches
Saguinus mystax pileatus (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
pileatus (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)
Saguinus niger (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
Saguinus nigricollis (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled
 Tamarin (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
Saguinus nigricollis graellsii (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus*
graellsii Jiménez de la Espada, 1870
Saguinus oedipus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top
 Tamarin (S) Bichichi (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin
 d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saguinus*
geoffroyi (Pucheran, 1845)
Saguinus pileatus (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-capped Moustached
 Tamarin
Saguinus tamarin (Link, 1795) = *Saguinus midas*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Saguinus tripartitus (Milne Edwards, 1878) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin
 (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada
 Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saiga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga borealis (Tschersky, 1876) II/NC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Saiga
 Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
Saiga tatarica (Linnaeus, 1766) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga (F)
 Saïga
Saimiri spp. I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saimiri boliviensis (L. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) II
 CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Squirrel
 Monkey
Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri oerstedii (Reinhardt, 1872) I CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey,
 Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo,
 Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo (F) Saïmiri à dos roux,
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
Saimiri sciureus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri
 écureuil
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri*
boliviensis (L. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)
Saimiri sciureus ustus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri ustus* (L.
 Geoffroy, 1843)
Saimiri ustus (L. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
Saimiri vanzolinii Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*

Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Brown-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes israelita*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki du Rio Negro (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Saki Et Ouakari (F): *Pitheciidae*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Red-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Sakis Y Uacaris (S): *Pitheciidae*
 Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra algira Bedriaga, 1883 III SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Salamandra alleganiensis Daudin, 1803 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra gigantea Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra gigas Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra horrida Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra maxima Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandrops giganteus Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Salvator duseni Lönnberg, 1910 = *Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1896
Salvator merianae (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) = *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839)
Salvator rufescens (Günther, 1871) = *Tupinambis rufescens* (Günther, 1871)
 Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
***Sandalolitha* spp.** Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha africana Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha dentata Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha robusta (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar
Sanzinia voluntany Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronion oenone*
 Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*

- Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sappho spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Sappho sparganura (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibri sapho
Sappho sparganurus (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Sarcinula pauciradiata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
Sarcogyps spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli, 1786) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
 Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcorampe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) African Comb Duck, Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête
Saropathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes margaritae Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes scoparia (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
Saucerottia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Saucerottia cupreicauda (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
Saucerottia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Saucerottia cyanura (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
Saucerottia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
Saucerottia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sauromalus varius Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptomys oculifera*
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptomys flavimaculata*
 Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
 Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
 Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Leichhardts (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
 Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
SCANDENTIA spp. II (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas
 Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaies
Scaphiophryne gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne gottlebei* Busse & Böhme, 1992
Scaphirhynchus spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
Scaphirhynchus albus (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Pallid Sturgeon

- Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* Kessler, 1872 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi (Kessler, 1872)
Scaphirhynchus hermanni Kessler, 1877 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogdanov, 1874 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni (Kessler, 1874)
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus Giltay, 1928 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820) II
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sand Sturgeon,
 Shovelnose Sturgeon
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi Williams & Clemmer, 1991 II
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Alabama
 Sturgeon
***Scapophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scapophyllia cylindrica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scaptochelys agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus*
morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop &
 Riedle, 2011
Scaptochelys agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus*
agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
Scaptochelys berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
***Sceloglaux* spp.** NC³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Sceloglaux albigularis (G. R. Gray, 1844) NC STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S)
 Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor (F) Chouette à
 joues blanches, Ninose rieuse
***Schistes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Schistes geoffroyi (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
 picocuña, Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F)
 Colibri de Geoffroy
***Schizoculina* spp.** Wells 1937 II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina africana (Thiel, 1928) II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina arbuscula (L. Agassiz, 1864) = *Oculina*
arbuscula L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
Schizoculina fissipara (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Schizocyathus* spp.** Pourtalès 1874 II GYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizocyathus fissilis Pourtalès, 1874 II GYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fissile
***Schizopathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes affinis Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes amplispina Opresko, 1997 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes crassa Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.** Brook, 1889 emend. II
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopsammia songae Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia*
granulosa Song, 1994
Schoenbergia chimaera Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera*
chimaera (Rothschild, 1904)
Schoenbergia goliath (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera*
goliath Oberthür, 1888
Schoenbergia meridionalis Rothschild, 1897 =
Ornithoptera meridionalis (Rothschild, 1897)
Schoenbergia paradisea = *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Staudinger, 1893
Schoenbergia rothschildi (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera*
rothschildi Kenrick, 1911
Schoenbergia tithonus (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera*
tithonus de Haan, 1840
 Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):
Corucia zebrata
 Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
 Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Sciurocheirus alleni (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni*
 Waterhouse, 1838
Sciurocheirus gabonensis (Gray, 1863) = *Galago*
gabonensis Gray, 1863
Sciurus deppei Peters, 1863 III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Deppe's Squirrel (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla
 de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos (F) Écureuil de Deppe,
 Écureuil des pins
SLERACTINIA spp. II/NC (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales
 Pétreos (F) Coraux Durs
***Sclerhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sclerhelia alcocki Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
 (Wells, 1954)
Sclerhelia dubia Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Sclerhelia formosa (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Sclerhelia hirtella (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 =
Scleropages formosus (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
Scleropages formosus (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I
 OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arowana,
 Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish,
 Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa,
 Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F)
 Scléropage d'Asie
Scleropages inscriptus Roberts, 2012 = *Scleropages*
formosus (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
Scleropages legendrei Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003
 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
Scleropages macrocephalus Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels,
 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel,
 1844)
Scolopax borealis J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis*
 (Forster, 1772)

- Scolopax rubra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scolymia australis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii** Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F) Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scops barbarus* Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Scops beccarii* Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori, 1876
- Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops cooperi* Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Scops flammeola* Kaup, 1853 = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus* (Shelley, 1873)
- Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Scops kennicottii* Elliot, 1867 = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Scops manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
- Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
- Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
- Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
- Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
- Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
- Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
- Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
- Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
- Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
- Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
- Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
- Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
- Scops-Owl, Mentaure (E): *Otus umbra*
- Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawai*
- Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
- Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
- Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
- Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
- Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
- Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
- Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
- Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
- Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
- Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
- Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
- Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
- Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
- Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
- Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
- Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
- Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
- Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
- Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
- Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
- Scops-Owl, Sokoake (E): *Otus ireneae*
- Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
- Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
- Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
- Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Totoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
- Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
- Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
- Scops philippensis* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
- Scops rutilus* Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Scops senegalensis* Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)
- Scops silvicola* Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)
- Scops sunia* Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Scops trichopsis* Wagler, 1832 = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
- Scops whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Scorpio dictator* Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
- Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
- Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
- Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
- Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Scotopelia spp.** II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scotopelia bouvieri** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier

Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador
común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse,
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel

Scotopelia ussheri Sharpe, 1871 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl (S) Búho pescador
rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher,
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse

Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Bargibant's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus
bargibanti*
Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Brazilian (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*

Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Seahorse, Denise's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus denise*
Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus
abdominalis*
Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
Seahorse, Estuarine (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus biocellatus*
Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*
Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Longspine (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Seahorse, Maned (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
Seahorse, Paradoxical (E): *Hippocampus paradoxus*
Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
Seahorse, Pontoh's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus pontohi*
Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
Seahorse, Satomi's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiae*
Seahorse, Shindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
Seahorse, Sindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*

- Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tyro (E): *Hippocampus tyro*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 Seahorse, Zebra-snout (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*
Selachus pennantii Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Selanonius walkeri Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Selasphorus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Selasphorus ardens Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Selasphorus ellioti (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
Selasphorus flammula Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcánico (F) Colibri flammula
Selasphorus heloisa (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Selasphorus platycercus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibri à queue large
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux
Selasphorus sasin (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
Selasphorus scintilla (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant
Selasphorus simoni Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selasphorus torridus Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selenarctos thibetanus (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus thibetanus* G. Cuvier, 1823
Selenidera maculirostris (Lichtenstein, 1823) III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S) Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
Seleucidis spp. Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis melanoleucus* (Daudin, 1800)
Seleucidis melanoleucus (Daudin, 1800) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multifil
Semioptera spp. Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Semioptera wallacii Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F) Paradisier de Wallace
Semnopithecus spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Semnopithecus ajax (Pocock, 1928) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Grey Langur
Semnopithecus dussumieri I. Geoffroy, 1843 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Plains Grey Langur
Semnopithecus entellus (Dufresne, 1797) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman (F) Entelle, Houleman
Semnopithecus entellus ajax (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus ajax* (Pocock, 1928)
Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus dussumieri* I. Geoffroy, 1843
Semnopithecus entellus hector (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hector* (Pocock, 1928)
Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos* Blyth, 1841

- Semnopithecus entellus priam* (Dufresne, 1797) =
Semnopithecus priam Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector*** (Pocock, 1928) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tarai Grey
Langur
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos*** Blyth, 1841 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed
Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus johnii* (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus* Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam*** Blyth, 1844 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey
Langur
- Semnopithecus schistaceus*** Hodgson, 1840 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey
Langur
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnornis ramphastinus*** (Jardine, 1855) II
CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Cabezón
tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan
barbet
- Sephanoides* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis*** (King, 1831) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown
(S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibri robinson
- Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) =
Sephanoides sephaniodes (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephanioides*** (Lesson, 1827) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S)
Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibri du
Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata*** Quelch, 1886 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg,
1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich &
Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa* Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral
- Seriatopora lineata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora octoptera* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Seriatopora caliendrum Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora prescillae* Nemenzo = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora stellata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora straeleni* Thiel, 1932 = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Dana, 1846
- Sericotes holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eulampis*
holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Serow (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
- Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
- Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
- Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis*
piscator
- Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
- Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (S): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (F): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sevruga (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Beaumaris (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Great hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Mackerel (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Porbeale (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus Ahl, 1930 II XENOSAURIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
 Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard
 crocodile de Chine
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudipectus*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Scandentia*
 Shrews, Tree (E): *Tupaiaidae*
 Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang (F): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibbaldius musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sibopathes spp. van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes gephura van Pesch, 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes macrospina Opresko, 1993 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sickbill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sickbill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sickbill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sickbill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Sickbill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sickbill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sickbill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sickbill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Siderastrea spp. Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea clava (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
Siderastrea galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Siderastrea glynni Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea lilacea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea savigniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Siderastrea maldivensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
Siderastrea radians (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
Siderastrea savigniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
Siderastrea senegalensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
Siderastrea siderea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo (F) Corail starlette massif
Siderastrea siderea dominicensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Siderastrea stellata Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral
estrellita de sur

SIDERASTREIDAE spp. Vaughan & Wells 1943 II
(Anthozoa)

Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax*
(Dana, 1846)

Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata*
(Esper, 1792)

Siebenrockiella crassicolis (Gray, 1831) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle

Siebenrockiella leytensis (Taylor, 1920) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle,
Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (F)
Héosémyde de Leyte

Sieboldia davidiana Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus*
(Blanchard, 1871)

Sieboldia davidi David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus*
(Blanchard, 1871)

Sieboldia maxima Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)

Sieboldia maxima (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)

Sieboldiana maxima Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus*
(Temminck, 1836)

Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*

Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*

Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*

Sifaka, Diademado (E): *Propithecus diadema*

Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*

Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*

Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*

Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*

Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*

Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*

Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*

Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*

Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*

Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*

Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*

Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*

Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*

Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*

Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*

Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*

Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*

Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*

Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*

Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*

Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*

Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*

Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*

Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*

Simalia amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia*
amethystina (Schneider, 1801)

Simalia boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni*
(Brongersma, 1953)

Simalia clastolepis (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman &
Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey,
Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000

Simalia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull,
1933)

Simalia nauta (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale,
2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman &
Chippindale, 2000

Simalia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
(Gow, 1977)

Simalia tracyae (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman &
Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker,
Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000

Simia flavia (Schreber, 1774) = *Cebus flavius* Schreber,
1774

***Simias* spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia)

Simias concolor Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur,
Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur (S) Langur
rabicardo (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de
cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique

Simios, Monos (S): *Primates*

Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*

***Simplastrea* spp.** Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Simplastrea leytensis Nemenzo, 1979 = *Plesiastrea*
versipora (Lamarck, 1816)

Simplastrea vesicularis Umbgrove, 1939 II
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)

Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
frontatus

Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*

Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*

Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*

Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*

Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*

Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*

Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*

Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*

Singe Hurler, Atèle (F): *Atelidae*

Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*

Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*

Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*

Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): *Cercopithecidae*

Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cebidae*

Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*

Siredon alba Smith, 1969 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

Siredon axolotl Wagler, 1830 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

Siredon dumerilii Dugès, 1870 = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
(Dugès, 1870)

Siredon dumerilii Smith, 1939 = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
(Dugès, 1870)

Siredon edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

Siredon humboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

Siredon humboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

Siredon mexicanum Baird, 1850 "1849" = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1978)

- Siredon mexicanus* Schinz, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon pisciformis* Wiedersheim, 1877 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon spec.? var. alba* Duméril, 1869 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren axolotl* Schlegel, 1858 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren pisciformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo etíope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afraoides*
- Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
- Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sittace caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sittace cyanopectera* Pelzeln, 1870 = *Brotogeris cyanopectera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Sittace euops* Wagler, 1832 = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace lepida* Wagler, 1832 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace spixii* Wagler, 1832 = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Smaragdites theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Smaug breyeri* (Van Dam, 1921) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)
- Smaug giganteus* (Smith, 1844) = *Cordylus giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
- Smaug mossambicus* (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Smaug regius* (Broadley, 1962) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962
- Smaug vandami* (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)
- Sminthopsis longicaudata*** Spencer, 1909 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
- Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Sminthopsis psammophila*** Spencer, 1895 I
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial desértico (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
- Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Smutsia gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Smutsia temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*

- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Solenastrea bournonii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral
estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
Solenastrea bowerbankii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea ecuadoriana Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pavona clavus (Dana, 1846)
Solenastrea forskaliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea gibbosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea hemprichiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
= *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea hyades (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral
(S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
Solenastrea sarcinula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenosmilia spp. Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Solenosmilia jefferyi Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Duncan, 1873
Solenosmilia variabilis Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sotalia spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sotalia brasiliensis van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
(Gervais & Deville, 1853)
Sotalia fluviatilis (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin,
Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Buefo negro (F) Sotalie
Sotalia guianensis (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River
Dolphin
Sotalia lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sotalia plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sotalia sinensis (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
praeconis
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis*
longicaudata
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis*
psammophila
Sousa spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sousa borneensis (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sousa chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-Pacific
Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Buefo asiático, Delfín blanco
de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sousa plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis*
(Osbeck, 1765)
Sousa teuszii (Kükenthal, 1892) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin (S)
Buefo africano, Delfín blanco africano (F) Dauphin à
bosse de l'Atlantique
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter*
luteoschistaceus
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter*
madagascariensis
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*

- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Sparvius bicolor Vieillot, 1817 = Accipiter bicolor (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Sparvius caerulescens Vieillot, 1817 = Geranospiza caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Sparvius cirrhocephalus Vieillot, 1817 = Accipiter cirrhocephalus (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Sparvius gilvicollis Vieillot, 1817 = Micrastur gilvicollis (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Sparvius platypterus Vieillot, 1823 = Buteo platypterus (Vieillot, 1823)*
- Sparvius ruficollis Vieillot, 1817 = Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Sparvius semitorquatus Vieillot, 1817 = Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot, 1817)*
- Spathopterus alexandrae (Gould, 1863) = Polytelis alexandrae Gould, 1863*
- Spathopterus anthopeplus (Lear, 1831) = Polytelis anthopeplus (Lear, 1831)*
- Spatularia reticulata Shaw, 1804 = Polyodon spathula (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)*
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Spelectos corythaix Wagler, 1827 = Tauraco corythaix (Wagler, 1827)*
- Speothos venaticus** (Lund, 1842) I CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
- Speotyto cunicularia (Molina, 1782) = Athene cunicularia (Molina, 1782)*
- Sphargis angusta Philippi, 1899 = Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)*
- Sphargis coriacea (Linnaeus, 1766) = Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)* *Sphargis mercurialis Merrem, 1820 = Dermochelys coriacea (Vandelli, 1761)*
- Spheniscus demersus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti** Meyen, 1834 I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon spp.** I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri** Buller, 1877 I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brother Islands Tuatara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus** (Gray, 1842) I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué
- Sphenodon punctatus guntheri (Gray, 1842) = Sphenodon guntheri Buller, 1877*
- Sphenotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus** Marenzeller, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus** Pourtalès, 1874 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = Idiotrochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865*
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus** Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri** Squires, 1961 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi** Gardiner, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus** Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi** Cairns, 2000 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S) Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus moseleyi Wells, 1935 = Sphenotrochus gilchristi Gardiner, 1904*
- Sphenotrochus ralphae** Squires, 1964 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1876) = Alatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1876)*
- Sphenotrochus squiresi** Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus viola Gerth, 1921 = Notocyathus conicus (Alcock, 1902)*
- Sphiggurus mexicanus** (Kerr, 1792) III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hair Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (F) Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis Oken, 1816 = Sphiggurus spinosus (F. Cuvier, 1823)*

- Spiggurus spinosus*** (F. Cuvier, 1823) III
 ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined
 Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf
 Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendu espinoso
 (F) Coendou épineux
Sphyrna diplana (Springer 1941) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith
 & Smith, 1834)
Sphyrna lewini (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark,
 gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead
 shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hamerhead,
 Scalloped Hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead
 shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona,
 Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común,
 Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo,
 Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F)
 Requin marteau, Requin-marteau halicorne
Sphyrna mokarran (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great
 hammerhead shark
Sphyrna zygaena (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead shark
Spilocuscus kraemeri (Schwartz, 1910) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
Spilocuscus maculatus (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted
 Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F)
 Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
Spilocuscus papuensis (Desmarest, 1822) II
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
Spiloglaux theomacha Bonaparte, 1855 = *Ninox*
theomacha (Bonaparte, 1855)
***Spilornis* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Spilornis abbotti Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis asturinus A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis baweanus Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis cheela (Latham, 1790) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue
 Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiíla (F) Serpenteaire
 bacha
Spilornis cheela holospilus (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis*
cheela (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis*
kinabaluensis W. L. Sclater, 1919
Spilornis cheela minimus (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis*
cheela (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis cheela rufipectus (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis*
rufipectus Gould, 1858
Spilornis elgini (Blyth, 1863) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de
 Andamán (F) Serpenteaire des Andaman
Spilornis holospilus (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis kinabaluensis W. L. Sclater, 1919 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle,
 Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F)
 Serpenteaire des Kinabalu
Spilornis klossi Richmond, 1902 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
Spilornis minimus Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis natunensis Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis perplexus Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spilornis rufipectus Gould, 1858 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi
 Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F)
 Serpenteaire des Célèbes
Spilornis sipora Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela*
 (Latham, 1790)
Spinipora echinata Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata*
 (Moseley, 1879)
Spinophrynoides osgoodi Dubois, 1987 "1986" =
Altiphrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932)
Spinophrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932) =
Altiphrynoides osgoodi (Loveridge, 1932)
Spinus cucullatus (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata*
 Swainson, 1820
Spinus yarrellii (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii*
 (Audubon, 1839)
***Spizaetus* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Spizaetus africanus (Cassin, 1865) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor
 congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
Spizaetus alboniger (Blyth, 1845) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor
 indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth
Spizaetus bartelsi Stresemann, 1924 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S)
 Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
Spizaetus cirrhatus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor
 variable (F) Aigle huppé
Spizaetus coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus*
coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766)
Spizaetus floris (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
Spizaetus isidori (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des
 Murs, 1845)
Spizaetus lanceolatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ²⁷
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S)
 Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
Spizaetus melanoleucus (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizastur*
melanoleucus (Vieillot, 1816)
Spizaetus melanoleucus Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus*
melanoleucus (Vieillot, 1819)
Spizaetus nanus Wallace, 1868 II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de
 Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace

- Spizaetus nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1836) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi (Hodgson, 1836) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
Spizaetus occipitalis (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis*** Gould, 1863 II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
Spizaetus spilogaster Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus*** (Wied, 1820) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizastur melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II ²⁷
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spiziapteryx* spp.** II ²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spiziapteryx circumcincta*** (Kaup, 1852) II ²⁷
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus (Kaup, 1852) = *Spiziapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
Spongiocyathus typicus Folkson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora* spp.** Moseley 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma*** (Moseley, 1876) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni*** Broch, 1942 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae* Hickson & England, 1909 = *Distichopora providentiae* (Hickson & England, 1909)
Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Squalus caninus Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Squalus cetaceus Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus cornubicus Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Squalus cornubiensis Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas* Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus glaucus Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Squalus gunnerianus Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus homianus Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus isodus Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus monensis Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Squalus peleginus Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus pennanti Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Squalus rashleighanus Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus rhinoceros DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus rostratus Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Squalus selanonus Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
***Stauropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica*** (Lütken, 1871) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata*** (Roule, 1905) II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes staurocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Stegoporus mexicanus Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stellula calliope** (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí calíope (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata** (Gray, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene** (Gray, 1846) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba** (Meyen, 1833) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris** (Gray, 1828) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Stenella malayana* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella microps* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella pernettensis* (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella plagiodon* Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella roseiventris* Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella styx* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
- Steno spp.** II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis** (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stenocyathus decamera* Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Stenocyathus vermiformis** (Portalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral gusanero
- Stenocyathus washingtoni* Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia spp.** Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia challengerii* (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stenohelia complanata* (Portalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Stenohelia concinna** Boschma, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis** (Johnson, 1862) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda** Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia robusta* Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964
- Stenohelia tiliata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Stenohelia yabei** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanaria brighami* Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanoaetus spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoaetus coronatus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)

- Stephanocoenia intersepta*** (Esper, 1795) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanocyathus* spp.** Seguenza 1864 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado
- Stephanocyathus crassus*** (Jourdan, 1895) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanocyathus explanans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis*** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus isabellae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus ixine* Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*** (Sclater, 1886) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*** (Moseley, 1873) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus paliferus*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus*** (Moseley, 1876) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*** (Marenzeller, 1888) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus*** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia* spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata*** Moseley, 1876 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 = *Letepsammia formosissima* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus*** Alcock, 1902 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta*** Boschma, 1923 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 = *Stephanocyathus crassus* (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Stephanocyathus explanans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoxis lalandi*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867) = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus*** (Gould, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird

- (S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
Sternotherus trifasciatus Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes abyssicola*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirripathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes diversa* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes echinulata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha*** Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filiformis*** (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes gracilis*** (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès
- Stichopathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*** Opresko & Genin, 1990 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys* spp.** II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Stigmochelys pardalis*** (Bell, 1828) II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S) Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE spp.** I/II ³⁰ (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES spp.** I/II/NC ³⁰ (S) Buho (F) Rapaces Nocturnes
- Strigocuscus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops* spp.** I ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptila*** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops habroptila* Gray, 1845

- Strix spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Strix acadica Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix africana Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus* (Temminck, 1821)
Strix alba Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
Strix albitarsis (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette fasciée
Strix aluco Linnaeus, 1758 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
Strix asio Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix atricapilla Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
Strix aurantia Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori, 1881)
Strix badia Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix boobook Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Strix brama Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck, 1821)
Strix brasiliensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasiliensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix bubo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix butleri (Hume, 1878) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
Strix capensis A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
Strix castanops Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Strix castanoptera Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix chacoensis Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
Strix choliba Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix coromanda Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus* (Latham, 1790)
Strix cristata Daudin, 1800 = *Lophotrix cristata* (Daudin, 1800)
Strix cunicularia Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
Strix flammea Pontopiddan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus* (Pontopiddan, 1763)
Strix fulvescens (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
Strix funerea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix huhula Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin, 1800)
Strix hylophila Temminck, 1825 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada (F) Chouette dryade
Strix inexpectata Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata* (Schlegel, 1879)
Strix ketupu Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix lactea Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck, 1820)
Strix leptogrammica Temminck, 1831 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo oriental (F) Chouette leptogramme
Strix leucotis Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
Strix magica S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
Strix minutissima Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
Strix nana P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1828)
Strix nebulosa Forster, 1772 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cárabo lapón (F) Chouette lapone
Strix nigrolineata Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
Strix noctua Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
Strix novaehollandiae Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Strix novaeseelandiae Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Strix nudipes Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
Strix occidentalis (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano (F) Chouette tachetée
Strix ocellata (Lesson, 1839) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
Strix otus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix passerina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix peli Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Strix perlata Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Strix perspicillata Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
Strix radiata Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
Strix rosenbergii Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
Strix rufescens Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
Strix rufipes King, 1828 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
Strix scandiaca Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scops Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Strix scutulata Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
Strix seloputo Horsfield, 1871 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes

- Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Strix sumatrana* Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix superciliaris* Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix tenebricosus* Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould, 1845)
- Strix ulula* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl (S) Cárabo uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia*** Barton, 1799 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix varia fulvescens* Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
- Strix virgata*** (Cassin, 1850) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
- Strix virginiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix woodfordii*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
- Strix zeylonensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas* Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
- Struthio americanus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Struthio camelus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC ³¹ STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich (S) Avestruz (F) Autruche d'Afrique
- Struthio molybdophanes* Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio camelus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturio accipenser* Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Sturio vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Stylantheca* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca papillosa*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca petrograpta*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca porphyra*** Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Stylaraea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II
PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylaster* spp.** Gray 1831 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides*** Kent, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper*** Kent, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus*** (Dana, 1846) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus*** Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus*** (Boschma, 1961) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus*** Broch, 1932 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boschmai*** (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus*** Boschma, 1970 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus*** (Verrill, 1866) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster campylecus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster challenger* Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia*
profunda Moseley, 1881
- Stylaster cocosensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace
Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster echinatus* Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus*
Portalès, 1871
- Stylaster eguchii*** (Boschma, 1966) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elegans* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Stylaster duchassaingii Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster elegans* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster erubescens*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*** Kent, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster explanatus* (Kent, 1871) = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
- Stylaster filogranus*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*** (Esper, 1790) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* (Esper, 1790) =
Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938
- Stylaster gracilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulosus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggi*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLAsterIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace
Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux
- Stylaster imbricatus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*** Cairns, 2005 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster lonchitis*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster maroccanus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyi* (Dall, 1884) = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Stylaster multiplex*** Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*** (Gunnerus, 1768) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster obliquus* Studer, 1878 = *Conopora laevis*
(Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster ochraceus* (Quelch, 1884) = *Stylaster nobilis*
(Kent, 1871)
- Stylaster papuensis*** Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938) = *Stylantheca petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Stylaster polymorphus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*** Broch, 1936 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*** (Moseley, 1879) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*** Quelch, 1884 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster punctatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Stylaster roseus*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Stylaster purpuratus*** (Naumov, 1960) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*** (Greeff, 1886) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*** Stewart, 1878 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*** Cairns, 1988 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenuis* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster tiliatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia tiliata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia umbonata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus*** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa*
(Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella* spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*** Veron, 1990 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes americana*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora* spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsi* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax*** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata*** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsi*** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia* spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Surnia ulula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl (S) Búho gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gavilana (F) Chouette épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius*** (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Symphalangus* spp. I** HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Symphalangus syndactylus*** (Raffles, 1821) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang (F) Siamang
- Symphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia agaricia*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Symphyllia hassi*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia nobilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Symphyllia radians*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral

- Symphyllia recta*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Symphyllia sinuosa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia wilsoni*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia albatrossi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Synaraea convexa* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Synaraea irregularis* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Synaraea undulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Syngnathus caballus* Larranaga, 1923 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Sypheotides* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Sypheotides humilis* Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Sypheotides indica* (Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Sypheotides indicus*** (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage
- Syrmaticus ellioti*** (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot (F) Faisan d'Elliot
- Syrmaticus humiae*** (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume
- Syrmaticus mikado*** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán mikado (F) Faisan mikado
- Syrnium albitarse* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Syrnium koenigswaldianum* M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901 = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901)
- Syrnium occidentale* Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis* (Xantus de Vesey, 1860)
- Syrnium ocellatum* Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson, 1839)
- Syrnium virgatum* Cassin, 1850 = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)
- Systemapora* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Systemapora ornata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Taira (S): *Eira barbara*
- Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Talaphorus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866)
- Talaphorus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Talaphorus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
- Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandua mexicana*** (Saussure, 1860) III MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Tamandúa (F) Tamandua
- Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
- Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
- Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
- Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
- Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
- Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
- Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
- Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
- Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
- Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
- Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
- Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
- Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
- Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
- Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
- Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*

- Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigracollis*
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes barbadensis (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes hirta (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé
Tanacetipathes longipinnula Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes paula Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
Tanacetipathes spinescens (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes squamosa (W. Koch, 1886) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes tanacetum (Pourtales, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon
Tanacetipathes thalassoros Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes thamnea (Warner, 1981) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
Tanacetipathes wirtzi Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager (S) Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe
Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus calvus Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Tantalus cinereus Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Tanygnathus gramineus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru
Tanygnathus heterurus Salvadori, 1912 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus lucionensis (Linnaeus, 1766) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon
Tanygnathus megalorynchos (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang
Tanygnathus mulleri (S. Müller, 1841) = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
Tanygnathus sumatranus (Raffles, 1822) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller
Taphrolesbia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Taphrolesbia griseiventris (Taczanowski, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibri comète
Taphrospilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Taphrospilus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibri grivelé
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirella bairdii (Gill, 1865) = *Tapirus bairdii* (Gill, 1865)
Tapires (S): *Tapiridae*
TAPIRIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs (S) Tapires (F) Tapirs
Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapirs (E): *Tapiridae*
 Tapirs (F): *Tapiridae*
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir terrestre (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapirus spp. I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
Tapirus bairdii (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro,
 Dante, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird
Tapirus indicus Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir
 (S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos
 blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
Tapirus pinchaque (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly
 Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta
 negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes,
 Tapir pinchaque
Tapirus roulinii Fischer, 1830 = *Tapirus pinchaque* (Roulin,
 1829)
Tapirus terrestris (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South
 American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta,
 Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir
 d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma*
klaasi
 Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma*
pallidum
 Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma*
fossorium
 Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma*
aureiceps
 Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma*
sabulosum
 Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma*
boehmei
 Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma*
baumgarteni
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S):
Brachypelma boehmei
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma*
auratum
 Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma*
baumgarteni
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma*
baumgarteni
 Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma*
epicureanum
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
vagans
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
auratum
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
smithi
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma*
emilia
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma*
boehmei
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma*
baumgarteni
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma*
angustum
 Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
 Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
 Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
 Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
 Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
TARSIIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia)
Tarsius spp. II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tarsius bancanus Horsfield, 1821 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F)
 Tarsier de Bornéo
Tarsius dentatus Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dian's Tarsier
Tarsius diana Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991
 = *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
Tarsius lariang Merker & Groves, 2006 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
Tarsius pelengensis Sody, 1949 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Peleng Tarsier
Tarsius pumilus Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier
 (S) Tarsero piemeno
Tarsius sangirensis Meyer, 1897 II TARSIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Sangihe Tarsier

- Tarsius spectrum* (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier* (Erxleben, 1777)
- Tarsius spectrum pumilus* (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius syrichta*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier*** (Erxleben, 1777) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tarsius tumpara*** Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna, 2010 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus* spp.** II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tasmacetus shepherdii*** Oliver, 1937 II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de Shepherd (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco* spp.** Kluk, 1779 II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
- Tauraco bannermani*** (Bates, 1923) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
- Tauraco corythaix*** (Wagler, 1827) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourié, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
- Tauraco corythaix persa* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco erythrolophus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestirrojo (F) Touraco pauline
- Tauraco fischeri*** (Reichenow, 1878) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F) Touraco de Fischer
- Tauraco hartlaubi*** (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S) Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
- Tauraco leucolophus*** (Heuglin, 1855) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F) Touraco à huppe blanche
- Tauraco leucotis*** (Rüppell, 1835) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco (F) Touraco à joues blanches
- Tauraco livingstonii*** (G. R. Gray, 1864) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F) Touraco de Livingstone
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* (G. R. Gray, 1864) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
- Tauraco macrorhynchus*** (Fraser, 1839) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F) Touraco à gros bec
- Tauraco persa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa (F) Touraco vert
- Tauraco persa corythaix* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)
- Tauraco porphyreolophus*** (Vigors, 1831) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet
- Tauraco ruspolii*** (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco (S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli
- Tauraco schalowi*** (Reichenow, 1891) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S) Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow
- Tauraco schuetti* (Cabanis, 1879) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco schuettii*** (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir
- Taxipathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Taxipathes recta*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tayassu* spp.** II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tayassu albirostris* (Illiger, 1815) = *Tayassu pecari* (Link, 1795)
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.** Palmer, 1897 I/II ⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécaries
- Tayassu pecari*** (Link, 1795) II ⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Pecarí de labio blanco (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches

- Tayassu tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tayra (F): *Eira barbara*
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
- Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Tchitrea bourbonnensis* (Müller, 1776) = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
- Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Tegu, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis merianae*
- Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Tegu, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tegu, Yellow (E): *Tupinambis duseni*
- Teinopalpus* spp. Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Teinopalpus aureus* Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Kaiserihind
- Teinopalpus imperialis* Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind
- Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*
- Tejón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Teleopus luxatus* LeConte, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Temnotrochus** spp. II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temnotrochus kermadecensis** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Terathopius** spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Terathopius ecaudatus** (Daudin, 1800) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S) Águila volatinera (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
- Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis** (Müller, 1776) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des Mascareignes
- Terrapene** spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Terrapene bauri* Taylor, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene bicolor* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Terrapene carolina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
- Terrapene coahuila** K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S) Galápagu acuático encajado, Galápagu caja mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene goldmani* Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene klauberi* Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni* Stejneger, 1925
- Terrapene maculata* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene mexicana* (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nebulosa* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nelsoni** Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene ornata** (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune
- Terrapene yucatana* (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
- Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
- Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- TESTUDINIDAE** spp. I/II ⁴⁶ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S) Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
- Testudo** spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁴⁶ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Testudo actinoides* Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)

Testudo agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
Testudo agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
Testudo amboinensis Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Testudo anamurensis Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo angulata Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo anonyma Schneider 1792 (nomen nudum) = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Testudo antakyensis Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arcuata Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo areolata Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
Testudo argentina Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Testudo armeniaca Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arrau Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo baluchiorum Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
Testudo bellii Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo bicolor Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo boddaerti Schneider, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Testudo boettgeri Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo boiei Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
Testudo bomarii Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Testudo brevicaudata Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cafra Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo cagado Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo calcarata Schneider, 1784 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
Testudo campanulata Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
Testudo caouana Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carbonaria Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
Testudo caretta Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carinata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carolina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cepediana Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cephalo Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo chilensis Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Testudo chim Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Testudo chitra Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
Testudo clausa Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo clivosa Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo concentrata (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Testudo concentrica (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Testudo concentrica (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Testudo coriacea Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo coui Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
Testudo cyrenaica Pieh & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo daudinii Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo denticulata Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo depressa Guérin-Ménéville, 1829 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
Testudo desertorum Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
Testudo elegans Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
Testudo elephantina Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo elephantopus Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo elongata Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
Testudo emydoides Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Testudo emys Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Testudo enriquesi Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
Testudo erosa Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo falconeri Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Testudo fasciata Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
Testudo femoralis Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
Testudo fiski Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)

- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavominimalis* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forsterii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forsterii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo geographica* LeSueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotaghol* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) Tortuga mediterránea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerationa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarcerationatostriata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo insculpta* LeConte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgii* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Testudo nemoralis Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
Testudo nigra Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo nutapundi (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Testudo ocellata (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Testudo oculifera Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
Testudo oscarboettgeri Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo pallasi Chkikvadze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo parallelus Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
Testudo pardalis Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo perses Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo phayrei Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Testudo planata Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo planicauda Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
Testudo planiceps Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo planitia Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Testudo platinota (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Testudo platynota Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Testudo polyphemus Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
Testudo procterae Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Testudo procterae Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Testudo pseudemys Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Testudo punctata Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Testudo punctata Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Testudo pusilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo radiata senegalensis Shaw, 1802 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
Testudo radiata Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
Testudo rostrata Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Testudo rugosa Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo sculpta Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo seimundi Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo semiserrata A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
Testudo serrata Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo signata Schoepff, 1801 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo smithi Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo sousensis Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo spengleri Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo stellata Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
Testudo strauchi Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo sulcata Miller, 1779 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
Testudo tabulata africana Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo tabulata Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo tentoria Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo terekay Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
Testudo terrapin (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Testudo terrestris americana Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo tessellata Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Testudo tornieri Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
Testudo travancorica Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
Testudo tricarinata Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo trimeni Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo tuberculata Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo typica Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo vandenburghi De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo verreauxii (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo verroxii A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Testudo vicina Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Testudo virgulata Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo viridisquamosa Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Testudo viridisquamosa Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
Testudo viridis Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo wernerii* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikolsky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus spp.** Kühn 1933 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus** (Pourtales, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus** (Pourtales, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis** (de Blainville, 1816) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos (F) Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius* S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = *Tetraogallus caspius* (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tympanuchus cupido* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis* Cantor, 1847 = *Batagur affinis* (Cantor, 1847)
- Tetraonyx lessonii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Colinus virginianus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrax** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F) Outarde canepetière
- Tétragalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* Lesson, 1832 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gasti** (Döderlein, 1913) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus* Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacana* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph (S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania furcata** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucúto moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F) Dryade à queue fourchue

- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaucopis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirochado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi*** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F) Colibri cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Concentrotheca laevigata* (Portalès, 1871)
- Thecocyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethocyathus minor* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Tethocyathus recurvatus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia elongata* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia gemma* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Endopsammia pourtalesi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis*** Pourtalès, 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum* (Portalès, 1868)
- Tectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Theropithecus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Theropithecus gelada*** (Rüppell, 1835) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon (F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistratus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Threnetes cristinae* Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes grzimeki* Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Threnetes leucurus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes loehkeni* Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes niger*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker
- Thrypticotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*** (Dennant, 1906) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)
- Tichoseris obtusata* Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*

Tigrillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
Tigrina tigrina Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Tilmatura spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Tilmatura dupontii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbtthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès
 Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire
 Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinnunculus alopex Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopex* (Heuglin, 1861)
Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Tinnunculus newtoni Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)
 Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
 Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Herskhovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
 Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Frontier Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides frontierei*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
 Toad, Poynton's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides poyntoni*
 Toad, Pseudo Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Toad, Smooth Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides laevis*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Toad, Vestergaard's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides vestergaardi*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*

Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
Tomistoma spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838) I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False
Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma (S) Falso gavial
malayo (F) Faux-gavial malais
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topaza spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Topaza pella (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela
colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze
Topaza pyra (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio
fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Torgos spp. II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Torgos calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus*
(Scopoli, 1786)
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus*
(Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotos (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos*
tracheliotus (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S)
Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornierobates vivipara (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynoides*
viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
Tornierobates vivipara Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =
Nectophrynoides viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
Toropuku stephensi (Robb, 1980) = *Hoplodactylus*
stephensi Robb, 1980
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortoise, Greater Dward (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Nama (E): *Homopus solus*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*

Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortrix boa Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
Tortrix bottae Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Tortrix eryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tortrix pseudoeryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue À Grosse Tête (F): *Platysternidae*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
 Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
 Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
Totanus guttifer Nordmann, 1835 = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba (S)
 Totoba (F) Acoupa De Macdonald
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
 Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*

- Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotoyeris cyanoptera*
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotoyeris pyrrhoptera*
Toui para (F): *Brotoyeris chrysoptera*
Touit spp. II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
Touit batavica (Boddaert, 1783) = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Touit batavicus (Boddaert, 1783) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores (F) Toui à sept couleurs
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita costaricensis (F) Toui du Costa Rica
Touit dilectissima (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Touit dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F) Toui à front bleu
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
Touit huetii (Temminck, 1830) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet
Toui tirica (F): *Brotoyeris tirica*
Touit melanonota (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
Touit melanonotus (Wied, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir
Touit purpurata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Touit purpuratus (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurata, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée
Touit stictoptera (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
Touit stictopterus (Sclater, 1862) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté
Touit surda (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Touit surdus (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Toxolasma cylindrella (I. Lea, 1868) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel
Toxolasma cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
Trachyboa spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trachyboa boulengeri Peracca, 1910 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) Boa rugosa (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
Trachyboa gularis Peters, 1860 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
Trachyphyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp. Verrill 1901 II (Anthozoa)
Trachypithecus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

- Trachypithecus auratus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung
- Trachypithecus barbei*** (Blyth, 1847) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus cristatus germaini* (Griffith, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypithecus cristatus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Trachypithecus delacouri*** (Osgood, 1932) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur (F) Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus*** (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi*** (Pousargues, 1898) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Francois (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus delacouri (Osgood, 1932)
- Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus ebenus (Brandon-Jones, 1995)
- Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus hatinhensis (Dao, 1970)
- Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus laotum (Thomas, 1911)
- Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Trachypithecus geei*** Khajuria, 1956 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S) Langur dorado (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germaini*** (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis*** (Dao, 1970) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus johnii*** (J. Fischer, 1829) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum*** (Thomas, 1911) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus obscurus*** (Reid, 1837) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey (S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei*** (Blyth, 1847) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus*** (Blyth, 1843) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* (Blyth, 1843) =
Trachypithecus shortridgei (Wroughton, 1915)
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus*** (Pousargues, 1898) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus shortridgei*** (Wroughton, 1915) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus vetulus*** (Erxleben, 1777) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus*** (Griffith, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur crestado (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus villosus auratus* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Trachypithecus villosus germaini* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypora lacera* Verrill, 1864 = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan blythii*** (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan caboti*** (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot
- Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
- Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan melanocephalus*** (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*

- Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan satyra (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian
 Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F)
 Tragopan satyre
 Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
 Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia moellendorffi*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
Tremarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Tremarctos ornatus (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S)
 Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso
 frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
Trematotrochus spp. Tenison-Woods 1877 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus alternans Cairns & Parker, 1992 =
Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
Trematotrochus corbicula (Pourtalès, 1878) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus hedleyi Dennant, 1906 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus verconis Dennant, 1904 = *Foveolocyathus verconis* (Dennant, 1904)
Trematotrochus zelandiae (Duncan, 1876) = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
Triadopathes spp. Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Triadopathes triadocrada (Opresko, 1999) II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trichechus inunguis (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American
 Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí
 amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica (F) Lamantin
 d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazonie
Trichechus manatus Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean
 Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian
 Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí
 norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord,
 Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes
Trichechus senegalensis Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African
 Manatee (S) Manatí de Senegal (F) Lamantin
 d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin
 ouest-africain
Trichoglossus spp. Stephens, 1827 II ²⁹ LORIIDAE
 (Aves)
Trichoglossus arfaki A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Oreopsittacus arfaki* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Trichoglossus aureicinctus Layard, 1875 = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
Trichoglossus capistratus (Bechstein, 1811) =
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (Kuhl, 1820) II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori
 escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert
Trichoglossus euteles (Temminck, 1835) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S)
 Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle
Trichoglossus flavoviridis Wallace, 1863 II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Lorikeet,
 Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F)
 Loriquet jaune et vert
Trichoglossus forsteni Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus goldiei Sharpe, 1882 = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Sharpe, 1882
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771) II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow
 Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à
 tête bleue
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquus (Linnaeus, 1771) =
Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)
Trichoglossus iris (Temminck, 1835) = *Psitteuteles iris*
 (Temminck, 1835)
Trichoglossus johnstoniae Hartert, 1903 II ²⁹
 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao
 Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de
 Johnstone

- Trichoglossus josefinae* Finsch, 1873 = *Charmosyna josefinae* (Finsch, 1873)
- Trichoglossus ornatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné
- Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus* Dietrichsen, 1837 = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen, 1837)
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriquet de Ponapé
- Trichoglossus rubrigularis* Sclater, 1881 = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
- Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Psitteuteles versicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Trichoglossus weberi* (Büttikofer, 1894) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus wilhelminae* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Tricholimnas conditicius* Peters & Griscom, 1928 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Tricholimnas sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Triclaria* spp.** II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Triclaria malachitacea*** (Spix, 1824) II ²⁹ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S) Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
- Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
- Tridacna* spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Tridacna crocea* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
- Tridacna derasa* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
- Tridacna gigas* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier géant
- Tridacna maxima* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
- Tridacna mbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990
- Tridacna rosewateri* Sirenho & Scarlato, 1991 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
- Tridacna squamosa* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
- Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tavoro Clam (F) Bénitier de Tavoro
- TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S) Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
- Tridacophyllia alcornis* Kent, 1871 = *Pectinia alcornis* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia cervicornis* Moseley, 1881 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Tridacophyllia echinata* Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia echinata* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia elongata* Rehberg, 1892 = *Pectinia elongata* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Tridacophyllia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766) = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Tridacophyllia paeonia* Dana, 1846 = *Pectinia paeonia* (Dana, 1846)
- Tridacophyllia primordialis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Trigonoceps* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Trigonoceps occipitalis*** (Burchell, 1824) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé
- Trimeresurus mangshanensis*** Zhao, 1990 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tringa guttifer*** (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
- Trioceros* spp.** Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros affinis*** (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
- Trioceros balebicornutus*** (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon
- Trioceros bitaeniatus*** (Fischer, 1884) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F) Caméléon à deux bandes
- Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros camerunensis*** (Müller, 1909) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du Cameroun
- Trioceros chapini*** (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris
- Trioceros conirostratus*** (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros cristatus*** (Stutchbury, 1837) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon (S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crête
- Trioceros deremensis*** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F) Caméléon ondulé
- Trioceros eisenrauti*** (Mertens, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eisenraut's chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Eisenraut
- Trioceros ellioti*** (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F) Caméléon d'Elliot

- Trioceros feae*** (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon de Fea
- Trioceros fuelleborni*** (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi
- Trioceros goetzei*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Trioceros grayii* Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Trioceros hanangensis*** Krause & Böhme, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros harenae*** (Largen, 1995) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon
- Trioceros hoehnelii*** (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, von Höhnel's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Trioceros incornutus*** (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Trioceros ituriensis*** (Schmidt, 1919) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Trioceros jacksonii*** (Boulenger, 1896) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Trioceros johnstoni*** (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
- Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Trioceros kinetensis*** (Schmidt, 1943) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros laterispinis*** (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
- Trioceros marsabitensis*** (Tilbury, 1991) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Trioceros melleri*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de Meller
- Trioceros montium*** (Buchholz, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
- Trioceros montium camerunensis* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Trioceros montium feae* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Trioceros narraioaca*** (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon
- Trioceros ntunte*** (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon
- Trioceros nyirit*** Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros oweni*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F) Caméléon d'Owen
- Trioceros perreti*** (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros pfefferi*** (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer
- Trioceros quadricornis*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón cuadricorne (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes
- Trioceros rudis*** (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (F) Caméléon rude
- Trioceros rudis schoutedeni* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros rudis schubotzi* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Trioceros schoutedeni*** (Laurent, 1952) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
- Trioceros schubotzi*** (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
- Trioceros serratus*** Mertens, 1922 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros sternfeldi*** (Rand, 1963) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros tempeli*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie
- Trioceros werneri*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F) Caméléon de Werner
- Trioceros wiedersheimi*** (Nieden, 1910) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
- Trionyx ater* Webb & Legler, 1960 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx axenaria* Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = *Pelodiscus axenaria* (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)

- Trionyx bellii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx bibroni Owen, 1853 = *Pelochelys bibroni* (Owen, 1853)
Trionyx buehneri Theobald, 1874 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx cariniferus Gray, 1855 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx cartilagineus (Boddaert, 1770) = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx coromandelicus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
Trionyx cuvieri Gray, 1830 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx dillwynii Gray, 1873 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx du Gange (F): *Nilssonina gangetica*
Trionyx ehippium Theobald, 1875 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx formosus Gray, 1869 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx frenatus Gray, 1856 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx gangeticus Cuvier, 1825 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Trionyx grayii Theobald, 1875 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx hurum Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx indicus Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx javanicus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx javanicus Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Trionyx javanicus Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx jeudi Gray, 1869 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx leithii Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx maackii Brandt, 1857 = *Pelodiscus maackii* (Brandt, 1857)
Trionyx nigricans Anderson, 1875 = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
Trionyx ocellatus Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx ornatus Gray, 1861 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx paon (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
Trionyx pecki Bartlett, 1895 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx peguensis Gray, 1870 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
Trionyx phayrei Theobald, 1870 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx sewaare Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Trionyx sombre (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Trionyx spiniferus ater LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx spiniferus LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera* (LeSueur, 1827)
Trionyx steindachneri Siebenrock, 1906 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Trionyx stellatus Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Trionyx subplanus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trionyx sulcifrons Annandale, 1915 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Trionyx swinhonis Boulenger, 1889 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Trionyx vertebralis Strauch, 1890 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
Trissopathes spp. Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes pseudotristicha Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tetracra Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tristicha (van Pesch, 1914) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tritomegas sieboldii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldi (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Tritomegas sieboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton alleganiensis Oppel, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Triton alleghaniensis Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Triton japonicus Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Triton mexicanus Oppel, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Triton mexicanus (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S) Colibries (F) Colibris
Trochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Trochilus adela d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus adela* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Trochilus aeneocauda Gould, 1846 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus albicollis Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus alexandri Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Archilochus alexandri* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus alice Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon alice* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
Trochilus amabilis Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
Trochilus amethystinus Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox amethystina* (Boddaert, 1783)
Trochilus anthophilus Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis anthophilus* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus aquila Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus augusti Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti* (Bourcier, 1847)

Trochilus aureliae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Haplophaedia aureliae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus aurescens Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus auritus Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliothryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus barroti Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliothryx barroti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus benjamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus beryllinus Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Trochilus bicolor Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaia bicolor* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus bougueri Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus bourcieri Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcieri* (Lesson, 1832)
Trochilus buffonii Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii* (Lesson, 1832)
Trochilus calliope Gould, 1847 = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
Trochilus candidus Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus caroli Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus castaneiventris Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus castelnaudii Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
Trochilus chalybeus Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
Trochilus chimborazo DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus chionogaster Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
Trochilus chionura Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus chrysurus Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysura* (Shaw, 1812)
Trochilus cirrochloris Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus coeruleogularis Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* (Gould, 1851)
Trochilus colubris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Trochilus condamini Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres condamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
Trochilus conversii Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus cornutus Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
Trochilus coruscans Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus cristatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhyncus cristatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Trochilus cupreiventris Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* (Fraser, 1840)
Trochilus cupripennis Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis cupripennis* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus curvipennis Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
Trochilus cuvierii DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus cyanifrons Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus cyanopectus Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846)
Trochilus cyanopterus Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes cyanopterus* (Fraser, 1839)
Trochilus cyanus Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus derbyi DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis derbyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus dohrnii Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
Trochilus dominicus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothorax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Trochilus edward DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus eliciae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus eliza Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Trochilus enicurus Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
Trochilus ensipennis Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
Trochilus estella d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Trochilus eurynome Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
Trochilus eurypterus Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
Trochilus evelynae Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
Trochilus exortis Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
Trochilus falcatus Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
Trochilus fallax Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
Trochilus fannyi DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Trochilus fernandensis King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
Trochilus fimbriatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus flavescens Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)
Trochilus floriceps Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
Trochilus franciae Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
Trochilus fulgens Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
Trochilus furcatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
Trochilus furcifer Shaw, 1812 = *Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)

- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopsis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopsis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucurus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucurus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsdorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Heliomaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus luciani* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)
- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothonax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothonax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibrí à tête noire

- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothonax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothonax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus*** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S)
Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibrí à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl* de la Llave, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothonax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridipallens* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Anthracothonax viridis* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thaluranina watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae*** (Cairns, 1984) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi*** (Gardiner, 1905) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera*** Cairns, 1994 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus efateensis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Trochocyathus gordonii*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Cyathotrochus pileus (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus japonicus*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauensis*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*** (Alcock, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Trochocyathus wellsi*** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata*** (van der Horst, 1927) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera* spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana*** (Wallace, 1856) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana*** (Staudinger, 1889) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides* spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrissius* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache*** (Staudinger, 1892) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides cuneifera*** Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius*** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides dohertyi*** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron*** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus*** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides leyteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides magellanus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides minos*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides miranda*** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)

- Troides oblongomaculatus*** (Goeze, 1779) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides plateni Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
Troides plato Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides pompeus (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
Troides prattorum (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing
Troides rhadamantus (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides rhadamantus dohertyi (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
Troides riedeli (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides sonani (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Troides trojana Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
Troides vandepolli (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides vordermani Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
***Tropidocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tropidocyathus cooperi Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
Tropidocyathus labidus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tropidocyathus nascornatus Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
Tropidocyathus pileus (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp. Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia)
(E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
***Tropidophis* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis battersbyi Laurent, 1949 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
Tropidophis bucculentus (Cope, 1868) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
Tropidophis caymanensis Battersby, 1938 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
Tropidophis celiae Hedges, Estrada & Díaz, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis conjunctus Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
Tropidophis curtus (Garman, 1887) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis distinctus Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
Tropidophis feicki Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
Tropidophis fuscus Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
Tropidophis galacelidus Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
Tropidophis greenwayi Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis hardyi Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 = *Tropidophis nigriventris* Bailey, 1937
Tropidophis hendersoni Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis jamaicensis Stull, 1928 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
Tropidophis maculatus (Bibron, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
Tropidophis maculatus haetianus (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
Tropidophis maculatus stullae (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
Tropidophis melanurus (Schlegel, 1837) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
Tropidophis moreletii Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
Tropidophis morenoi Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis nigriventris Bailey, 1937 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
Tropidophis pardalis (Gundlach, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
Tropidophis pardalis androsi (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis barbouri (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)

- Tropidophis pardalis curtus* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis greenwayi Barbour & Shreve, 1936
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis haetianus (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis parkeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis paucisquamis*** (Müller, 1901) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa
(F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
- Tropidophis pilsbryi*** Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de
Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis schwartzi* Thomas, 1963 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis semicinctus*** (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa
(F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
- Tropidophis spiritus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
- Tropidophis stejnegeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus*
(Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi*** (Steindachner, 1880) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf
Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de
Taczanowsky
- Tropidophis wrighti*** Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de
Wright, Boa nain de Wright
- Tropidophis xanthogaster*** Domínguez, Moreno &
Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygamus keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum* spp.** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angiosomum*** (Folkeson, 1919) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angustum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*** Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis*** Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum*** (Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum crassum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum dens*** (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum formosum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*** (Semper, 1872) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*** Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum martensii*** (Studer, 1878) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*** (Alcock, 1894) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix*** Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum profundum* (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*** (Dana, 1846) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stabile*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*** (Keller, 1981) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*** (Cairns, 1982) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*** (Wells, 1984) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*** Cairns, 1999 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia* spp.** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia irregularis*** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea* spp.** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea*** Lesson, 1829 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup
Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F)
Tubastrée orange

- Tubastraea diaphana*** (Dana, 1846) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea micranthus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea tagusensis*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
- Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tukutuku rakiurae* (Thomas, 1981) = *Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
- Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Tupaia* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tupaia belangeri*** (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
- Tupaia chrysogaster*** Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis*** Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
- Tupaia glis*** (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Toupaïe commun
- Tupaia glis belangeri* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)
- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
- Tupaia glis longipes* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia gracilis*** Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew (S) Tupaya esbelta
- Tupaia javanica*** Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de Java
- Tupaia longipes*** (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de pies largos
- Tupaia minor*** Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) Musaraña pigmea (F) Toupaïe de Müller
- Tupaia moellendorffi*** Matschie, 1898 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew
- Tupaia montana*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des montagnes
- Tupaia nicobarica*** (Zeilebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar
- Tupaia palawanensis*** Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan
- Tupaia picta*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted Treeshrew (S) Tupaya pintada
- Tupaia splendidula*** Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana*** Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Treeshrew (S) Musaraña grande (F) Grande tupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
- Tupaies (F): *Scandentia*
- Tupaies (F): *Tupaiaidae*
- TUPAIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas (F) Tupaies
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*

Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
Tupinambis spp. II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis albigularis Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis arenarius G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Tupinambis bengalensis Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis cepedianus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis cerradensis Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis duseni Lönnberg, 1896 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Tegu
Tupinambis griseus Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Tupinambis indicus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis longilineus Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis merianae (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu
Tupinambis nigropunctatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tupinambis nigropunctatus Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tupinambis ornatus Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
Tupinambis palustris Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis quadrilineatus Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis rufescens (Günther, 1871) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) Téju rouge
Tupinambis teguixin (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
Tupinambis variegatus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
 Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
 Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
 Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
 Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
 Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turacus livingstonii G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Turacus ruspolii Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii* (Salvadori, 1896)
Turbinaria spp. Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria aspera Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria bifrons Brüggemann, 1877 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria carcarenensis Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
Turbinaria carinata Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria conica Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria conspicua Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria crassa Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria crater (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria cylindrica Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis* Wells, 1958
Turbinaria dichotoma Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
Turbinaria disparata Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
Turbinaria elegans Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria eminens Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis* Bernard, 1896
Turbinaria frondens (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria globularis Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria heronensis Wells, 1958 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Turbinaria irregularis*** Bernard, 1896 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria mesenterina*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria patula*** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata*** (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Turbinaria radicalis*** Bernard, 1896 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria reniformis*** Bernard, 1896 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria stephensoni* Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria veluta* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinolia* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinolia australiensis* Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
- Turbinolia borealis* Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Turbinolia corbicula* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878)
- Turbinolia geoffroyi* Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Turbinolia italica* Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Turbinolia stephensoni*** (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- TURBINOLIIDAE spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops* spp. II** ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tursiops aduncus*** (Ehrenberg, 1833) II ¹⁸
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean
Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien
- Tursiops gillii* Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nesarnack* Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops nuuanu* Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops truncatus*** (Montagu, 1821) II ¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
- Tursiops truncatus aduncus* (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)
- Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*
- Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
- Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
- Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
- Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
- Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
- Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
- Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
- Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
- Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
- Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*
- Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
- Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*
- Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
- Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
- Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
- Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
- Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
- Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
- Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
- Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
- Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandijki*
- Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
- Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*
- Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
- Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
- Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
- Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
- Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
- Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
- Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*

Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Cochin Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Cochin Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssonina leithii*
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): *Graptemys pearlensis*
 Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtles, Marine (E): *Cheloniidae*
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys oldhamii*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Clemmys guttata*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): *Lissemys ceylonensis*
 turtles, Sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
 Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*

- Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys atripons*
Tylopathes spp. Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes atlantica Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes contorta (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes crispa Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes dubia Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes dubia* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes elegans Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes elegans* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes grayi Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes hypnoides Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes hypnoides* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes punctata Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
Tympanuchus cupido (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétras des prairies
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétras cupidon d'Attwater
Tyto spp. I/II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
Tyto alba (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
Tyto alba glaucops (Scopoli, 1769) = *Tyto glaucops* (Kaup, 1852)
Tyto aurantia (Salvadori, 1881) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée
Tyto capensis (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Effraie du Cap
Tyto castanops (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
Tyto delicatula (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
Tyto deroepstorffi (Hume, 1875) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
Tyto detorta Hartert, 1913 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
Tyto glaucops (Kaup, 1852) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola
Tyto inexpectata (Schlegel, 1879) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa
Tyto longimembris (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
Tyto manusi Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
Tyto multipunctata Mathews, 1912 II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F) Effraie piquetée
TYTONIDAE spp. I/II ³⁰ (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
Tyto nigrobrunnea Neumann, 1939 II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
Tyto novaehollandiae (Stephens, 1826) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
Tyto prigoginei (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
Tyto rosenbergii (Schlegel, 1866) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
Tyto sororcula (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
Tyto soumagnei (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
Tyto tenebricosa (Gould, 1845) II ³⁰ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*

- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
 Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
 Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
Ulocyathus arcticus Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
Ulophyllia aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
Ulophyllia cellulosa Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
 Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Umbellapathes spp. Opresko, 2005 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Umbellapathes bipinnata Opresko, 2005 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Umbellapathes helioanthes Opresko, 2005 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Uncia spp. I ¹⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Uncia uncia (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves,
 Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard
 des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
Ungalia brasiliensis Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis*
paucisquamis (Müller, 1901)
Ungalia bucculenta Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus*
 (Schlegel, 1837)
Ungalia cana Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope,
 1868)
Ungalia conjuncta (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus*
 (Cope, 1879)
Ungalia curta Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope,
 1868)
Ungalia dipsadina Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus*
 (Bibron, 1840)
Ungalia haetiana Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus*
 (Cope, 1879)
Ungalia maculata (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus*
 (Bibron, 1840)
Ungalia melanura (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis*
melanurus (Schlegel, 1837)
Ungalia moreletii (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis*
semicinctus (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
Ungalia pardalis (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis*
 (Gundlach, 1840)
Ungalia paucisquamis Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis*
paucisquamis (Müller, 1901)
Ungalia semicincta Gundlach & Peters, 1864 =
Tropidophis semicinctus (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
Ungalia taczanowskyi Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis*
taczanowskyi (Steindachner, 1880)
Ungaliophis spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Ungaliophis continentalis Müller, 1880 II
 TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de
 centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale
Ungaliophis danieli Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis*
panamensis Schmidt, 1933
Ungaliophis panamensis Schmidt, 1933 II
 TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American
 Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du
 Panama
Ungaliophis paucisquamis (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis*
paucisquamis (Müller, 1901)
Unio nickliniana I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Nicklin's Pearly Mussel
Unio tampicoensis I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE
 (Bivalvia)
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis I. Lea, 1841 I
 UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel
Upupa eremita Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei*
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Urochroa spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Urochroa bougueri (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouguer,
 Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouguer
Urochroma costaricensis Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis*
 (Cory, 1913)
Urochroma dilectissima Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit*
dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Urochroma stictoptera Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus*
 (Sclater, 1862)
Urocrotalon durissus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Urogale spp. II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
Urogale everetti (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine
 Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F)
 Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
Uroglaux spp. II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Uroglaux dimorpha (Salvadori, 1874) II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S)
 Ninox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninixe
 papoue
Urolampra eupogon Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon*
 (Cabanis, 1874)
Uromanis tetradactyla (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis*
tetradactyla Linnaeus, 1766
Uromastix acanthinurus Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix*
acanthinura Bell, 1825
Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimimus Geyr von
 Schweppenburg, 1917 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922

- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps scorteccii* Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix* spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix acanthinura*** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastix acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez, 1996 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell, 1825 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastix alfredschmidtii* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastix acanthinurus werneri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix aegyptia*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
- Uromastix alfredschmidtii*** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix benti*** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent
- Uromastix benti* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix flavifasciata* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastix geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix grisseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricatus* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard
- Uromastix occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)

- Uromastix ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
Uromastix ocellata benti Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
Uromastix ocellata benti Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
Uromastix ocellata benti Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
Uromastix ocellata macfadyeni Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
Uromastix ocellata ocellata Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
Uromastix ocellata ocellata Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
Uromastix ocellata Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
Uromastix ocellata Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
Uromastix ocellata Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
Uromastix ocellatus Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
Uromastix ornata Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix philbyi Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix ornata* Heyden, 1827
Uromastix princeps O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
Uromastix princeps Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
Uromastix scortecci Moody, 1987 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
Uromastix shobraki Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix similis Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
Uromastix thomasi Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
Uromastix thomasi Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
Uromastix thomasi Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
Uromastix yemenensis Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix yemenensis shobraki Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
Uromastix yemenensis yemenensis Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
***Uroplatus* spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus alluaudi Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
Uroplatus boettgeri Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenau* Boettger, 1879
Uroplatus ebenau Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
Uroplatus fimbriatus (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae (Schneider, 1792) = *Uroplatus sikorae* Boettger, 1913
Uroplatus finivana Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianaiaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus giganteus Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus guentheri Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
Uroplatus henkeli Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
Uroplatus lineatus (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
Uroplatus malahelo Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
Uroplatus malama Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus phantasticus Boulenger, 1888 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
Uroplatus pietschmanni Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus sameiti Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus schneideri Lamberton, 1913 = *Uroplatus phantasticus* Boulenger, 1888
Uroplatus sikorae Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
Uroplatus sikorae sameiti Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 = *Uroplatus sameiti* Böhme & Ibisch, 1990
Uropsophus durissus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Urospizias melanochlamys Salvadori, 1875 = *Accipiter melanochlamys* (Salvadori, 1875)
***Urosticte* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Urosticte benjamini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin
Urosticte ruficrissa Lawrence, 1864 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
***Urotiorchis* spp.** II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Urotiorchis macrourus (Hartlaub, 1855) II ²⁷ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue
Urotropis mucronata Rafinesque, 1822 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)

URSIDAE spp. Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant

Ursus spp. I/II URSIDAE (Mammalia)

Ursus americanus Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain

Ursus arctos Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ¹⁷ URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly

Ursus arctos isabellinus Horsfield, 1826 I/II ¹⁷ URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle

Ursus malayanus Raffles, 1821 = *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821)

Ursus maritimus Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire

Ursus melanoleuca David, 1869 = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* (David, 1869)

Ursus thibetanus G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours noir d'Asie

Urubitinga subtilis Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)

Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*

Vampyrops lineatus É. Geoffroy, 1810 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)

Vaquita (S): *Phocoena sinus*

Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*

Vaquita (F): *Phocoena sinus*

Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*

Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*

Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*

Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*

Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*

Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*

Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*

Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*

Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus primordius*

Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*

Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*

Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus beccarii*

Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*

Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*

Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*

Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*

Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*

Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*

Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*

Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*

Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*

Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*

Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*

Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*

Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*

Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*

Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*

Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*

Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*

Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*

Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*

Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*

Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*

Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*

Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*

Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*

Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex*

Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*

Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*

Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*

Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*

Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*

Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*

Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*

Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*

Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*

Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*

Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*

Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*

Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*

Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*

Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*

Varan épineux des Îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*

Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*

Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*

Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*

Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*

Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*

Varano arboricole común (S): *Varanus varius*

Varano arboricole manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*

Varano arboricole negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*

Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*

Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*

Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*

Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*

Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*

Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*

Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*

Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*

Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*

Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*

Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*

Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*

Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*

Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*

Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*

Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*

Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*

Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*

Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*

Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*

Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*

Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*

Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*

Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*

- Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus acanthurus Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus primordius* Mertens, 1942
Varanus albigularis (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche
Varanus auffenbergi Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus baritji King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor (F) Varan pierre
Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arboricola negro (F) Varan arboricole noir
Varanus bellii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
Varanus bironii Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus bitatawa Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya, Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus boehmei Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex* Peters, 1869
Varanus breviceuda Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi* Glauert, 1951
Varanus bushi Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caerulivirens Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue rayée
Varanus cerambonensis Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindanao Water Monitor
Varanus doreanus (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor (F) Varan à queue bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994
Varanus dumerilii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril
Varanus eremius Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus finschi Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus flavescens (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) Varano amarillo (F) Varan jaune
Varanus giganteus (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perentie (S) Varano gigante (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
Varanus gilleni Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) Varano de Gillen (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
Varanus gilli A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus glauerti Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Glauert's Monitor (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas (F) Varan de Glauert
Varanus glebopalma Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould (F) Varan de Gould
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957
Varanus grayi Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
Varanus guttatus Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus heteropholis Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus indicus (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor,

- Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
Varanus indicus jobiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
Varanus indicus spinulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus indicus spinulosus Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus ingrami Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri* Lucas & Frost, 1903
Varanus irrawadicus Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus jobiensis Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor (S) Varano de Schmidt (F) Varan de Schmidt
Varanus juxtindicus Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus karlschmidti Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
Varanus keithhornei (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy goanna
Varanus kingorum Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevise Monitor, King's Monitor (S) Varano de King (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces
Varanus komodoensis Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
Varanus kordensis (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus lirungensis Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme & Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus lunatus Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus mabitang Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus macraei Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus macrolepis Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus manilensis von Martens, 1876 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
Varanus melinus Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus mertensi Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mertens (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
Varanus mitchelli Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
Varanus mustelinus de Borre, 1870 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus nebulosus (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Clouded Monitor
Varanus niloticus (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor (S) Varano del Nilo (F) Varan du Nil
Varanus niloticus ornatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
Varanus nuchalis (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
Varanus obor Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus ocellatus Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
Varanus olivaceus Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
Varanus ornatus (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate monitor
Varanus palawanensis Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus panoptes Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argus Monitor (F) Varan de Kimberley
Varanus picquotii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
Varanus pilbarensis Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
Varanus prasinus (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
Varanus prasinus beccarii (Doria, 1874) = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus prasinus bogerti (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus bogerti* Mertens, 1950
Varanus prasinus kordensis (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Varanus primordius Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
Varanus punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus rainerguentheri Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus rasmusseni Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus reisingeri Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus rosenbergi Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
Varanus rudicollis (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
Varanus russelii Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
Varanus salvadorii (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
Varanus salvator (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S)

- Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
Varanus salvator cumingi (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
Varanus salvator marmoratus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator nuchalis (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
Varanus salvator philippensis (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator philippinensis Deraniyagala, 1944 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator scutigerulus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
Varanus salvator togianus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
Varanus scalaris Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus scincus Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Varanus scutigerulus Barbour, 1932 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
Varanus semiremex Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
Varanus similis Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
Varanus spenceri Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
Varanus spinulosus Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
Varanus spinulosus Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus storri Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
Varanus swarti Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
Varanus telenesetes Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
Varanus teriae Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
Varanus terrestris Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Varanus timorensis (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
Varanus timorensis glauerti (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
Varanus timorensis scalaris (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941
Varanus timorensis similis (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
Varanus timorensis tristis (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
Varanus togianus (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
Varanus tristis (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeça negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
Varanus tsukamotoi Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus varius (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arborícola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
Varanus vittatus Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
Varanus yemenensis Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
Varanus yuwonoi Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus zugorum Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
***Varecia* spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Varecia rubra (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur
Varecia variegata (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruffed Lemur (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
Varecia variegata rubra (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia rubra* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
Vastes agassizii Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
Vastes arapaima Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
Vastes cuvieri Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
Vastes mapae Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
***Vaughanella* spp.** Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Vaughanella concinna Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Vaughanella margaritata (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Vaughanella multitalifera Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Vaughanella oreophila Keller, 1981 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*

- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cathartidae*
 Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
 Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Verrillofungia repanda (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
 Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
 Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
Vicugna vicugna (Molina, 1782) I/II ⁶ CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne
 Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
 Vicuña (S): *Vicugna vicugna*
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
Vijayachelys silvatica (Henderson, 1912) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cochin Forest Cane Turtle
Villosa trabalis (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel
***Vini* spp.** Lesson, 1833 I/II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Vini australis (Gmelin, 1788) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire
Vini kuhlii (Vigors, 1824) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl
Vini peruviana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette
Vini stepheni (North, 1908) II ²⁹ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen
Vini ultramarina (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin
 Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
 Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
 Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
Vipera bitis Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vipera daboya Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vipera elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vipera eriwanensis Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Vipera lebetina russelii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vipera macrops Méhely, 1911 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
Vipera madarensis Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vipera russelii (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
Vipera ursinii (Bonaparte, 1835) I/NC ³⁷ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Víbora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
Vipera wagneri Nilson & Andrén, 1984 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
 Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
 Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
 Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
Viverra civetta Schreber, 1776 = *Civettictis civetta* (Schreber, 1776)
Viverra civettina Blyth, 1862 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (F) Civette à grandes taches
Viverra lutra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Viverra megaspila civettina Blyth, 1862 = *Viverra civettina* Blyth, 1862
Viverra tanguensis Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = *Viverra zibetha* Linnaeus, 1758
Viverra zibetha Linnaeus, 1758 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde
Viverricula indica (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Civet (S) Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Petite civette de l'Inde
 Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiornhinus krefftii*
Vulpes bengalensis (Shaw, 1800) III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox (S) Zorro de Bengala (F) Renard du Bengale
Vulpes cana Blanford, 1877 II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox (S) Zorro de Blanford (F) Renard de Blanford
Vulpes vulpes (Linnaeus, 1758) III/NC CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro rojo (F) Renard roux
Vulpes vulpes griffithi Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Vulpes vulpes leucopus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla* Blyth, 1854
Vulpes vulpes montana Pearson, 1836 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Vulpes vulpes pusilla Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)

- Vulpes zerda*** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara (F) Fennec
- Vultur* spp. I/NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)**
- Vultur audax* Latham, 1801 = *Aquila audax* (Latham, 1801)
- Vultur barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gypaetus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Vultur californianus* Shaw, 1798 = *Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw, 1898)
- Vultur calvus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur coprotheres* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): *Falconiformes*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vultures, New World (E): *Cathartidae*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trionocephus occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, 1783 = *Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl, 1783)
- Vultur gryphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes
- Vultur harpyja* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Harpia harpyja* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur indicus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gyps indicus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur monachus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Aegypius monachus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Vultur occipitalis* Burchell, 1824 = *Trionocephus occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Vultur papa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sarcoramphus papa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur percnopterus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Neophron percnopterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur radiatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyboroides radiatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur rueppellii* A. E. Brehm, 1852 = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
- Vultur tracheliotus* J. R. Forster, 1791 = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia milleri* Chapman, 1929 = *Polytmus milleri* (Chapman, 1929)
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Nailtail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
- Wellsohyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Wellsohyllia radiata* Pichon, 1980 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Wenona isabella* Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Wenona plumbea* Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
- Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*

Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtiidae*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): *Monodontidae*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
 whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Neobalaenidae*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): *Ziphiidae*
 Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): *Cetacea*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whales, Sperm (E): *Physeteridae*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*

- Woodworthia brunneus* (Cope, 1869) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)
- Woodworthia chrysosireticus* (Robb, 1980) = *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980
- Woodworthia maculatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus maculatus* (Gray, 1845)
- Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Wurup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Xanthopsar flavus** (Gmelin, 1788) I ICTERIDAE (Aves)
(E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
- Xenoboa cropanii* Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)
- Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* (Hallowell, 1860) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
- Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri* Kramer, 1977 = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
- Xenochrophis tytleri* (Blyth, 1863) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
- Xenoglaux spp. II** ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Xenoglaux loweryi** O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II ³⁰ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owlet (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette nimbée
- Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xerobates agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Xerobates lepidocephalus* Ottley and Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates lepidocephalus* Ottley et Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Xeromys myoides** Thomas, 1889 I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau
- Xipholena atropurpurea** (Wied, 1820) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
- Xiphosoma annulatum* Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
- Xiphosoma araramboya* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma canina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma dorsuale* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma hortulanum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma madagascariense* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Xiphosoma merremi* (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ornatum* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* Cope, 1876 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
- Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
- Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarundi (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
- Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Yuen leprosus* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Yuen pallens* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Yuen viridis* Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro capirotoado (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
- Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*
- Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
- Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Zaglossus spp. II** TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Zaglossus attenboroughi** Flannery & Groves, 1998 II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna
- Zaglossus bartoni** (Thomas, 1907) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna

Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) II

TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked
Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny
Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S)
Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F)
Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de
Nouvelle-Guinée

Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus
bruijnii* (Peters & Doria, 1876)

Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*

Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*

Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*

Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*

Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*

Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*

Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*

Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*

Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*

Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Zanda baudinii (Lear, 1832) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Lear, 1832

Zanda funerea (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
(Shaw, 1794)

Zanda latirostris (Carnaby, 1948) = *Calyptorhynchus
latirostris* Carnaby, 1948

Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*

Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*

Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*

Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*

Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra
hartmannae*

Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*

Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*

Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*

Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra
hartmannae*

Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*

Zeunera alexandrae (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera
alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)

Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopododon peruvianus*

Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*

Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*

ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II ¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas
Hocico De Botella (F) Ziphius, Hyperoodons

Ziphiu de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*

Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*

Ziphius spp. II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)

Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823 II ¹⁸ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale,

Goose-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphiu de
Cuvier (F) Ziphius

Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*

Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*

Zonurus angolensis Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis*
(Bocage, 1895)

Zonurus barbertonensis depressus van Dam, 1921 =
Cordylus depressus (FitzSimons, 1930)

Zonurus barbertonensis van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus
barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)

Zonurus breyeri van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus breyeri* (van
Dam, 1921)

Zonurus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Cordylus campbelli*
(FitzSimons, 1938)

Zonurus cordylus atrus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger*
Cuvier, 1829

Zonurus cordylus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus
cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Cordylus rhodesianus (Hewitt, 1933)

Zonurus cordylus tasmani (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus
tasmani* (Power, 1930)

Zonurus derbianus Gray, 1845 = *Cordylus giganteus* A.
Smith, 1844

Zonurus frenatus Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
(Cope, 1869)

Zonurus jonesii Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii*
(Boulenger, 1891)

Zonurus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker,
1936)

Zonurus laevigatus FitzSimons, 1933 = *Cordylus
depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)

Zonurus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Cordylus lawrenci*
(FitzSimons, 1939)

Zonurus macropholis Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus
macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)

Zonurus namaquensis Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 =
Cordylus namaquensis (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)

Zonurus parkeri Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
(Cope, 1869)

Zonurus peersi Hewitt, 1932 = *Cordylus peersi* (Hewitt,
1932)

Zonurus pustulatus Peters, 1862 = *Cordylus pustulatus*
(Peters, 1862)

Zonurus rivae Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivae*
(Boulenger, 1896)

Zonurus robertsi van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus capensis* A.
Smith, 1838

Zonurus tropidogaster Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer*
(Reichenow, 1887)

Zonurus tropidosternum Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus
tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)

Zonurus ukingensis Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus
ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)

Zonurus vandami FitzSimons, 1930 = *Cordylus vandami*
FitzSimons, 1930

Zonurus vertebralis Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Zonurus vittifer Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer*
(Reichenow, 1887)

Zonurus warreni Boulenger, 1908 = *Cordylus warreni*
(Boulenger, 1908)

Zonurus wittei Schlegel, 1834 = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Cuvier, 1829

Zoopilus spp. Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Zoopilus echinatus Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE

(Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat

Zoopilus gomezae Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus*
Dana, 1846

Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*

Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*

Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*

Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*

Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*

Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*

Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*

Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*

Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*

Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*

Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*

Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*

Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*

Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*

Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*

Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*

Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*

Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*

Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*

Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*

Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*

Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus*
caniceps

Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*

Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*

Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*

Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*

Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*

Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*

Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*

Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*

Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*

Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*

Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*

Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (S): *Pteropus*

rodricensis

Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*

Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*

Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*

Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*

Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus*
admiralitatum

Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*

Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*

Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*

Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus*
seychellensis

Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*

Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*

Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*

Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*

Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*

Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*

Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*

Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*

Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*

Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*

Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*

Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*

Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*

Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*

Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*

Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*

Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*

Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*

Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*

Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*

Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*

Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*

Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):

Zosterops albogularis

Zosterops albogularis Gould, 1837 I ZOSTEROPIDAE

(Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted

White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Ave de

anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco (F)

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk,

Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de

Norfolk

Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*

Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

Zygaena erythraea (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyrna lewini*
(Griffith & Smith, 1834)

Zyomys pedunculatus (Waite, 1896) I MURIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata

coligorda (F) Rat à grosse queue

FLORA

- Aa spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aa nervosa (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Abdominea spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Abdominea minimiflora (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Abeto (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
 Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Abies columbaria Desf. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Abies guatemalensis Rehder I PINACEAE (E)
 Gautemalan Fir, Mexican Fir (S) Abeto, Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete
 Acajou (F): *Cedrela odorata*
 Acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
 Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Acampe spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe congesta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe multiflora (Lindl.) Lindl #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe papillosa #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe praemorsa (Roxb.) Blatter & Mccann #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acampe rigida Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid
Acampe wightiana #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium bicolor Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium curtisii Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium gouahense #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium javanicum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium lycaste Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium parviflorum Hassk. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium pictum Fukuy. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium sinense Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jug Orchid
Acanthephippium striatum Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium sylhetnese Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium unguiculatum (Hayata) Fuk. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium vitiense L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium yamamotoi Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthocalycium spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium andreaeanum (Backeberg) Donald = *Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann
Acanthocalycium aurantiacum Rausch = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley
Acanthocalycium brevispinum Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium catamarcense Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium chionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium ferrarii Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium glaucum Ritter = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley
Acanthocalycium griseum Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium peitscherianum Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocalycium thionanthum (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Acanthocalycium variiflorum Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii* Rausch
Acanthocalycium violaceum (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum* (Schumann) Backeberg
Acanthocereus spp. (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus albicaulis Britton & Rose = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Borg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus brasiliensis Britton & Rose = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
Acanthocereus colombianus Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus floridanus Small ex Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus horridus Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus maculatus (Weingart) F.Knuth = *Peniocereus maculatus* (Weingart) Cutak
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus pentagonus (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Acanthocereus sicariguensis Croizat & Tamayo = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis* (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Acanthocereus tetragonus (Linnaeus) Hummelinck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus (F) Liane-raquette
Acanthocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Croizat = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose

- Acantholobivia incuiensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acanthophippium* spp. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium martinianum* L.Linden & Cogn. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthorhopsalis brevispina* Ritter = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis crenata* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis houlettiana* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Lepismium houlettianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis incachacana* (Cardenas) Volgin = *Lepismium incachacanum* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis incahuasina* Cardenas = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis micrantha* (Vaupe) Britton & Rose = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupe) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis monacantha* (Grisebach) Britton & Rose = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis paranganiensis* Cardenas = *Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis samaipatana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Aceras** spp. R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Man Orchid (S) Flor del Hombre Ahorcado
- Aceras densiflorum* (Brot.) Boiss. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Aceras hircinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
- Aceras longibracteatum* Rchb.f. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Aceras pyramidale* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
- Aceratorchis** spp. Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceratorchis albiflora* Schl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Achroanthes monophyllos* (L.) Greene = *Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl.
- Acianthera* spp. Scheidw., 1842 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera adeodata* P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & E.Parra #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aveniformis* (Hoehne, 2004) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bragei* (Ruschi) F.Barros #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera capillaris* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ciliata* (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crepiniana* (Cogn.) Chiron & Van den Berg #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fenestrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fockei* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera geminicaulina* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera johannensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera leptotifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera limae* (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melanochthoda* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera modestissima* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera oscitans* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pacayana* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pectinata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera platystachys* (Regel) Chiron & Van den Berg #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prolifera* (Herb. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera recurva* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rinkei* Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saurocephala* (G.Lodd.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera scalpricaulis* *Acianthera scalpricaulis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera strupifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera verecunda* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera zumbae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus** spp. R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus aegeridantennatus* Hallé #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus amplexicaulis* (Bailey) Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus apprimus* D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus atepalus* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus bracteatus* Rendle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus confusus* Guillaumin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus corniculatus* Rendle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus cymbalariifolius* F. Muell & Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus elegans* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus exiguus* D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus grandiflorus* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus heptadactylus* Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus ledwardii* Rupp #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus macroglossus* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthus oxyglossus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus sublestus Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenellus Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenuilabris Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus tenuissimus Nicholls & Goadby #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus uvarius Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acianthus veillonis Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta alticola C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta antioquiae Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta barkeri (Bateman) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta beyrodtiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta chrysantha (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta collosa Sander 1898 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta colmanii auct. 1904 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta confusa Schltr. 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta cryptodonta Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta dalessandroi Dodson 1984 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta densa Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta erythroxantha Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta fulva (Hook.) Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta glauca Linden ex Lindl. = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
Acineta gymnostele Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta densa* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1
Acineta hennisiana Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta hrubyana Rchb.f. (1882) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta hrubyana Hort. 1907 = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acineta humboldtii (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
Acineta longiscapa (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. (1852) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acineta moorei Rolfe = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f. (1882)
Acineta sella-turcica Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta sulcata Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta superba (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta volteriana Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta erythroxantha* Rchb.f.
Acineta warscewiczii Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Acineta wrightii Fraser (1889) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
Acostaea spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acostaea trilobata Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis spp. Reinw. ex Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis carrii Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis densiflora Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis gracilis M.E. Minderhoud & de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis indica Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis javanica Reinw. ex Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acriopsis ridleyi Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene punctata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrochaene rimanni Rchb.f. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
Acrolophia spp. Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia barbata (Thunb.) H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia bolusii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia cochlearis (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia micrantha (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrolophia ustulata (Bolus) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acropera armeniaca Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera atropurpurea Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera batemannii Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1874 = *Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864)
Acropera citrina Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera cornuta Klotzsch 1852 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera flavida Klotzsch 1851 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera loddigesii Lindl. 1833 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera luteola Drapiez 1840 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera pallida Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acropera purpurea Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Acrorchis spp. Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Acrorchis roseola Dressler 1990 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada allenii (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada elegantula (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada glumacea (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada keiliana (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ada ocanensis (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Adder's-mouth, Huachuca Mountain (E): *Malaxis corymbosa*
Adelopetalum argyropum (Endl.) D.L.Jones et M.A.Clem = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.

- Adelopetalum boonjee* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum boonjee* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Adelopetalum bracteatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum* F.M.Bailey
- Adelopetalum elisae* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Adelopetalum exiguum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Adelopetalum lageniforme* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
- Adelopetalum lilianae* (Rendle) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
- Adelopetalum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Adelopetalum tuberculatum* (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum* Colenso
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Adelopetalum wilkianum* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E.Hunt
- Adenia firingalavensis* Harms II PASSIFLORACEAE
- Adenia olaboensis* Claverie II PASSIFLORACEAE
- Adenia subsessifolia* Perrier (1940) II PASSIFLORACEAE
- Adenium namaquanum* Wiley ex Harv. 1863 = *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869
- Adenochilus spp.** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenochilus nortonii* W. Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos major* Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos sumatrana* J.J. Sm #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos virens* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adipec aureofulva* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Adipec charlesworthii* (Rolfe) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe
- Adipec clavigera* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)
- Adipec fulva* Raf. (1936) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipec leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859)
- Adipec longicornis* (Lindl.) M.Wolff = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Adipec melanopoda* (Klotzsch) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch (1855)
- Adipec racemosa* (Hook.) Raf. 1837 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipec silvana* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro (1991)
- Adipec stefanae* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro 1991
- Adipec villosula* (Brade) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949
- Adipec vitellina* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipec wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis appennina* L. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis davurica* Rchb. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis helleborus* Crantz. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis irtutiana* Fisch. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis parviflora* Janka = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis* L. #2 II RANUNCULACEAE (E) Spring
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye Adonis, Yellow Adonis (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du printemps
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spp.** Reichb.f. #4 I/II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis alata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis alcicornis** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis anjoanensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis arachnopus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis articulata** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis avicularia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis batesii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloba** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis biloba kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloboides* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis bouarensis** Chiron #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis buchlohii* Senghas = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis buyssonii* God-Leb = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis calligera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis calodictyon* Summerh. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis carnea** J.Stewart #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis carusiana* (Severino) Garay = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Aerangis caulescens* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis citrata** (Thouars) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis clavigera H.Perrier = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Aerangis collum-cygni Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis compta Summerh. = *Aerangis collum-cygni* Summerh.

Aerangis concavipetala H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis confusa J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis coriacea Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis crassipes Schltr. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis cryptodon (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis cryptodon sensu H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.

Aerangis curnowiana (Finet) H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis decaryana H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis distincta J.Stewart & La Croix #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis elegans (Rolfe) Dandy = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.

Aerangis ellisii (B.S.Williams) Schltr. I 65
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis erythrurum (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis fastuosa angustifolia H.Perrier = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa francoisii H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa grandidieri H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa maculata H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa rotundifolia H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis fastuosa vandrozensis H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis flabellifolia Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.

Aerangis flexuosa (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis friesiorum Schltr. = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.

Aerangis friesiorum sensu Tweedie non Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.

Aerangis fuscata (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis fuscata sensu H.Perrier = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.

Aerangis gracillima (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis grantii (Baker) Schltr. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis gravenreuthii (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis henriquesiana (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.

Aerangis hologlottis (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis hyaloides (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis ikopana Schltr. = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart

Aerangis jacksonii J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kirkii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kotschyana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kotschyana sensu Morris non Schltr. = *Aerangis splendida* J.Stewart & la Croix

Aerangis kotschyana sensu Schelpe non Schltr. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.

Aerangis kotschyana (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis lutambae Mansf. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay

Aerangis luteo-alba (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis macrocentra (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis maireae la Croix & J.Stewart #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis malmquistiana Schltr. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis megaphylla Summerh. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis moandensis (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild

Aerangis modesta (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis monantha Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis montana J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mooreana (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mystacidii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mystacidoides Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis oligantha Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis pallida (W.Watson) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pallidiflora H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis parvula Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Aerangis phalaenopsis Schltr. = *Aerangis megaphylla* Summerh.

Aerangis platyphylla Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.

Aerangis potamophila (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Angraecum potamophilum* Schltr.

Aerangis primulina (Rolfe.) H.Perrier #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pulchella (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pumilio Schltr. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis punctata J.Stewart #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis rohlfsiana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.

Aerangis roseocalcarata (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Aerangis rostellaris (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis sankuruensis (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Aerangis schliebenii nomen Mansf. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.

Aerangis seegeri Senghas = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier

Aerangis somalensis (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis spiculata (Finet) Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis splendida J.Stewart & la Croix #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis stelligera Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis stylosa (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis stylosa sensu Perrier = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis thomsonii (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis ugandensis Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis umbonata (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis venusta Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

Aerangis verdickii (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes arachnites (Thou) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes englerianus Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier

Aeranthes funalis (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)

Aeranthes gladiifolius (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.

Aeranthes gravenreuthii Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.

Aeranthes henrici Schltr. = *Ersanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb

Aeranthes hymenanthus (Rchb.f.) Griseb. 1866 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918

Aeranthes leonis Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre

Aeranthes lindenii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888

Aeranthes monteverti Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003

Aeranthes pectinatus (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars

Aeranthes polyanthemus Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes porrectus Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003

Aeranthes sallei Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888

Aeranthes sesquipedalis (Thouars) Lindl. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars

Aeranthes thouarsii S.Moore = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars

Aeranthes trichoplectron Rchb.f. = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Aeranthes spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes calceolus (Thouars) Baker = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars

Aeranthes curnowianus Rchb.f. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.

Aeranthes gladiifolius (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.

Aeranthes grandiflorus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aeranthes leonis Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre

Aeranthes meirax Rchb.f. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier

Aerides spp. Lour. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides acuminatissima (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.

Aerides acuminatissimum Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.

Aerides affine Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.

Aerides affinis Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.

Aerides alba Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides album Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides amplexicaule = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.

Aerides amplexicaulis (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.

Aerides ampullacea Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Aerides ampullaceum Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Aerides anceps (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum anceps* Rchb.f.

Aerides angustifolia (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.

Aerides angustifolia Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley

Aerides angustifolium (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.

Aerides angustifolium Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley

Aerides appendiculata Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.

Aerides appendiculatum Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.

Aerides arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.

Aerides arachnites (Blume) Lindl. non Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.

Aerides augustiana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides augustianum Rolfe = *Aerides augustiana* Rolfe

Aerides ballantiniana Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

- Aerides ballantianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides bernhardiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Aerides bernhardianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Aerides bicolor Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Vanda limbata* Blume
Aerides biswasiana Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
Aerides biswasianum Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
Aerides borassii Buch. Ham. ex Sm. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Aerides brockessii Heynh. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides brookei Bateman ex Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides calceolare Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
Aerides calceolare Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
Aerides calceolaris = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
Aerides calceolaris Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
Aerides carnosia Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides carnosum Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides compressa (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
Aerides compressum (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
Aerides coriacea Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Aerides coriaceum Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Aerides cornuta Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides cornutum Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides crassifolia C.S.Parish ex Burb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crassifolium C.S.Parish ex Burb. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides crispa Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crispum Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides cristata (Wall ex Lindl.) Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
Aerides cristatum Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
Aerides cylindrica Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides cylindrica Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides cylindricum Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides cylindricum Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides dalzelliana (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha
Aerides dalzellianum (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha
Aerides dasypogon hort. ex Bateman non Sm. = *Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides dasypogon Sm. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Aerides dayana Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides dayanum Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides decumbens Griff. = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
Aerides densiflora (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides densiflorum (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Aerides difforme Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides difformis Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides diurna Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen
Aerides diurnum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen
Aerides duquesnei Regnier ex Costantin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides ellisii J.Anderson = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides elongata (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides elongatum (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides emarginata (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.
Aerides emarginatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.
Aerides emericii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides expansa Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides expansum Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides falcata Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides falcatum Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides farmeri Boxall ex Náves = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides feniziana Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fenizianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fieldingii Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides fieldingii Lodd. ex E.Morren = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides flabellata Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides flabellatum Rolfe ex Downie = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie
Aerides flavescens Schltr. = *Holcoglossum flavescens* (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi.
Aerides flavida Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flavidum Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flos-aeris Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Aerides godefroyana Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides godefroyanum Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides greenii W.W.Smith = *Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Smith) Garay
Aerides guttata (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

- Aerides guttatum* (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides houlletiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides houlletianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides huttonii* (Hooh.f.) H.J. Veitch = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides hystrix* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum hystrix* Rchb.f.
- Aerides hystrix* Lindl. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
- Aerides illustre* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides illustris* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides inflexa*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides inflexum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides jansonii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides japonica* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides japonicum* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides jarckiana* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jarckianum* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jucunda* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides jucundum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides krabiense* Seidenf. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides krabiensis*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides larpentae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides lasiopetala* Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
- Aerides lasiopetalum* Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
- Aerides latifolia* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolia* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides latifolium* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolium* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides lawrenceae*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides lawrenciae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides leeanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides leopardinum* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides leopardorum* Wall. ex Hook. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides lindleyana* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lindleyanum* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lineare* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Aerides linearis* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Aerides lobbii* Lem. non Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Thrixspermum calceolus* Rchb.f.
- Aerides longicornu* Hook.f. = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
- Aerides macrostachya* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich
- Aerides macrostachyon* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich
- Aerides maculata* Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Aerides maculata* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Aerides maculatum* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculosa*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides maculosum* Lindl. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides margaritacea* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides margaritaceum* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides marginata* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides marginatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides matutina* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides matutina* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Aerides matutinum* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides matutinum* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Aerides memorlandii*** B.S.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides mendelii* E.Morren = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides micholitzii* Rolfe = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides minima* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Aerides minimum* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Aerides mitrata* Reichb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides mitratum* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides moshifera* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Aerides multiflora*** Roxb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides multiflora* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* Roxb. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides nobile* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides nobilis* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides obtusa* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.
- Aerides obtusum* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.
- Aerides odorata*** Lour. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides odorata* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides odoratum* Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides odoratum* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

- Aerides ortgiesianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides orthocentra* Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides orthocentrum* Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides pachyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerides pachyphyllum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerides pallida* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides pallida* non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides pallida* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.
- Aerides pallidum* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides pallidum* non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides pallidum* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.
- Aerides paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
- Aerides paniculatum* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
- Aerides pedunculata* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
- Aerides pedunculatum* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
- Aerides picotiana* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houletiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides picotianum* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houletiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides platychila* Rolfe = *Aerides houletiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides platychilum* Rolfe = *Aerides houletiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides praemorsa* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides praemorsum* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides purpurascens* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum purpurascens* Rchb.f.
- Aerides pusilla* Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.
- Aerides pusillum* Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.
- Aerides quinquevulnera*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides quinquevulnerum* Lindl. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides racemifera* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay
- Aerides racemiferum* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay
- Aerides raddicosa* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Aerides raddicosum* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Aerides radiatum* Roxb. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides ramosa* Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.
- Aerides ramosum* Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.
- Aerides recurvipes* J.J.Smith = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides reichenbachii* Linden = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides retrofracta* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides retrofractum* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides retusum* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides reversa* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides reversum* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides rigida* = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Aerides rigidum* Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Aerides ringens*** (Lindley) Fischer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides rohaniana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides rohanianum* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides rosea*** Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides roseum* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides rostrata* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr.
- Aerides rostratum* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr.
- Aerides rubescens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides sauvissima* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides sauvissimum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides savageana* Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides savageanum* Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides schroederi* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Aerides shibatiana* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides shibatianum* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides siamense* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides siamensis* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides sillemiana* (Rcbb.f) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay
- Aerides sillemianum* (Rcbb.f) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay
- Aerides spicata* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides spicatum* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides spuria* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Aerides spurium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Aerides suaveolens* Blume non Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides suaveolens* Roxb. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.

- Aerides subulata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Aerides subulata (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
Aerides subulata (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Aerides subulatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Aerides subulatum (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
Aerides subulatum (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Aerides sukauense Shim = *Aerides sukauensis* Shim
Aerides sukauensis Shim #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides sulingi Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.
Aerides sulingii A.Blume Bijdr. = *Armadorum sulingii* Schltr.
Aerides taeniale Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides taenialis Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
Aerides tenuifolia Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay
Aerides tenuifolium Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay
Aerides teres Lindl. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
Aerides tessellata (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Aerides tessellatum Thw. non Wight. = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
Aerides tessellata Thwaites non (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
Aerides tessellatum * (Roxb.) Wight . = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
Aerides tessellatum * (Roxb.) Wight . = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Aerides testacea Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides testaceum Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides teysmannii Miq. = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen
Aerides thibautiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides thibautianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides thunbergii Miq. = *Neofinetia falcata* (Thunb.) Hu
Aerides timorana Miq. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides timoranum Miq. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
Aerides trigona Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides trigonum Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides umbellata Wall. = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze
Aerides umbellatum Wall = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze
Aerides uncinata Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
Aerides uncinatum Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
Aerides undulata Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides undulatum Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides uniflora (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
Aerides uniflorum (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
- Aerides vandara*** Reichb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides vandarum Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Aerides veitchii hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides virens Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides viridiflora Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
Aerides viridiflorum Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
Aerides warneri Hook.f. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides wightiana auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
Aerides wightiana Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides wightianum Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Aerides williamsii R.Warner = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides wilsoniana hort = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides wilsonianum hort. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aeridium odorum Salisb = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerobion calceolus Spreng. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Aerobion caulescens (Thouars) Spreng = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
Aerobion citratum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
Aerobion crassum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
Aerobion cucullatum Spreng. = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
Aerobion filicornu (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
Aerobion gladiifolium (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Aerobion implicatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
Aerobion inapertum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
Aerobion multiflorum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
Aerobion palmiforme Spreng. = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
Aerobion pectinatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Aerobion striatum (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Aerobion triquetrum Spreng. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
Afrormosia (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Afrormosia (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Afrormosia *elata* Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
Agallochum malaccense (Lam.) Kuntze = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
***Aganisia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agaru (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Agaru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*

- Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave ferdinandi-regis A. Berger = *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore
Agave parviflora Torr. I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz
 Striped Agave
Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Santa Cruz Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore #4 II AGAVACEAE (E)
 Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave
Aggeianthus marchantioides Wight = *Porpax reticulata* Lindl.
Aglossorhyncha spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cyathiforme J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum denbergeri J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum hasseltii (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum javanicum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum latilobum J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum laxum J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum longifolium (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum megalurum Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum occidentale Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum philippinense Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum tenue J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum zeylanicum Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Ajo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Alamania spp. Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Alamania punicea Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alismorchis abbreviata D.Kuntze = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
Alismorchis angusta (Lindl.) D.Kuntze = *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
Alismorchis masuca (D.Don) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Alismorchis parviflora Kuntze = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Alismorchis zollingeri Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Alismorkis angusta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Alismorkis angustifolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis centrosis Steud = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Alismorkis diploxiphion (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Alismorkis foerstermannii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Alismorkis furcata (Bateman) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Alismorkis gracillima (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Alismorkis japonica (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
Alismorkis lyroglossa (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Alismorkis phajoides (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis pleichroma (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Alismorkis pulchra (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Alismorkis reflexa (Maxim.) Kuntze = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
Alismorkis rosea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
Alismorkis textori (Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Alismorkis veratrifolia (Willd.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Allochilus spp. Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Allochilus eberhardtii Gagnepain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Alluaudia spp. Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia ascendens Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia geayi Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE (F) Arbre pieuvre
Alluaudiopsis spp. Humbert & Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*
 Aloe (S): *Aloe ferox*
 Aloe spp. L. #4 I/II/NC ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe aageodonta L.E.Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe abyssinica Hook.f. = *Aloe adigratana* G. Reyn.
Aloe abyssinica Salm-Dyck. = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe aculeata Pole-Evans #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe adigratana G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica (Schweinf.) A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe affinis A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe africana Mill. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE

Aloe agrophila Reynolds = *Aloe boylei* Baker
Aloe ahmarenensis Favell, M.B.Mill. & Al-Gifri #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe albida (Stapf) Reynolds 1947 I LILIACEAE
Aloe albiflora Guillaumin 11940 I LILIACEAE
Aloe albopicta hort ex A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe aldabrensis (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe alexandrei Ellert #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe alfredii Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE
Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druten #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ambigens Chiov. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe amicum Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila SchÖnland = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe amoena Pillans = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
Aloe amudatensis Reynolds. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe andohahelensis Castillon 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe angelica Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis De Wild. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe angolensis Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia Groenew = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe angustifolia Haw = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ankaransensis Rauh & Mangelsdorff #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ankoberensis M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe antandroi (Decary) H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe antsingyensis (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica Lam. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe arborea Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe arborescens Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E)
Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
Aloe archeri Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe armatissima Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei Baker = *Aloe pluridens* Haw.
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe austroarabica McCoy & Lavranos 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot 1891 I LILIACEAE
Aloe ballii Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe barberae Dyer #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri Baker = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe barteri Schnell = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe, Bastard Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Aloe belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bella G. Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula Reynolds 1956 I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis De. Wild = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe bequaertii De. Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe berevoana Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana Reynolds = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe bernadettae J.-B.Castillon #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae Sebsebe & Dioli #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe boîteau Guillaumin #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii Baker = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe boranensis Cufod. = *Aloe otallensis* Baker
Aloe boscawenii Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri J.-B.Castillon #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult.f. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Haw. = *Aloe distans* Haw.
Aloe breviscapa Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata Engl. & Gilg. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri A.Berger ex Cammerl = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe bruynsii P.I.Forster 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buchananii Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii Rauh #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buettneri A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila Reynolds 1961 I LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla hort. = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi Schweinf. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe canarina S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*

Aloe candelabrum A.Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe candelabrum Engl. & Drude = *Aloe thraskii* Baker
Aloe canis S.Lane 2002 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cannellii Leach #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe capitata Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe capmanambatoensis Rauh & Gerold #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
Aloe carnea S.Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe carolineae L.E.Newton 2002 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii Reynolds = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans
Aloe castanea Schönland #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schönland #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe charlotteae J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe chinensis (Haw) Baker = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris Haw. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe clarkei L.E.Newton 2003 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora Burchell #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe collina S.Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata Engl. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe comosa Marloth & A.Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE (E)
Clanwilliamaalwyn, Clanwilliam Aloe
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier 1926 I ⁵⁹ LILIACEAE
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna Baker = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe confusa Engl. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe congonii S. Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera H. Perrier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua (H.Perrier)Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe cooperi Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina I. Verd. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri De Wild. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe craibii G.F.Smith 2003 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila G. Reyn. & Bally #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrillei Castillon 2004 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana Van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dawei A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe decora Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe delphinensis Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoidea Hook.f. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* Perrier = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe dependens Steud = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. 1958 I LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii augustina Lavranos 1995 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
Aloe deserti A.Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri Giess #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma Masson #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma pillansii (L.Guthrie) Zonneveld 22 = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
Aloe dinteri A.Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii L.E.Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe distans Haw. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha Mill. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe divaricata A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe doeii Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dorotheae A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe droseroides Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe duckeri Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schnöland #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata Willd. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis A.Chev. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe elata S. Carter & L.E. Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans Tod. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica Bullock #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe elongata Murray = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.

Aloe eminens Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe enotata Leach #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum Bosser #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta Leach #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana S.Carter & al. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa A. Berger #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe eylesii Christian = *Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle
Aloe falcata Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox Mill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe,
 Lucid Aloe (S) Aloe (F) Aloè du Cap
Aloe ferox A. Berger = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe fievetii G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis S.Carter #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis Salisb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe flava Pers. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe fleuretteana Rauh & Gerold #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe florenceae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2004 #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe forbesii Balf. f. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri Pill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei D.S.Hardy & Glen #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli 1994 I LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii L. Bolus #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei L.E. Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii Sebsebe & M.G.Gilbert #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens (Salm-Dyck) = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fruticosa Lam. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fulleri Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii Baker = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe gariensis Pill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana Dinter = *Aloe gariensis* Pill.
Aloe gerstneri Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii T.Reynolds ex Sebsebs & Brandham #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe gillettii S.Carter #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii Reynolds = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
Aloe glabrescens (Reynolds & Bally) S.Carter &
 Brandham #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca Mill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Haw. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Baker = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloe graminifolia A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.)
 Schult. & Schult
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe grata G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii Schönland #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia A.Berger & Marloth #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe hardyi Glen #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
Aloe haworthioides Baker 1886 I⁶⁰ LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae Danguy 1929 I LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii Reyn. & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe heybensis Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hlangapies Groenew. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis Groenew = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hoffmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe howmanii Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis Ker Gawl. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis hort. = *Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier
Aloe imalotensis Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis Bosser #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata Pill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara Leach #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua Plowes #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe indica Royle = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe inermis Forsk. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe integra G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia (H.Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe*
subacutissima G. Rowley
Aloe inyangensis Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis Lavranos & al. 2004 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon Christie & al. 2004 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae Christian = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe johannis J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii Baker = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.&
 Schult
Aloe jucunda Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe juttiae Dinter = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck

- Aloe juvenna* Brandham & S. Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe keayi* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe kefaensis* M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe keithii* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ketabrowniorum* L.E. Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe khamiesensis* Pillans #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE (E)
- Namaqua Aloe
- Aloe kilifiensis* Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe kirkii* Baker = *Aloe massawana* Reynolds.
- Aloe kniphofioides* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe komatiensis* Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
- Aloe kouebokkeveldensis* Van Jaarsveld & A.B.Low 2004 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe krapohlana* Marloth #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe krausii* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe kraussii* Schönland 1903 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
- Aloe kulalensis* Newton & Beentje #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe labworana* (Reynolds) S. Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe laeta* A. Berger 1908 I ⁶¹ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lanuriensis* De Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
- Aloe lanzae* Tod. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe lastii* Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
- Aloe lateritia* Engler #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe latifolia* Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe lavranosii* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe laxissima* Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
- Aloe leachii* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe leandrii* Bosser #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe leedalii* S. Carter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lensayuensis* Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lepida* Leach #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe leptocaulon* Bojer = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
- Aloe leptophylla* N.E. Br. ex Bak. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lettyae* G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lindenii* Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe linearifolia* A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lineata* (Ait) Haw #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe linguaeformis* L.F. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe lingua* Thunb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe littoralis* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lolwensis* L.E.Newton #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe longiaristata* Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
- Aloe longistyla* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe luapulana* Leach #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe, Lucid (E): *Aloe ferox*
- Aloe lucile-allorgeae* Rauh #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lugardiana* Baker = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
- Aloe luntii* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lusitanica* Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
- Aloe lutescens* Groenew. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maccloughlinii* Christian hort. = *Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian
- Aloe macleayi* G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macra* Haw. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macrocarpa* Tod. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macroclada* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macrosiphon* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maculata* All. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maculata* Forssk. = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
- Aloe maculata* Medik = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe maculosa* Lam. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe madecassa* H. Perrier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mahraensis* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2002 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe, Maiden's Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
- Aloe mandotoensis* Castillon 2003 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe marginalis* DC. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe marginata* (Aiton) Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe marlothii* A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe marlothi* J.M. Wood = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
- Aloe marshalli* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe kniphofioides* Baker
- Aloe massawana* Reynolds. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mawii* Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mayottensis* A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mccoyi* Lavranos & Mies 2001 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe medishiana* Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe megalacantha* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe megalocarpa* Lavranos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe melanacantha* A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe melsetterensis* Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
- Aloe menachensis* (Schweinf.) Blatter #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mendesii* G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe menyharthii* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe meruana* Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
- Aloe metallica* Engl. & Gilg. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe meyeri* Van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe micracantha* Haw. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe micracantha* Link & Otto = *Aloe micracantha* Haw.
- Aloe micracantha* Pole-Evans = *Aloe boylei* Baker
- Aloe microdonta* Chiov. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe microstigma framesii* (L.Bolus) Glen & D.S.Hardy = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
- Aloe millotii* G. Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe milne-redheadii* Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe minima* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mitriformis* Mill. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mitsioana*** Castillon 2006 #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mketiensis* Christian = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
- Aloe modesta* Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe molederana* Lavranos & Glen #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe monotropa* I. Verd. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloe montana* Schinz = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Aloe monticola* G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE

Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe mubendiensis Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe multicolor L.E. Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe murina L.E. Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis Pill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe mwanzana Christian = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult. & Schult #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe mzimbana Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*
Aloe namibensis Giess #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis J.M. Wood & M.S. Evans = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex I. Verd.
Aloe ngongensis Christian #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens Baker = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
Aloe nubigena Groenew. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ex I. Verd. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis kedongensis (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds
Aloe occidentalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe officinalis Forsk. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe oligophylla Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila Baker = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe omavandae Van Jaarsveld 2004 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe orlandoi Lavranos 2006 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster Dinter #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona A. Berger #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe palmiformis Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola Chev. = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier 1926 I LILIACEAE
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe parvibracteata Schönland #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicapsula Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicoma Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe parvispina Schönland = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
Aloe parvula A. Berger 1908 I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula H. Perrier = *Aloe perrieri* Reynolds
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii A. Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe pearsonii Schönland #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae Schönland #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana L.E. Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens Forssk. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa Tod. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe perfoliata Thunb. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe perrieri Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola Pole Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila Pillans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe peyeriasii Cremers #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe philippeii Castillon 2005 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia D.S. Hardy #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pienaarii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie I LILIACEAE (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe
Aloe pirottae A. Berger #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe platyphylla Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens Haw. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schönland ex Pillans 1934 I LILIACEAE (E) Spiral Aloe
Aloe pongolensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe porphyrostachys Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe praetermissa T.A. McCoy & Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooii I. Verd. & D.S. Hardy #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe procera Leach #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pronkii Lavranos & al. 2006 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe prostrata (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudoafricana Salm-Dyck = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe pseudoferox Salm-Dyck = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe pseudoparvula Castillon 2004 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pseudorubroviolacea Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pulcherrima M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pulchra Lavranos = *Aloe bella* G. Rowley
Aloe punctata Haw. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.

- Aloe purpurea* Lam. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pustuligemma L.E. Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe pycnantha MacOwan = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
Aloe qaharensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosa Haw. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe ramosissima Pillans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE (E) Maiden's
 Quiver Tree Aloe
 Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Aloe rauhii G. Reynolds 1963 I LILIACEAE
Aloe rebmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe recurvifolia Groenew = *Aloe alooides* (Bulus) van
 Druten
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rendilliorum L. E. Newton 2006 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospicens Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii Letty #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe richardsiae Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis H.J.T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe*
meyeri Van Jaarsv.
Aloe rigens G. Reyn & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe riverei Lavranos & Newton #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe roeoeslii Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2005 #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rosea (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rubriflora (L.Bulus) G.D.Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rubrolutea Schinz. = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ruffingiana Rauh & Petignat #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rufocincta Haw. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Aloe rugosifolia M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
 Aloes (S): *Aloe vera*
 Aloes (E): *Aloe vera*
Aloe sabaea Schweinf. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sakarahensis Lavranos & M.Teissier 2004 #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe sakoankenke Castillon 2004 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saronarae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2006 #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe saundersiae (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schilliana L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe schimperi G.Karst & Schenk = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schimperi Schweinf. = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
Aloe schinzii Baker = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
Aloe schlechteri Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri Rauh #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Hook.f. = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
Aloe scobinifolia Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides Leach #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora Engl. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides H. Perrier 1926 = *Aloe parvula* A.
 Berger 1908
Aloe seretii De Wild. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora Pole-Evans = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe shadensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe simii Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana Reynolds #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata Thunb. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe sladeniana Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe succotorina Schult & Schult = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe succotrina Garsault 1767 = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe socialis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁵⁸
 LILIACEAE
Aloe socotorina Masson = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis I.Verd. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata L.f. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata Baker = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
 Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe splendens Lavranos #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa Baker #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana Rauh #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii Chiov. = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe steudneri Schweinf. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe striata Haw. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula Haw. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe subferox Spreng = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe subfulva hort = *Aloe suffulta* G. Reyn.
Aloe subtuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe succotrina All. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina Lam.. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata hort. = *Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans
Aloe supralaevis Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe suzannae Decary 1921 I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe teissieri Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tewoldei M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew. #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii Pole-Evans #4 II⁵⁸ LILIACEAE

- Aloe thraskii* Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa Defl. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe trigonantha Leach #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe trivialis A. Chev. = *Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavanos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae Christian #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata DC. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe umfoloziensis Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans Forssk. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vallis Leach #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii Pill. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda Decary #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata L. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE (E)
Partridge-breasted Aloe
Aloe venusta Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. **NC** LILIACEAE (E) Aloes (S) Aloes
Aloe vera Mill. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe verecunda Pole-Evans #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin 1950 I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii Reynolds 1936 I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe whitcombei Lavanos #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii Rendle #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aloe woodii Lavanos & Collen. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha Salm-Dyck = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
Aloe yavellana Reynolds #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis Rauh & M.Teissier #4 II ⁵⁸ LILIACEAE
- Aloinella haworthioides* (Baker) Lemée 1939 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila spp. R. Br. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acantha Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acanthodes Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila acantha* Sehnem 1978
Alsophila acanthophora (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acaulis Mark. 1914 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila acrostichoides Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aculeata Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
Alsophila aculeata (Raddi 1819) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila aculeata (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila acuminata (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila acuta C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila acutidens Christ 1906 = *Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila acutula R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila adspersa Kaulf. ex Kunze 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aenifolia Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
Alsophila alata Fourn. 1873 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alata Kunze ex Fée 1850-52 (Nomen) = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila albida (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
Alsophila albosetacea Bedd. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alderwereltii (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alleniae (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila allocota Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alpina Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Alsophila alta (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alternans (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Alsophila alticola (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila alutacea Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822

- Alsophila amaiambitensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila andersonii* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909
- Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila angiensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aquilina* Christ 1897 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) Hosk. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila arbuscula* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila armata* C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila armata* (Sw. 1788) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila armigera* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila articulata* J.Sm. ex Moore 1852 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aterrima* Hook 1866 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila atrovirens* André 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aurea* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila australis* R.Br. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
- Alsophila australis australis* R.Br 181. = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila axillaris* (Raddi 1819) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Wig
- Alsophila bakeri* Zeiller 1885 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balakrishnanii* (R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.) Dixit = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bartlettii* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ. ex Warb. 1900 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila benculensis* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila beyrichiana* J.Sm. 1875 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) Fourn. 1872 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bipinnatifida* Baker = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila blanchetiana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila blancheti* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila boivinii* Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila boninsimensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Christ in Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brevifoliolata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila*, Brooks' (E): *Alsophila brooksii*
- Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Brooks' *Alsophila*
- Alsophila brunnea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila brunoniana* Bed. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila bryophila* R.Tryon 1972 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila buennemeijeri* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila bullata* Baker 1876 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila bulligera* Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila burbridgei* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila burbridgei* Christ 1906 non Baker = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila buruensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila calocoma* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila camerooniana* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila campanulata* R.M.Tryon = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila campestris* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila capensis* (L.f. 1781) J.Sm. 1842 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caracasana* KL. (1844) = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Alsophila castanea* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caudata* J.Sm. 1844 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila celebica* (Blume 1828) Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila celsa* R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ceropteris* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila chnoodes* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila christiana* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila christii* Alderw. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cipoensis* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila clementis* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Golden, Tree Fern Mountain
- Alsophila commutata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila comosa* Christ (non Wall.)1897 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila comosa* Scott 1874 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila comosa* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila compta* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1934 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Alsophila concinna* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila confucii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila congoensis* Bonap. 1924 non hort. = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila conjugata* Spruce ex Hook 1866 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall ex Hook 1844 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila contracta* Hieron 1906 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila cooperi* F. Muell. = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cooperi* Hook & Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila corcovadensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila cordata* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila costalis* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila costularis* Baker 1906 non Bonap. 1917 = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila crassa* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Alsophila crassicaula* R. Tryon 1970 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crassifolia* Wercklé ex Christ 1906 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila crenulata* (Mett. 1863) Mett. ex Hook. 1895 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila crinita* Alderw. 1908 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crinita* Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Gully, Tree

- Fern Slender
- Alsophila curranii* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cyclodonta* Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila damazioi* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dealbata* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila debilis de Vriese ex Jungh* 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila decepiens* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila decipiens* Fée 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila deckenii* (Kuhn 1879) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Alsophila decomposita* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decussata* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila demissa* C.Morton in Steyerm. et al. 1951 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Alsophila denticulata* Baker 1885 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila dichromatolepis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorphotricha* Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila dissitifolia* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dombeyi* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dorsalis* (Fée 1869) Christ 1902 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Common
- Alsophila dryopteroides* Domin 1929 (Non Brause) = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila dryopteroides* (Maxon 1925) R.Tryon = *Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981
- Alsophila dubia* Bedd. 1888 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila eatoni* Jenman 1887 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Alsophila echinata* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegantissima* Linden 1883 = *Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila elliottii* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Alsophila elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila elongata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila eriocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila eriophora* (Holtum 1962) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila esmeraldensis* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila estelae* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excavata* (Holtum 1935) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* Endl. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* (C.Presl 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila excelsa* R.Br. 1810, ex Endl. = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila extensa* Blume 1828 non (Forst) Spreng = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila extensa* Desv. = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Alsophila falcata* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fallacina* (Domn 1929) Domn 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fauriei* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* Posth. (non Copel) 1942 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ferox* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila floribunda* Hook. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila formosana* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Alsophila fragilis* Zoll. & Moritz 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila francii* Ros. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila frigida* Karst. 1859 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929

- Alsophila fujiana* Nakai 1972 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fuliginosa* Christ 1898 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fulva* C.Martius & Galeottii 1842 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Alsophila fumata* Klotzsch 1883 Hook = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fusagasuga* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila gardneri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gibbosa* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. 1829 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila glaberrima* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabrescens* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glauca* (Sw.) Urb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glauca* (Blume 1828) J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucescens* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glaziovii* Baker (non Fée) = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila glaziovii* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila gleasoni* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glumacea* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila goyazensis* Christ 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila graciis* Underw. & Maxon 1902 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guinleorum* Brade & Ros. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hallieri* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila haughtii* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
- Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila helferiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heteromorpha* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila heterophylla* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila hewittii* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hilleana* F.v.Muell. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila hirsuta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hirta* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila hispida* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hoehneana* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hooglandii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeriana* Klotzsch ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hornei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hostmanni* J.Sm. 1846 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humboldtii* (Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila humilis* (Hieron. in Engl. 1895) Pichi-Serm. 1973 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila humilis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ichtyolepis* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila indrapurae* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila apiculata*
Ros 1914
- Alsophila infesta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd.
1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila insulana* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila intermedia* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris*
intermedia (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila janseniana* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris*
alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila junghuhniana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea*
junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
(Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker ex C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea*
intramarginalis (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) C.Chr. 1934 =
Sphaeropteris polypoda (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila kenepaiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea ramispina*
(Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila khasyana* Moore ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea*
khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila killipii* Maxon 1942 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn
1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila kingi* Clarke ex Bedd. 1883 = *Alsophila lurida*
(Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila klossi* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kochangensis* C.Chr. 1916 = *Cyathea*
podophylla (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kuhnii* (Hieron. 1904) C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea*
falcata (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila laeta* Kunze 1846 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila laevis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis*
(Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lamprocaulis* (Christ) Ching 1931 = *Cyathea*
lamprocaulis (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Alsophila lanuginosa* (Jungh. 1841) C.Presl. 1849 =
Sphaeropteris tomentosa (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lasiosora* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea*
lasiosora (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lastreoides* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila latebrosa*
Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latebrosa* Hook. = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum
1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila latevagans* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea latevagans*
(Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latisecta* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea wendlandii*
(Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905)
Domin 1930
- Alsophila lechria* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei*
(Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Prickly
- Alsophila leichhardtii* F.M.Bailey #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidophora* Kunze 1844 = *Sphaeropteris*
tomentosa (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepidotricha* (Fourn. 1873) Diels in Engl. &
Prantl. 1899 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett.
1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepifera* J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris*
lepifera (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila leprieuriana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea*
surinamensis (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leucocarpa* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Alsophila latebrosa Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila leucolepis* Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée
1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loddigesii* Kunze 1847 = *Cyathea australis*
(R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila loerzingii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipinna* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 =
Alsophila latebrosa Wall. ex Hook. 1844

- Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ludoviciana* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila lunulata* Blume 1828 non (Forst) R.Br. 1810 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarthurii* Hook. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker 1887 Tr. = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker Thurn. 1886 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila manilensis* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Skirted
- Alsophila margarethae* Schroeter ex Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marginalis* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Alsophila marginata* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marshalliana* L.Linden 1894 = *Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930
- Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila melanocaulos* Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila melanopus* Hassk. 1855 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila melanopus* . Hassk, Hook. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila melanopus* Hook 1866 non Hassk = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila melanorhachis* Copel. 1907 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila melanotricha* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mello-barretoii* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea mello-barretoii* (Brade) combined.
- Alsophila mertensiana* Kunze 1848 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mertensii* Trevis. 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mesosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mexiae* (Copel.1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932
- Alsophila mexicana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila microchlamys* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila microphylla* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila microphyllodes* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ 1900 Warb. = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ ex Diels 1869 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila miquelii* Kunze 1850 ex Rosenst. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mollicula* Maxon 1946 = *Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila mollissima* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila mollissima* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila monosticha* Christ 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila moorei* (Baker 1872) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Alsophila moorei* J.Sm. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mucronata* Christ 1896 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.)C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila munchii* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866

- Alsophila munita* Kaulf ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila muricata* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigra* Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigra* C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila nigrescens* (Baker) Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigrescens* (Hook.) Sehnem. 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigrescens* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila nigripes* C.Chri. 1905 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum 1965) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holt.) B.Nayar & Kaur. 1974 = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila nitens* J.Sm ex Griseb. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila novae-caledoniae* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obliqua* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila oblonga* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila obscura* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila obtusata* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem
- Alsophila ochroleuca* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila ogurae* Hayata 1925 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila okiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila oldhami* Bedd. 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligocarpa* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligosora* Miq. ex Kunze 1850 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila olivacea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila oosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ornata* Bedd. 1909 non Scott = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila ornata* Scott ex Bed 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pabstii* Brade 1965 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila palembanica* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallescens* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila papuana* Ridley 1916 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paraphysata* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parkeri* J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila parva* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976
- Alsophila parvifolia* Holtum 1928 = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holtum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parvula* Jenm. 1879 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pauciflora* C.Presl = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila pauciflora* Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pectinata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila peladensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin
- Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpeligera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila persquamulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Alsophila persquamulifera* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila peruviana* Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila petiolulata* Karst ex Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila phalaenolepis* C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Alsophila phalerata* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila phegopteroides* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila philippinense* ht. Vietch 1875 = *Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilgera* Hieron. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilosissima* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pinnula* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila podophylla* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila podophylla* Hook 1857 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila poeppigii* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pohlii* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila poiensis* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila polycampta* Kunze 1846 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila polycarpa* (Jungh. 1845) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila portoana* Brade 1935 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila praecincta* Kunze 1839 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pterorachis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pubescens* Baker 1868 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila pulchra* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila punctulata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918
- Alsophila pungens* (Willd. 1810) Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pustulosa* Christ 1901 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila pycnocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Alsophila ramisora* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila ramispina* Hook. (in Hook. & Baker) = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ramosii* (Copel. 1926) C.Chr. 1933 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila reducta* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila revoluta* C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila rheosora* Baker 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rheosora* Christ 1898 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Alsophila ridleyi* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rigidula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell.1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore 1983 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore ex Watts 1914 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta de Vriese ex Jungh. 1852* = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila robusta* Moore ex Maiden 1898 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila roquettei* Brade & Ros. 1931 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rostrata* (Kunth 1815) C. Martius 1843 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Alsophila rubella* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rufa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869)
Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rumphiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina*
(Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R. Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sagittifolia* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea sagittifolia*
(Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C. Chr. ex C. Chr. & Tardieu
1934) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila samoensis* Brackenr. = *Alsophila plagiostegia*
(Copel. 1929) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sangirensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Alsophila saparuensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila sarawakensis* C. Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila scaberula* Christ in Schum. & Laut. 1901 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scaberulipes* Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriseta* (Copel. 1914) Alderw. 1917 =
Sphaeropteris felina (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon 1919 = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schiedeana* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea schlechteri*
(Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schliebenii* Reimers 1933 = *Cyathea fadenii*
Holtum
- Alsophila schlimii* Mett. ex Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schlimii* Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn
1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scopulina* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila scottiana* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea khasyana*
(Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scrobiculata* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata*
C. Martius 1834
- Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila senilis* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea senilis*
(Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila serrata* J. Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753)
Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sessilifolia* Jenm. 1882 = *Cyathea sessilifolia*
(Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sikkimensis* Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila smithiana* C. Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila smithii* (Hook. f. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Soft
- Alsophila smithii* Trevis 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sollyana* Griff. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana*
(Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila solomonensis* (Holtum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C. Presl. 1836 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila spinifera* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila alderwereltii*
(Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila spinulosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
= *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila sprengeliana* C. Martius 1834 = *Alsophila aspera*
(L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila sprucei* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea poeppigii*
(Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila squamata* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila squamulata* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 (pt) =
Sphaeropteris squamulata (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila squamulata* Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila stelligera* (Holtum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila stipularis* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila stokesii* (E. Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila straminea* Gepp in Gibbs 1917 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila strigillosa* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea strigillosa*
(Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Alsophila strigosa* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis*
(Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuebelii* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea wolfii* Domin
1929

- Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subaculata* Splitg. 1840 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila subaspera* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila subcomosa* C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subdimorpha* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subglandulosa* Hance 1866 = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila submarginalis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila subobscura* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila surinamensis* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila swartziana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila taenitis* Kunze 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila tahitensis* Brack. 1854 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Alsophila taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tarapotensis* Ros. 1909 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila telfairiana* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenera* J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Alsophila tenerifrons* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila tenggerensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenius* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tijucensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tomentosa* (Blume) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tomentosa* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila trichiana* Maxon (1922) = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila trichodesma* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila trichophlebia* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tricolor* (Colenso 1833) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Alsophila truncata* Brackenr 1854 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tryonorum* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tumacensis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ulei* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila umbrosa* Wall. ex Ridl. 1926 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila unguis-cati* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ursina* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila van-gaerdii* van Houtte ex Salom. 1883 = *Cyathea van-gaerdii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930
- Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vernicosa* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* Baker 1876 non Presl. = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila vestita* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila vexans* Cesati 1876 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl..ex Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila villosa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila virens* Sehnem 1997 = *Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem
- Alsophila walkerae* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844

- Alsophila wallacei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila wallichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila warihon* C.Christ 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila weigeltii* Roem. ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wendlandi* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila williamsi* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Alsophila woodlarkensis* = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wrightii* Underw. ex Maxon 1920 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila xantholepia* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila xantholepis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929
- Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Altensteinia** spp. Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amalias anceps* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Amalias cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Amaryllis citrina* Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis clusiana* Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Amaryllis colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis lutea* L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Amaryllis lutea* M.Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amaryllis vernalis* Mill., nom. reg. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amblostoma* spp. Scheidw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amblostoma armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amblyglottis abbreviata* Blume = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis angustifolia* Blume = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis emarginata* Blume = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis flava* Blume = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Amblyglottis pilosa* de Vriese ex Lindl. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Amblyglottis pulchra* Blume = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis speciosa* Blume = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* Blume = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Blume = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Ambrella** spp. H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amerimnon calycinum* Kuntze, 1891 = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
- Amerimnon glomeratum* (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia glomerata* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon lineatum* (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon retusum* (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerorchis** spp. Hulten #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella** spp. Schlechter ex Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella monticola* J.E.Cootes & D.P.Banks #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma** spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma bifoliatum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma capitatum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma gracile* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma hemipiliodes* (Finet) T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma keiskei* (Maxim.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma simplex* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma tetralobum* (Finet) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma yuanum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa** spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa beloglossa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amphicosmia alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia australis* (C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia beyrichiana* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Amphicosmia brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Bedd. 1883 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia cummingii* (Trevis. 1851) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Amphicosmia hostmanni* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1867 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia javanica* (C.C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.

- Amphicosmia laevis* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia lingulata* (C.C.Presl.1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia macrocarpa* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia manilensis* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Amphicosmia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Gardn. 1842 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia nigricans* (C.C.Presl 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia parkeri* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia strigosa* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Amphicosmia urolepsis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Amphidesmium blechnoides* (Rich. 1791) Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium parkeri* Schott 1834 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium rostrata* (C.Martius 1834) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphigena leptostachya* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphigena tenuis* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Anacampseros spp.** L. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albidiflora* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albissima* Marloth = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth)Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros angustifolia* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros bayeriana* Hammer #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros comptonii* Pillans #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros decipiens* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros depauperata* (A.Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.)Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros fissa* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros gracilis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros herreana* Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros karasmontana* Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
- Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros lanigera* Burchell. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.)Sims
- Anacampseros marlothii* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros nitida* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ombonensis* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros papyracea* E.Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros parviflora* Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter
- Anacampseros quinaria* E.Mey. ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros retusa* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros rhodesica* N.E.Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros rubens* (Haw.)Sweet = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rubroviridis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rufescens* (Haw.)Sweet #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros ruschii* Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros schoenlandii* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros scopata* Williamson #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros starkiana* Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln.
- Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros trigona* (Thunb.)DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet
- Anacampseros truncata* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ustulata* E.Meyer ex Fenzl. = *Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros varians* (Haw.)Sweet. = *Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC.
- Anacampseros wischkonii* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacamptis spp.** Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis morio* (L) R.M.Bateman, Prigion & M.W. Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacamptis urvilleana* Sommier & Caruana #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maltese Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacheilium alagoense* (Pabst.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Anacheilium caetense* (Bicalho) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst

- Anacheilium calamarium* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinhno & Pinyo = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Anacheilium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst
- Anacheilium cochleatum arrogans* (Ames) Small = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium faresianum* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Encyclia faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Anacheilium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
- Anacheilium fragrans* (Sw.) Acuña = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Anacheilium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Anacheilium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Anacheilium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Anacheilium inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Anacheilium kautskyi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia kautskyi* Pabst
- Anacheilium lividum* Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Anacheilium moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinhno & Pinto = *Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst
- Anacheilium papilio* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Anacheilium radiatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Anacheilium suzanense* (Hoehne) Pabst, Moutinho & Pabst. = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Anacheilium vespa* Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Anacheilium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Anathallis* spp. Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis abbreviata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis funerea* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lewisiae* (Ames) Solano & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis linearifolia* (Cogn., 2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis obovata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rabei* (Foldats) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ramulosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sclerophylla* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrocactus megarhizus* (Rose) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Britt. & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Taylor
- Ancistrochilus** spp. Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus** spp. Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus capitatus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus schumannii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus straussii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia* spp. (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dielsii* (Mansf.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androchilus** spp. Liebm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androcorys** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androcorys japonensis* F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angorchis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angorchis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis biloba* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis citrata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angorchis clavigera* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Angorchis conchifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angorchis crassa* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angorchis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis cucullata* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angorchis eburnea* (Bory) Kuntze = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angorchis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Kuntze = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angorchis fastuosa* Reichb.f. Kuntze = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis flabellifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angorchis fragrans* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis funalis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)

- Angorchis gladiifolia* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angorchis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis implicata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angorchis infundibularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Angorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis palmiformis* Kuntze = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angorchis parvula* Kuntze = *Angraecum parvulum* Ayres ex Baker
- Angorchis pectangis* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pectinata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pusilla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angorchis rostrata* Kuntze = *Angraecum rostratum* Ridl.
- Angorchis scottiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angorchis sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Kuntze. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Angorchis striata* (Thours) Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angorchis teretifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Angraecopsis* spp.** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis cryptantha* P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis ischnopus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis parviflora* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis pobeguini* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tenerrima* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum* spp.** Bory #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum abietinum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum acutimarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
- Angraecum acutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
- Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphananthe acuta* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum affine*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum album-majus* Rumph. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Angraecum allicorne* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis allicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angraecum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum aloifolium*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
- Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
- Angraecum ambongoense* = *Lemurella ambongensis*
- Angraecum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum amplexicaule*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ampullaceum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum andasibeense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
- Angraecum andringitranum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
- Angraecum angustipetalum*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustum*** (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis* Finet
- Angraecum ankeranense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum anocentrum* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
- Angraecum aphyllum* = *Solenangis aphylla*
- Angraecum apiculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum apiculatum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aporoides*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum appendiculatum* = *Bonniera appendiculata*
- Angraecum appendiculoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum arachnites* Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum arachnopus* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
- Angraecum arnoldianum* De Wild. = *Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum arthrophyllum* (Kranzlin) Schltr. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Angraecum articulatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
- Angraecum aschantense* = *Listrostachys ashautensis*
- Angraecum astroarche*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum augustum* Rolfe = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aviceps*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum avicularium* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum bakeri* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum bancoense*** Van der Burg #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum baronii*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum batesii* Rolfe = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

- Angraecum bathiei peracuminatum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum bathiei Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum bemarivoense Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicallosum H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides De Wild. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum kirkii Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum Lindl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum bilobum sensu Eng. non Lindl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum bilobum sensu Schweinf. non Lindl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum birrimense Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calypstrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei De Wild. = *Angraecum angustipetalum* Rendle
Angraecum borbonicum Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguinii*
Angraecum brachycarpum (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum brachyrhopalon Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bracteosum Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum braunii Schltr. = *Angraecum viride* Kraenzl.
Angraecum breve Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevicornu Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bueae = *Diaphananthe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum burchellii Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
Angraecum buyssonii God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
Angraecum cadetii Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margelliantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum calceolus Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum calligerum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum campyloplectron Rchb.f. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Angraecum campyloplectron Rchb.f. Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum canaliculatum* De Wild. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*
Angraecum caricifolium H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum carifolium H.Perrier (sphalm) = *Angraecum caricifolium* H.Perrier
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carpophorum Thouars = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Angraecum carusianum Severino = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum catati Baill. ex H.Perrier = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
Angraecum caulescens Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*
Angraecum chaetopodum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chailluanum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
Angraecum chamaeanthus Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chermesoni H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chevalieri Summerh. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild.
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*
Angraecum chimanimaniense G.Will. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chloranthum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum christyanum = *Calypstrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum cilaosianum (Cordem) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum citratum Thouars = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
Angraecum claessensii De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clandestinum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum clavatum = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum clavatum (Rendle) Schltr. = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
Angraecum clavigerum Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum comorense fide Rice = *Jumellea comorensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum compactum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum compressicaule H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchiferum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchoglossum Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa* Schltr.
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum cordemoyi Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum coriaceum** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornigerum** Cordem. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornucopiae** H.Perrier #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornutum* = *Solenangis cornuta*
- Angraecum corynoceras** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum costatum** Frapp. ex Cordem #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum coutrixii** Bosser #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii*
- Angraecum crassiflorum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angraecum crassifolia* G.Will. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum crassifolium** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crassum** Thouars #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crenatum* = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
- Angraecum cribbianum** Szl. & Olzs. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
- Angraecum crumenatum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* J.J.Sm.
- Angraecum crumenatum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Angraecum cryptodon* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum cucullatum** Thouars #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
- Angraecum culiciferum* = *Lemurella culicifera*
- Angraecum cultriforme** Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curnowianum** (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvatum* = *Diaphananthe curvata*
- Angraecum curvicalcar** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvicaule** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvipes** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*
- Angraecum danguyanum** H.Perrier #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dasycarpum** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dauphinense** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decaryanum** H.Perrier #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decipiens** Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
- Angraecum defoliatum* = *Solenangis aphylla*
- Angraecum dendrobiopsis** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum descendens* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum dichaeoides* Schltr. = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
- Angraecum didieri** (Baill.) ex Finet) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichophyllum* (A.Rich. ex Finet) Schltr. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angraecum distichum** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichum grandifolium* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.
- Angraecum divaricatum** Frapp. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dives** Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*
- Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum dolichorrhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
- Angraecum dollii** Senghas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum doratophyllum** Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphananthe dorotheae* (Rendle) Summerh.
- Angraecum drouhardii** H.Perrier #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dryadum** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dubuyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
- Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
- Angraecum eburneum** Bory #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eburneum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum eburneum virens* Hook. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum egertonii** Rendle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eichlerianum** Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eigeltii* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
- Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus*
- Angraecum elegans* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum elephantinum** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum elliotii** Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ellisii* B.S.Williams = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calypstrochilum emarginatum*
- Angraecum englerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. non Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Angraecum englerianum sensu* Summerh = *Rangaeris muscicola*
- Angraecum equitans** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* = *Diaphananthe rutila*
- Angraecum erectum** Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erythrum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum evrardianum** Geerinck #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis*

- Angraecum expansum** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
- Angraecum falcifolium** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ferkoanum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
- Angraecum filicornu** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornu sensu Kraenzl. non Thours =
Angraecum sterrophyllum Schltr.
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme Lindl. = *Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898
Angraecum filiforme Schltr. = *Nephrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbriatipetalum = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum*
Angraecum finetianum Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum firthii** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
Angraecum flanaganii = *Mystacidium flanaganii*
- Angraecum flavidum** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum (Ridl) Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum floribundum** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum florulentum** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum founnerianum = *Sobennikoffia founneriana*
Angraecum fournierae Andre = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Angraecum foxii Summerh. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr.
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum funale (Sw.) Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
Angraecum furvum Rumph. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Angraecum fuscatum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum fuscatum sensu Carriere = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Angraecum gabonense** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
- Angraecum geniculatum** G.Williamson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentilii*
- Angraecum germinyanum** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpinae = *Microcoelia gilpinae*
Angraecum gladiifolium Thouars = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum = *Diaphananthe globulosocalcara*
- Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzanum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata* H.Perr.
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathiea grandidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium (Kraenzl.) Engl. = *Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum graminifolium (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii Baker = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum gravenreutii Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum guillauminii** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum henriquesianum Ridl. = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridley) Schltr.
Angraecum henriquesianum Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum hermannii** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis Schltr. = *Aerangis hologlottis* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum humbertii** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum humblotianum** (Finet) Schltr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
Angraecum humblotti (Finet) Summerh. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum humile** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum huntleyoides** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyaloides Rchb.f. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum ichneumoneum = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum Lindl. = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum imbricatum Schltr. = *Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum imbricatum (Sw.) Schltr. = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Angraecum imerinense** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum implicatum** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
- Angraecum inapertum** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum infundibulare** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnopus Schltr. = *Angraecum tenuipes* Summerh.

- Angraecum ischnopus* Schltr. 1916 = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*
- Angraecum ivorense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum jamaicense* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
- Angraecum jumelleianum* = *Jumellea jumelleiana*
- Angraecum kamerunense* = *Diaphananthe kamerunensis*
- Angraecum keniae*** Kranzlin #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum kimbalianum* = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
- Angraecum kindtianum* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
- Angraecum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum koehleri* = *Microcoelia koehleri*
- Angraecum konduense* = *Microcoelia konduensis*
- Angraecum kotschyianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum kotschyi* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum kraenzlinianum*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum laciniatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
- Angraecum laggeriae*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lagosense* = *Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum lansbergii* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
- Angraecum latibracteatum* = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
- Angraecum laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
- Angraecum lecomtei*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ledermannianum* = *Diaphananthe vandaeformis*
- Angraecum leonii* Andre = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
- Angraecum leonis*** (Rchb.f.) Andre #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lepidotum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum letouzeyi*** Bosser #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lignosum* = *Jumellea lignosa*
- Angraecum ligulatum* Summerh. = *Angraecum affine* Schltr.
- Angraecum liliodorum* = *Jumellea liliodora*
- Angraecum lindenii* Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Angraecum lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Angraecum linearifolium*** Garay #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum linearifolium* P.J.Cribb non Garay = *Angraecum umbrosum* P.J.Cribb
- Angraecum lisowskianum*** Szl. & Olzs. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum litorale*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum longicaule*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum longinode*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae*
- Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida*
- Angraecum luteo-alba* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum macilentum*** Frapp. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum macrocentrum* Schltr. = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum macrorrhynchium* Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
- Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*
- Angraecum madagascariense*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum magdalenae*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mahavavense*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum maheense* Schltr. = *Angraecum zeylanicum* Lindley
- Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis*
- Angraecum malangeanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum marii*** Geerinck #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusiella maudiae* (Bulus) Schltr.
- Angraecum mauritianum*** (Poir.) Frapp. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
- Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
- Angraecum meirax*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum melanostictum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum metallicum*** Sander #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
- Angraecum microcharis*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
- Angraecum microphyton* (Frapp.) Schltr. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum minus*** Summerh. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutissimum*** A.Chev. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum minutum* A.Chev. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum minutum* A.Chev. ex Summerh. = *Diaphananthe curvata*
- Angraecum mirabile*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum moandense*** De Wild #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum modestum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum modicum*** Summerh. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mofakoko*** De Wild. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum mombasense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum monodon* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*
- Angraecum montanum* = *Diaphananthe montana* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Angraecum mooreanum* Rolfe ex Sander = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Angraecum moratii*** Bosser #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*

- Angraecum multiflorum** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum multinominatum** Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
- Angraecum muscicolum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum musculiferum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum myrianthum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum mystacidii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
- Angraecum nanum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum nasutum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum neglectum curtum* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
- Angraecum neglectum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
- Angraecum neglectum genuinum* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
- Angraecum neglectum longifolium* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
- Angraecum nervosum* Rumph. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans*
- Angraecum nzoanum** A.Chev. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obanense* = *Diaphananthe obanensis*
- Angraecum oberonia** Finet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obesum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum oblongifolium** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obversifolium** Frapp. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ochraceum** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum odoratissimum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
- Angraecum oenioides sensu* Orstom = *Solenangis clavata*
- Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*
- Angraecum onivense** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
- Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense*
- Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
- Angraecum*, Outstanding (E): *Angraecum praestans*
- Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Jumellea pachyra*
- Angraecum pachyurum* Rolfe = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pallidum* W.Watson = *Aerangis pallida* (W.Watson) Garay
- Angraecum palmatum* Thouars = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angraecum palmicolum** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmiforme** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmiforme* H.Perrier = *Angraecum linearifolium* Garay
- Angraecum panicifolium** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum paniculatum* Frapp. ex Cordem = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum parvum* Schltr. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
- Angraecum parvulum** Ayres ex Baker #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum patens* Frapp. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum pauciramosum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pectinatum** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pellucidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
- Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea penicillata*
- Angraecum penzigianum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pergracile** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perhumile** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perparvulum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri*
- Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*
- Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*
- Angraecum petterssonianum** Geerinck #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum peyrotii** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay
- Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora*
- Angraecum pingue** Frapp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pinifolium** Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum podochiloides** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
- Angraecum polystachyum* A.Rich. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
- Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.
- Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*
- Angraecum poophyllum* Summerh. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Angraecum popowii** Braem #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum potamophilum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum praestans** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Outstanding *Angraecum*
- Angraecum primulinum* Rolfe = *Aerangis primulina* (Rolfe.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum protensum** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudodidieri** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum pseudofilicornu** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudopetiolatum** Frapp. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pterophyllum** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
- Angraecum pulchellum* Schltr. = *Aerangis pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pumilio** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pungens** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum purpureum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Angraecum pusillum** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pygmaeum** Linden #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum pyriforme** Summerh. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
- Angraecum ramosum** Thouars #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ramosum* auct. non Thouars, H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramosum bidentatum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramosum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum ramulicolum** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*
- Angraecum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angraecum reygartii** De Wild. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhipsalisodium* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisodia*
- Angraecum rhizanthium** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhizomaniacum** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspidis*
- Angraecum rhopaloceras* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum rhynchoglossum** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rigidifolium** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
- Angraecum robustum* = *Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr.
- Angraecum robustum* Kraenzl. non Schltr. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Angraecum rohlfsianum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
- Angraecum roseocalcaratum* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum rostellare* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum rostratum** Ridl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
- Angraecum rubellum** Bosser #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum rubrum* Rumph. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
- Angraecum rutenbergianum** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sacciferum** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*
- Angraecum sacculatum** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum salazianum** (Cordem) Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sambiranoense** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sanfordii** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sankuruense* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sarcodanthum* Schltr. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angraecum saundersiae* Bolus = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum scalariforme** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum scandens scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe schimperiana*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Schweinf. non Rchb. f = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
- Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
- Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*
- Angraecum scottianum** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sedifolium** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
- Angraecum semipedale* Rendle = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum serpens** (H.Perrier) Bosser #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale** Thouars #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquiseptangulum** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum setipes** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sinuatiflorum** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*
- Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*
- Angraecum somalense* Schltr. = *Aerangis somalensis* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sororium** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata*
- Angraecum spectabile** Summerh. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum spicatum** (Cordem) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella-africae** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella* Schltr. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*
- Angraecum sterrophyllum** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*
- Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*
- Angraecum stolzii** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*
- Angraecum striatum** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stylosum* Rolfe = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum suarezense* Toill.-Gen. & Bosser =
Angraecum curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphananthe subclavata*
- Angraecum subcordatum* (H.Perrier) Bosser = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
- Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum subulatum** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*
- Angraecum tamarindicolum** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenellum** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenerimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerima*
- Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*
- Angraecum tenuifolium** Frapp. ex Cordem #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuipes** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuispica** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teres** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teretifolium** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum thomsonii* Rolfe = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum triangulifolium** Senghas #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum trichoplectron** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
- Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
- Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*
- Angraecum triquetrum** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tsaratananae* Schltr. ex H.Perrier =
Angraecum zaratananae Schltr.
- Angraecum umbrosum** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum undulatum** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
- Angraecum urschianum** Tioll.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum venustum* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verdickii* De Wild. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verecundum** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum verrucosum* Rendle = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum verruculosum* Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Angraecum ramosum Thouars
- Angraecum verruculosum sensu du Puy* = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
- Angraecum vesiculatum** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vesiculiferum** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viguieri** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum virens* Lindl. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*
- Angraecum viride** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viride* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*
- Angraecum viridiflorum** Cordem #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
- Angraecum waterlotii* H.Perrier = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphananthe rutila*
- Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
- Angraecum xylopus** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum yuccaefolium** Bojer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zaratananae** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
- Angraecum zeylanicum** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Anguloa spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa acostae* Oakeley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa cliftonii* Rolfe 1910 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa clowesii* Lindl. 1844 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *clowesii* Linden = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *ruckeri* (Lindl.) Foldats = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
- Anguloa dubia* Rchb.f. 1882 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa eburnea* = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa goldschmidtiana* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Anguloa hernandezii* Kunth = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Anguloa hernandezii* Kunth = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa lurida* Link = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Anguloa macroglossa* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren 1853
- Anguloa mantinii* hort. 1895 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa media* Rchb.f. = *Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846
- Anguloa purpurea* Linden ex B.S.Williams 1881 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa sagittata* Summerh. 1931 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa squalida* Poepp. & Endl. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.
- Anguloa superba* Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Anguloa tognettiae* Oakeley 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa turneri* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
- Anguloa turneri* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa uniflora* (Rolfe) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa uniflora* var. *eburnea* B.S.Williams 1868? 1884? = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa virginalis* var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley = *Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
- Anguloa virginalis* var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Ania* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania*, Hong Kong (E): *Tainia hongkongensis*
- Ania hongkongensis* (Rolfe) Tang & Wang = *Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe
- Ania penangiana* (Hook. f.) Summerhayes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania viridifusca* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aniba duckei* Kosterm. = *Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke
- Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke #12 II LAURACEAE (E) Brazilian rosewood, Rosewood tree (S) Palo de rosa, Palo de rose (F) Bois de Rose, bois-de-rose-femelle, Carcara
- Anisocereus foetidus* (Macdougal & Miranda) W.T. Marshall = *Pachocereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pachocereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Backeberg = *Pachocereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Anisopetalum careyanum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Anisopetalum lasianthum* Kuhl. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
- Anisophyllum atoto* (G. Forster) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia atoto* Forster
- Anneliesia* spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia candida* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia cuneata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia kayasimae* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia russelliana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anochilus flanagani* Rolfe = *Corycium flanagani* (Bolos) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder
- Anoectochilus** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus apiculatus* L.O. Williams & Fosb. = *Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl.
- Anoectochilus brevistylus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus calcaratus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus chapaensis* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus duplex* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus elwesii* (Cl. ex Hook.f.) King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus imitans* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus monicae* J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nicobaricus* Balakr. & Chakrab. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus pectinatus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus reinwardtii* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus rotundifolius* (Blatter) Balakr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wallich) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hawaii Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus setaceus* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sikkimensis* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tetrapterus* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tridentatus* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yatesae* Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yungianus* S. Y. Hu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Copper-glint Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus zhejiangensis* Z.Wei & Y.B.Chang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anota densiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota gigantea* (Lindl.) Fukuy. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota hainanensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.

Anota harrisoniana (Hook.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Ansellia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ansellia africana Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ansellia gigantea Reichb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anthacantha mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
Anthogonium spp. Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anthosiphon spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Antillanorchis spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Anurosperma pervillei (Blume) Hallier = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
Aorchis spp. Vermeulen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis atrorubens (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis gracilifolia (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis latipetala (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis montana (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis pendulispica (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis persimilis (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis standleyi (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apatostelis tonduziana (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis aberrans (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Aphyllorchis anomala Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis gollani Duthie #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis montana (Thwaites) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis pallida Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis parviflora King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis queenslandica Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis vaginata Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aplectrum spp. (Nutt.) Torr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aplectrum hyemale (muhl. ex Willd.) Torr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aplotaxis lappa Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Aporocactus conzattii Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott
Aporocactus flagelliformis (Linnaeus) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
Aporocactus flagriformis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
Aporocactus leptophis (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
Aporocactus martianus (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott

Aporostylis spp. Rupp. & Hatch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum aciculare Lindl. = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
Aporum acinaciforme (Roxb.) Griff. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Aporum aloifolium (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Aporum anceps (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
Aporum anceps (Sw) Lindl. = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
Aporum babiense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium babiense* J.J.Sm.
Aporum banaense (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Aporum bicornutum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bicornutum* Schltr.
Aporum blumei (Lindley) Rauschert = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
Aporum calceolum (Roxb.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
Aporum chalandei (Finet) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
Aporum cinnabarinum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* Rchb.f.
Aporum clavator (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
Aporum cochinchinense (Ridl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Aporum compressimentum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium compressimentum* J.J.Sm.
Aporum crucilabre (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crucilabre* J.J.Sm.
Aporum crumenatum (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Aporum cuspidatum Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
Aporum cymbulipes (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cymbulipes* J.J.Sm.
Aporum dalatense (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dalatense* Gagnep.
Aporum eboracense (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
Aporum equitans (Kraenzl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl.
Aporum goldfinchii (F. Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium goldfinchii* F. Muell.
Aporum gracile (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
Aporum grande (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
Aporum grootingsii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grootingsii* J.J.Sm.
Aporum hainanense (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hainanense* Rolfe
Aporum hendersonii (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Aporum heterocaulon (Guill.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
Aporum hymenocentrum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum* Schltr.

- Aporum incrassatum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum incurvociliatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum indivisum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum jenkinsii* Griff. = *Dendrobium parviflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Aporum junceum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Aporum koeteianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum korthalsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium korthalsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum kwashotense* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum lawiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum leonis* Lindl. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aporum litorale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium litorale* Schltr.
- Aporum lobatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum lobulatum* (Rolfe & J.J. Smith) Brieger = *Dendrobium lobulatum* Rolfe & J.J. Smith
- Aporum mannii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
- Aporum micranthum* Griff. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum nycteridoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum obcordatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obcordatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum papilio* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papilio* Loher
- Aporum peculiare* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum planibulbe* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Aporum platyphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum prostratum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Aporum pseudocalceolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum reflexitpalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium reflexitpalum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum rhodostele* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostele* Ridl.
- Aporum rivesii* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Aporum rosellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
- Aporum roxburghii* Griff. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum sagittatum* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum serra* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum serra* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum setifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum smithianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smithianum* Schltr.
- Aporum strigosum* Blume = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum subulatoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subulatiodes* Schltr.
- Aporum tenellum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum tenue* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenue* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum tetralobum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetralobum* Schltr.
- Aporum tricuspis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum truncatum* (Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Aporum uncatum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Aporum verlaquii* (Costantin) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Apostasia spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia latifolia* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia nuda* R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia parvula* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia wallichii* R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula alba* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anceps* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula angustifolia* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula australiensis* (Bailey) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bifaria* Lindl. = *Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch.
- Appendicula buxifolia* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula carnosa* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula clemensiae* (Ames) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula congener* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cornuta* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fern-leaf Orchid, Ladder Orchid
- Appendicula cristata* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula densifolia* Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elegans* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fenixii* (Ames) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula imbricata* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula laxifolia* J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longa* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lucida* Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ovalis* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pandurata* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pauciflora* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula pendula* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula purpurascens Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula ramosa Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula rupestris Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula tenuifolia J.J. Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula torta Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula undulata Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Aquilaria spp. Lam. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria acuminata (Merr.) Quis. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria agallocha Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Aquilaria apiculata Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria apiculata Elmer #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate (Oken) Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate Quis. J. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
Aquilaria baillonii Pierre ex Lecomte #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense Phamhoang Ho #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana van Tiegh. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha (Merr.) Hall.f. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa (Elmer) Hall. f. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna Pierre ex Lecomte #14 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agar Wood, Eagle Wood
Aquilaria cumingiana (Decne) Ridley #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria filaria (Oken) Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora Bth. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia Domke = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
Aquilaria hirta Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana H.Hall #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agalwood, Agar, Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Paradise Wood (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aloes
Aquilaria microcarpa Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana Hall.f. = *Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill.
Aquilaria moszkowskii Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria parvifolia (Quis.) Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus Hall. f. = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
Aquilaria rostrata Ridley #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana D.C. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundaria DC. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis Merr. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa Gilg #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis (Elmer) Hall #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii Hall. = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
Aquilaria versteegii Hall. = *Gyrinops audate* (Gilg) Domke
Aquilaria yunnanensis S.C.Huang #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilariella borneensis Boerl = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
Aquilariella borneensis van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
Aquilariella malaccense Lamk. (Tiegh) = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Aquilariella microcara van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
Aracamunia spp. Carnevali & RamYrez #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis spp. Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis alba #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis annamensis #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis beccarii (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Arachnis breviscapa J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis calcarata Holttum #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis celebica #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis clarkei (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis flos-aeris (L.) Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis grandisepala J.J. Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis hookeriana Reichb. F. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis labrosa #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longicaulis #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longisepala (J.J. Wood) Shim Phyan Soon & A. Lamb #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowei #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowii Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis maingayi Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis muelleri (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Arachnis sulingi (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aralia canadensis Tourn = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Aralia ginseng Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Aralia ginseng (C.A. Meyer) Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Aralia quinquefolia Decne. & Planch. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana (Molina) K.Koch I ARAUCARIACEAE (E) Chilean Pine, Chile Pine, Monkey Puzzle, Parana Pine (S) Araucana, Araucaria, Araucaria de Neuquén, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilean Pine, Gúillo, Pino, Pino araucana, Pino Araucaria, Pino Chileno, Pino de Chile, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Piñonero, Pino Solo (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili
Araucaria chilensis Mirb. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria dombeyi Rich. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Araucaria Imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria imbricata Pavàn = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*

Arbreaux Serpents (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 Arbore pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
Archineottia spp. S.C. Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Archineottia gaudissartii (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C. Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Archineottia microglottis (Duthie) S.C. Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arequipa australis Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa erectocylindrica Rauh & Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa hempeliana (Guerke) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa leucotricha (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Arequipa mirabilis (Buining) Backeberg = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
Arequipa rettigii (Quehl) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa soehrensii (Kreuzinger) Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa spinosissima Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Arequipa weingartiana Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
***Arethusa* spp.** L. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusantha bleioides Finet = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Arethusa sinensis Rolfe = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Arietinum americanum Beck = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
***Ariocarpus* spp.** Scheidw. I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus agavoides (Castañeda) Anderson I CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenberg
Ariocarpus bravoanus Hernandez & Anderson I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm Dyck) M.H.Lee = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Schumann I CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus albiflorus (Backeberg) Glass = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidweiler I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus scapharostroides Halda & Horacek = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
Ariocarpus scapharostus Boedeker = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Boedeker
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (S) Orejas de Conejo, Orejitas
***Armatocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus arboreus Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus arduus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus brevispinus Madsen #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Armatocereus godingianus (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus Rauh & Backeberg, 1957 #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
***Armorum* spp.** Breda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Armorum distichum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Armorum sulingi (Blume) Schltr. = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.
Armorum sulingii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Arnottia* spp.** A. Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arnottia mauritiana A. Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
***Arpophyllum* spp.** La Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Arpophyllum jamaicense Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Arrojadoa* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa albiflora Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa aureispina Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa bahiensis (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa canudosensis Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa dinae Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa horstiana Braun & Heimen = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa penicillata (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha (Werdermann) Hunt = *Micranthocereus polyanthus* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Arrojadoa rhodantha (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha aureispina (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa rhodantha canudosensis (Buining & Brederoo) Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrojadoa rhodantha reflexa Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

- Arrojadoa theunisseniana* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Arthrocareus spp. A. Berger & F. Knuth #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Arthrocareus campos-portoi (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Arthrocareus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Arthrocareus damazioi P.V.Heath = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*
(Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Arthrocareus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Arthrocareus itabiriticola Braun = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*
(Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Arthrocareus melanurus (Schumann) Diers et al. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Arthrocareus microsphaericus (Schumann) Berger =
Schlumbergera microsphaerica (Schumann) Hoewel
Arthrocareus rondonianus Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
Arthrocareus rowleyanus (Backeberg) Buxbaum =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
Arthrocareus spinosissimus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Arthrochilus spp. F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrochilus byrnesii Blaxell #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrochilus prolixus D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus brachiatus Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata*
(Klotzsch) Boiss.
Arthrothamnus burmannii Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii*
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
Arthrothamnus cassythoides (Boissier) Millspaugh =
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss
Arthrothamnus densiflorus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia*
mundtii N.E. Br.
Arthrothamnus schimperi (Presl) Balfour = *Euphorbia*
schimperi Presl.
Arthrothamnus scopiformis Klotzsch = *Euphorbia*
arceuthobioides Boiss.
Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
Artorima spp. Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Artorima erubescens (Lindley) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina bambusifolia Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina chinensis Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Bamboo Orchid
Arundina graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina minor Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascidieria spp. Siedenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum (Aver) Senghas & Schildh =
Ascocentrum pusillum Aver.
Ascocentrum spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum (Schltr) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum Haager #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayi Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum hendersoniana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum (Deb. Sengupta & Malick)
Christenson. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum (Lindl.) Holttum = *Smitinandia*
micrantha (Lindl.) Holttum
Ascocentrum miniatum (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pumilum (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pusillum Aver. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum rubescens (Rolfe) P.E.Hunt = *Aerides*
rubescens (Rolfe) Schltr.
Ascocentrum rubrum (Lindl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp. C.E.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus spp. Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus calceolaris (Tiej & Binn.) Garay #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus capricornis Ridley = *Cleisostoma capricorne*
(Ridley) Garay
Ascochilus emarginatus (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus siamensis Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum calopterum (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium pumilum (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Ascocentrum*
pumilum (Hayata) Schltr.
Ascolabium pusillum (Aver.) Aver. = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Aver.
ash, Manchurian (E): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
Aspasia spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia barclayi Rolfe = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl.
1832
Aspasia biberiana Rchb.f. 1864? = *Aspasia principissa*
Rchb.f. 1852
Aspasia bibriana Rchb.f. 1854 = *Aspasia principissa*
Rchb.f. 1852
Aspasia epidendroides Lindl. 1832 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia fragrans Klotzsch 1853 = *Aspasia epidendroides*
Lindl. 1832
Aspasia interrupta Hoffmanns. 1844 = *Aspasia variegata*
Lindl. 1836
Aspasia liturata Link ex Rchbf. 1855 = *Aspasia variegata*
Lindl. 1836
Aspasia lunata Lindl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia odorata Hort. ex Sander 1901 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
Aspasia papilionacea Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
Aspasia principissa Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia psittacina (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia pusilla Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia pusilla* (C. Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams
Aspasia rousseauae Schltr. 1922 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
Aspasia silvana F.Barros 1988 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia variegata Lindl. 1836 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidium lamprocaulon Christ = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
Aspidium telefairianum Wall. = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
***Aspidogyne* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne kuczynskii (Porsch) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne stictophylla (Schltr.) Garay = *Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames
Assamela (F.): *Pericopsis elata*
***Astrophytum* spp.** Lem. #4 I/II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum asterias (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire I CACTACEAE (E) Star Cactus (S) Cacto Estrella
Astrophytum capricorne (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum columnare (Schumann) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum myriostigma Lemaire #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum myriostigma potosinum (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum myriostigma tulense Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum ornatum (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile Fric = *Astrophytum capricorne* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
Astrophytum tulense (Kayser) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Athyrium comosum Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aucklandia (E): *Saussurea costus*
Aucklandia costus Falc. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Aucklandia lappa Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Aulacophyllum lindenii Regel ex Andre = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
Aulacophyllum montanum (A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi Regel = *Zamia chigua* Seem.
Aulacophyllum roezli (Linden) Regel = *Zamia roezlii* Linden
Aulacophyllum skinneri (Wareszewicz ex A.Dietrich) Regel = *Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietrich
Aulacophyllum wallisii (Hort. Veitch ex A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia wallisii* hort. Veitch ex A.Braun
Aulizeum cochleatum (L.) Lindl. ex Stein = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
Aulizeum pygmaeum Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Aulizeum variegatum (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
***Aulosepalum* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aulostylis* spp.** Schltr. #4⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana Schltr. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Aureliana canadensis Laft. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Australorchis monophylla (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
Australorchis schneiderae (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium schneiderae* Bailey
***Austrocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus bertinii (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus coxii (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus dusenii (Weber) Spegazzini = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
Austrocactus gracilis Backeberg = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
Austrocactus hibernus Ritter = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
Austrocactus patagonicus (Weber ex Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus philippii (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus spiniflorus (Philippi) Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Austrocephalocereus albicephalus Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Austrocephalocereus dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
Austrocephalocereus estevesii Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Austrocephalocereus estevesii grandiflorus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Austrocephalocereus estevesii insigniflorus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Austrocephalocereus fluminensis (Miquel) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter

- Austrocephalocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia chuquisacana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia colubrina* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia colubrina* Castellanos
- Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Austrocyliandropuntia exaltata* (Berger) Bleckeberg = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelman
- Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia haematacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia humahuacana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Austrocyliandropuntia inarmata* Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia intermedia* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Austrocyliandropuntia ipatiana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia lauliacoana* Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia machacana* Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia malyana* (Rausch) Ritter = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia miquelii* (Monville) Backeberg = *Opuntia miquelii* Monville
- Austrocyliandropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg = *Opuntia pachypus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia schickendantzii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Austrocyliandropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelman
- Austrocyliandropuntia tephrocactoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia verschaffeltii* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Auxopus spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Avonia* spp. (E.Mey ex Fenzl.) G.D.Rowley #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia albissima* (Marloth)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia herreana* (Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia mallei* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia recurvata* (Schönl.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Aylostera albiflora* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia albiflora* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera albipilosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera diminuta* (Weber) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera fiebrigii* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera fulviseta* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fulviseta* Rausch
- Aylostera heliosa* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia heliosa* Rausch
- Aylostera jujuyana* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera kupperiana* (Beodeker) Backeberg = *Rebutia pseudodiminuta* Backeberg
- Aylostera muscula* (Ritter & Thiele) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Donald
- Aylostera padcayensis* (Rausch) W. Haag = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Aylostera pseudodiminuta* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia pseudodiminuta* Backeberg
- Aylostera pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pulchella* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera pulvinosa* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera rubiginosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera spegazziniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera spinosissima* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
- Aylostera steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera tuberosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera zavaletae* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Aztekium spp.** Bodeker #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Aztekium hintonii** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Aztekium ritteri** (Boedeker) Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E)
Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca
Azureocereus deflexispinus Backeberg ex Rauh =
Echinopsis knuthiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Azureocereus hertlingianus (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Browningia hertlingiana (Backeberg) Buxbaum
Azureocereus viridis Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia*
viridis (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum
Backebergia militaris (Audot) Sanchez-Mejorada =
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) Hunt
Baiji (F): *Bletilla striata*
Baiji (S): *Bletilla striata*
Baiji (E): *Bletilla striata*
Balanitum arborescens (L' Hér. 1788) Hook 1838 =
Dicksonia arborescens (L'Hérit. 1788)
Balanitum auricomum Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia*
arborescens (L'Hérit. 1788)
Balanitum berteriana (Colla 1836) Kunze. 1837 = *Dicksonia*
berteriana (Colla) Hook.
Balanitum blumei Kunze 1848 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze
1848) Moore 1860
Balanitum karstenianum Klotzsch 1847 = *Dicksonia*
sellowiana Hook.
Balanitum squarrosa (G.Forst.) Kze. = *Dicksonia*
squarrosa (G.Forst.) SW.
Balanitum thyrsopteroides (Mett. 1861) Fourn. 1876 =
Dicksonia thyrsopteroides Mett. 1861
Balantium antarcticum (Labill 1806) C.Presl. 1836 =
Dicksonia antarctica Labill. 1806
Balantium chrysotrichum Hassk. 1856 = *Dicksonia blumei*
(Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
Balantium fibrosum (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia*
fibrosa Colenso 1844
Balantium glaucescens Link 1841 = *Cibotium barometz*
(L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
Balantium lanatum (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia*
lanata Colenso 1844
Balantium magnificum de Vriese 1852 = *Dicksonia blumei*
(Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
Balantium sellowianum C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia*
sellowiana Hook.
Balantium squarrosus (Forst. 1786) Kunze 1850 =
Dicksonia squarrosa (G.Forst.) SW.
Balmea stormae Martínez = *Balmea stormiae* Martínez
Balmea stormiae Martínez I RUBIACEAE
Bandura zeylanica Burm. ex Brongn. nom. illeg. =
Nepenthes distillatoria L.
Barbosella spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella anaristella (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella circinata Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella culcullata (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella geminata Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella monstrabilis (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella orbicularis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella prorepens Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella reichenbachiana (Endres & Reichb.f.) Schltr.
#4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodria spp. Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp. Knowles & Westc. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria barkeri Rchb.f. 1884 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria chinensis chinensis (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
1882 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
Barkeria chinensis (Lindl.) Thien 1966 = *Barkeria obovata*
(Presley) Christenson 1988
Barkeria chinensis naevosa (Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria*
naevosa (Lindl.) Schltr.
Barkeria chinensis palmeri (Rolfe) Thien 197 = *Barkeria*
palmeri (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
Barkeria cyclotella Rchb.f. = *Barkeria scandens* (La Llave
& Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
Barkeria dorotheae Halb. 1976 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria elegans Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Barkeria*
uniflora (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
Barkeria fritz-halbingeriana Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria halbingeri Thien = *Barkeria melanocaulon*
A.Rich. & Galeotti
Barkeria lindleyana Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria lindleyana cyclotella (Rchb.f.) Thien = *Barkeria*
scandens (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
Barkeria lindleyana spectabilis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Thien
= *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
Barkeria melanocaulon A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria naevosa (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria naevosa strophinx (Rchb.f.) Halb. = *Barkeria*
strophinx (Reichb.f.) Halbinger
Barkeria obovata (Presley) Christenson 1988 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria palmeri (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria scandens (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. #4
II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria shoemakeri Halb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria skinneri (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spectabilis Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria strophinx (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria uniflora (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
#4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria whartonia (C. Schweinf.) Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Barlia spp. Parl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barlia spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barlia longibracteata Parl. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.)
Greuter
Barlia metlesicsiana Teschner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Barlia robertiana (Loisel.) Greuter #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Orchid (F) Orchis à longues
Bractées
Barombia gracillima (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis*
gracillima (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart

- Bartholina spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bartholina etheliae Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella schumannii (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria schumannii* Hildmann
Basigyne spp. J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea angustifolia Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea corallicola (Small) Ames = *Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schlechter
Baskervilla spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervilla paranaensis (Porsch) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia spp. Lindl. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia apiculata Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920
Batemannia burtii Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
Batemannia gustavi Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916
Batemannia meleagris (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1855 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
Batemannia wallisii Rchb.f. 1880 = *Huntleya wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916
Beadlea spp. Small #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Beadlea saccata (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis Jum. & H. Perrier #4 II PALMAE
Beclardia spp. A. Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Beclardia macrostachya (Thouars) A.Rich #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis ecallosa (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Hamer & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis laxispica Catling #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Belonites bispinosa (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
Belonites succulenta (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
Benthamia spp. A.Rich #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp. Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia caudata (Ackerman) Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia cornuta (Garay) Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Bergerocactus emoryi (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spine *Cereus*
Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Bicchia albida (L.) Parl. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Biermannia spp. King & Pantling #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia jainiana S.N. Hegde & A. Nageswara Rao #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia laciniata Carr (Garay) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sarcanthoides (Ridl.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sigaldii Seidentf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria atropurpurea (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria aurantiaca Lindl. 1836 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria aurantiaca Williams non Lindl. (1894) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria aurea Barb.Rodr. (1882) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria aureofulva Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
Bifrenaria barbosae (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro (1998) = *Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr. 1882
Bifrenaria bella Lem. 1853 = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
Bifrenaria bicornaria Rchb.f. = *Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria calcarata Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria calcarata (Vell.) V.P.Castro (1996) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Bifrenaria charlesworthii Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria clavigera Rchb.f. (1865) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria floribunda (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
Bifrenaria fragrans Barb.Rodr. (1882) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria fuerstenbergiana Schltr. (1906) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
Bifrenaria grandis (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria hadwenii Lindl. = *Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch
Bifrenaria harrisoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria inodora Lindl. (1843) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria leucorrhoda Rchb.f. (1859) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria longicornis Lindl. (1855) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria magnicalcarata (Hoehne) Pabst (1976) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Bifrenaria maguirei C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria melanopoda Klotzsch (1855) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria mellicolor Rchb.f. (1878) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria minuta Garay = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
Bifrenaria parvula (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bifrenaria petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Bifrenaria pickiana* Schltr. = *Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay
- Bifrenaria picta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria rudolfii* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Bifrenaria sabulosa* Barb.Rodr. (1877) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Bifrenaria saxicola* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro (1991) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro 1991 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *rupicola* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *umbrophila* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* var. *magnicalcarata* Hoehne (1950) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
- Bifrenaria venezuelana* C.Schweinf. 1965 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria verboonenii* G.A.Romero & V.P.Castro (2000) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Binotia** spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula** spp. Comm. ex Juss. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula biplumata* (L.) Reichenbach f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Black, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
- Blepharochilum macphersoni* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Bletia** spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia acaulis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia acuminata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia adenocarpa* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia amabilis* C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia amazonica* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Bletia anceps* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Bletia angustata* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia attenuata* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia autumnalis* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Bletia boothiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Bletia campanulata* Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia catenulata* R. & P. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia caulescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.
- Bletia cebolleta* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Bletia cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia coccinea* Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Bletia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia crispilabia* Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Bletia crispina* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia cucullata* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Bletia digbyana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Bletia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Bletia ensifolia* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf.
- Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Bletia excelsa* Bradford 1846 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Bletia flabellata* Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Bletia flava* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia formosana* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia furfuracea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
- Bletia gebina* Lindl. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia glauca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Bletia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia gracilis* Lodd. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia grandiflora* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia grandis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f. = *Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia greenmaniana* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bletia harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.
- Bletia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia hyacinthina* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia jongheana* Rchb.f.
- Bletia kotoensis* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia lineata* (Hook) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia lobata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Bletia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Laelia longipes* Rchb.f.
- Bletia lucasiana* (Rolfe) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe
- Bletia lundii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
- Bletia lyonsii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
- Bletia macrithmochila* Greenman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia marginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
- Bletia masuca* D.Don = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia montana* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Bletia morrisonicola* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletia nelsonii* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia nipponica* Franch. & Sav. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Bletia nodosa* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Bletia ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910
- Bletia parkinsonii* Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia perrinii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
- Bletia praestans* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Bletia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Bletia punctata* Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Bletia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845
- Bletia rubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia rupestris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Bletia sylvatica* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Druce = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia tenuifolia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia thomsonia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Bletia undulata* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Bletia urbana* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia venosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola venosa* Lindl.
- Bletia violacea* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877
- Bletia wendlandii* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Bletia xanthina* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Bletilla* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla burmanica* Rolfe = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Bletilla chartacea*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla chinensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Bletilla cotonensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla foliosa*** (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla formosana*** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla gebina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla hyacinthina* (Sm.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla japonica* (A.Gray) Schltr. = *Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F. Maek.
- Bletilla kotoensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonicola* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla ochracea*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla scopulorum* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Pleione scopulorum* W.W.Smith
- Bletilla sinensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla striata*** (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Baiji, *Bletilla* Tuber, Purple Ground Orchid (S) Baiji (F) Baiji
- Bletilla szetschuanica* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla yuannanensis* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Blossfeldia* spp.** Werderm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia atroviridis* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia campaniflora* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia fechsleri* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia liliputana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Blossfeldia minima Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
Blossfeldia pedicellata Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
Bogoria spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bogoria raciborskii J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
bois de pernambouc (F): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Bois de Rose (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
bois-de-rose-femelle (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de Santal Rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bolbophyllaria aristata Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
Bolbophyllaria biseta (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
Bolbophyllaria bracteolata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
Bolbophyllaria clavata S.Moore = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
Bolbophyllaria oerstedii Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis (A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Bolbophyllaria sordida (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
Bolivicereus brevicaulis Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
Bolivicereus croceus Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
Bolivicereus pisacensis Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
Bolivicereus rufus Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
Bolivicereus samaipatanus Cardenas = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
Bolivicereus serpens (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Bolivicereus soukupii Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
Bolivicereus tenuiserpens (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
Bollea spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bollea hirtzii Waldvogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bollea lawrenciana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bollea violacea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bollea wendlandiana hort. Sand. 1888 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Bolusiella spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella maudiae (Bolus) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella talbotii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella zenkeri #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Bonatea spp. Willd. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea lamprophylla J.L.Stewart #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea pulchella Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea saundersiae (Harv.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea volkensiana (Kraenzlin) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonniera spp. Cordemoy #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonniera appendiculata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Borziactus aequatorialis Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Borziactus aurivillus (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Borziactus celsianus (Lemaire ex Salm-dyck) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Borziactus decumbens (Vaupe) Britton & Rose = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupe) Backeberg
Borziactus doelzianus (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
Borziactus formosus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
Borziactus fossulatus (Labouret) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Borziactus fruticosus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana fruticosa* Ritter
Borziactus hendriksenianus (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Borziactus huagalensis Donald & Lau = *Matucana huagalensis* (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al.
Borziactus icosagonus (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Borziactus intertextus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
Borziactus krahni Donald = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
Borziactus leucotrichus (Philippi) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Borziactus madisoniorum Hutchison = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Borziactus mirabilis (Buining) Donald = *Cleistocactus mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
Borziactus morleyanus Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
Borziactus neoroelzii Ritter = *Cleistocactus neoroelzii* (Ritter) Buxbaum
Borziactus oreodoxus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
Borziactus paucicostatus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
Borziactus pisacensis (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
Borziactus plagiostoma (Vaupe) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma* (Vaupe) Hunt
Borziactus psuedothelegonus (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin

- Borzicactus purpureus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus plagiosoma* (Vaupel) Hunt
- Borzicactus ritteri* (Buining) Donald = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
- Borzicactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus serpens* (Kunth) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Borzicactus soukupii* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
- Borzicactus trollii* (Kupper) Kimnach = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Borzicactus tuberculatus* Donald = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Borzicactus ventimigliæ* Riccobono = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Donald = *Matucana weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus websterianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Bothriochilus* spp. Lem. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus bellus* (Lem.) Lem. (1856) = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll (1942) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bowenia** spp. Hook. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia serrulata** (W.Bull) Chamb. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia spectabilis** Hook. ex Hook.f. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowiea africana* Haw. = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Bowiea myriacantha* Haw = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Brachionidium** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ballatrix* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium folsomii* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kuhnianum* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium operosum* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvifolium* (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pteroglossum* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pusillum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium simplex* Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium uxorium* Luer & Vásquez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium zunagense* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bractia** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycereus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Brachycereus nesioticus** (Schumann ex Robinson) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Brachycorythis** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis basifoliata* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis conica* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Summ. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Big-lip Orchid
- Brachycorythis macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mixta* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza** spp. Schltr. ex Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza archytas* (Ridley) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza laotica* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza zamboangensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele** spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele affinis* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh & Gonzalez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele polyantha* (Reichb.f.) Balogh #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tenuisissima* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachythalamus podocarpus* Gilg = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Brachythalamus versteegii* Gilg = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg.) Domke
- Bracisepalum** spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Brasilicereus** spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus breviflorus* Ritter = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilicereus markgrafii** Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus** (Guerke) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus breviflorus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth

- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia schulzii* (Castellanos & Lelong) Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* Rizzini & Mattos = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliparodia rechensis* (Buining) Ritter = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
- Brassavola spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola acaulis** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola amazonica* Poepp. & Endl. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola angustata** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola appendiculata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola cebolleta** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola chacoensis** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cordata** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cucullata** (L.) R. Br #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cuspidata* Hook = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola digbyana* Benth. = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola digbyana* Lindl. (1846) = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola duckeana* Horta = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola elegans* (Lindl.) Boldingh. = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
- Brassavola elongata* A.D.Hawkes = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola fasciculata* Pabst. = *Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl.
- Brassavola filifolia** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola flagellaris** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola fragrans* Barb.Rodr. = *Brassavola gardneri* Cogn.
- Brassavola fragrans* Lem. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola gardneri** Cogn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola gibbsiana* Hort ex Nichols = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola gillettei* H.G.Jones = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola glauca* Lindl. (1839) = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola grandiflora** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola harrissii* H.G.Jones = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola lineata* Hook = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Brassavola martiana** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola mathieuana* Klotzsch = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Brassavola multiflora* Schltr. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola nodosa** (L.) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola nodosa* Hook = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola odoratissima* Regel = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola ovaliformis* C.Schweinf. sensu Withner = *Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl.
- Brassavola paraensis* Huber = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola perrinii** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola pescatorii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker
- Brassavola pumilio* Rchb.f. 1844 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Brassavola reginae* Pabst. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola retusa** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola revoluta* Barb. Rodr. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola revoluta* senu Withner = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola rhomboglossa* Pabst. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
- Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola rigida* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
- Brassavola sauveolens* Gal ex Hemsl. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker
- Brassavola scaposa* Schltr. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola sloanei* Griseb. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola sloanei* Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola stricta* C.Kad. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola surinamensis* Focke = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Brassavola tuberculata** Hook #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola venosa** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola vomeriformis* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Brassia spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii* L.O. Williams ex C. Schweinf. 1948 = *Ada allenii* (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams
- Brassia andina* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia andreetae* (Dodson) Senghas in F.R.R.Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia angusta* Lindl. = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Brassia angustilabia* Schltr. 1925 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia antherotes* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arachnoidea* Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aristata* Lindl. 1844 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia attenuata* = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
- Brassia aurantiaca* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aurorae* D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia bicolor* Rolfe 1892 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.
- Brassia bidens* Lindl. 1844 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Brassia boliviensis* Schltr. 1913 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia brachiata Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia caudata (L.) Lindl. 1824 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Cricket Orchid, Spider Orchid, Tailed Spider Orchid
Brassia cauliformis C.Schweinf. 1946 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia chloroleuca Barb.Rodr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia cinnamonea Linden ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia clowesii Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
Brassia cochleata Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
Brassia coryandra C.Morren 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia cowanii Hort. ex Lindl. 1853 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia cryptophthalma Rchb.f. 1879 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.
Brassia cyrtopetala Schltr. 1912 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia elegantula Rchb.f. 1885 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia escobariana Garay 1973 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia euodes Rchb.f. = *Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia filomenoi Schltr. 1921 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia forgetiana Hort. ex Gard 1910 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
Brassia gireoudiana Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia glumacea Lindl. 1846 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia guttata Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
Brassia havanensis hort. ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia helenae Rchb.f. ex Linden. 1881 = *Brassia warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Brassia hexodonta Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 = *Brassia villosa* Lindl. 1853
Brassia hinksoniana H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
Brassia huebneri Schltr. 1925 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia ignapuana Schltr. 1925 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia imbricata Lindl. 1854 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia incantans (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia jipijapensis Dodson & N.H.Williams 1980 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia josstiana Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia juinensis C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr. 1921
Brassia keiliana Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1852 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia keiliana var. *tristis* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia koehlerorum Schltr. 1921 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia lanceana Lindl. 1836 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia lawrenceana Lindl. 1841 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia lehmannii (Garay) M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia lewisii Rolfe 1893 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
Brassia linksoniana H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
Brassia longiloba DC. 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia longissima (Rchb.f.) Nash 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
Brassia longissima (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
Brassia longissima (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
Brassia macrostachya Lindl. 1836 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
Brassia maculata R. Br (1813) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Spotted Spider Orchid
Brassia mexicana C.Schwieinf. 1950 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
Brassia neglecta Rchb.f. 1856 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia ocanensis Lindl. 1854 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia ochroleuca H.G.Jones = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
Brassia odontoglossoides Klotzsch & H.Karst. 1847 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
Brassia oestlundiana L.O.Williams 1951 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
Brassia pascoensis D.S.Benn. & Christenson 2001 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia peruviana Poepp. & Endl. 1838 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia pumila Lindl. 1845 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
Brassia rhizomatosa Garay & Dunsterv. 1965 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia signata Rchb.f. 1881 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia spathacea Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
Brassia thyrsodes Rchb.f. (1868) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia verrucosa Lindl. 1840 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia villosa Lindl. 1853 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia wagneri Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia warscewiczii Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia wrayae Skinner ex Hook. 1843 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
Briegeria spp. Senghas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Briegeria cernua (Lindl.) Senghas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Briegeria teretifolia (Sw.) Senghas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bromheadia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia alticola Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia aporoides Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia brevifolia Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia devogelii Kruiz. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia finlaysoniana Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bromheadia pungens* Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia rupestris Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia truncata Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia spp. R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia amoena Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
Broughtonia amoena Wall. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
Broughtonia aurea Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
Broughtonia aurea Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
Broughtonia chinensis = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
Broughtonia coccinea Hook. 1836 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
Broughtonia cubensis (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
Broughtonia domingensis (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia domingensis Fawc. & Rendle 1910 = *Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie (1961)
Broughtonia fusca (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
Broughtonia jamaicensis Saulea & Adams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia lilacina Henrard 1851 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
Broughtonia lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler 1966 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia linearis Wall. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Broughtonia maculata (Kunth) Spreng. = *Zygopetalum maculatum*
Broughtonia negrilensis Fowlie (1961) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia nonchinensis? (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1914 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
Broughtonia ortgiesiana (Rchb.f.) Dressler 1966 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910
Broughtonia pendula Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
Broughtonia pendula Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
Broughtonia rosea (Mansf.) Dressler (1966) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
Broughtonia sanguinea (Sw.) R.Br. (1813) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia tetragona (Thouars) Spreng. = *Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f.
Broughtonia violacea S.Moore & Ayres = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
Browningia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia albiceps Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia amstutziae (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia caineana (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris (Meyen) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa (Kunth) Marshall #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia hertlingiana (Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis Ritter = *Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose
Browningia microsperma (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia pilleifera (Ritter) Hutchinson #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Browningia viridis (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp. Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium spp. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium hyacinthoides (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Buchtienia spp. Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Buiningia brevicylindrica Buining = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
Buiningia purpurea Buining & Brederoo = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Bulbophyllaria pentasticha Pfitzer ex Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier
Bulbophylloopsis maculosa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Bulbophylloopsis morphologorum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum spp. Thouars #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum vöthii* Sieder
Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aberrans Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ablepharon Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acropogon Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum (Ridley) Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum andreeae* A.D.Hawkes
Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum De Wild. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*** A. Rich. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutilingue*** J.J.Sm #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum acutispicatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum adangense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adelphidium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenambon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*** Brade #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adjungens*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aemulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aeolium*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aestivale*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affine*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affinoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum africanum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum afzelii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agapethoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastor*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum* R.Gopalan & A.N.Henry = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aggregatum*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*** P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum*** (Wight) Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*** (Liu & Su) Nakajima #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Lui & Su) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum album* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum alcicorne*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex* Ridl. ex Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alveatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amauryae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambongense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubrum* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum ambreae* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ambrosia*** (Hance) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum amesianum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum amoenum*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium*** (Rolfe) Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* Aver = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anaclastum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Bryne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum andreeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andringitranum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum angiense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anguipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anguliferum*** Ames & C.Schweinf #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anisopterum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjozorobeense*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylochele*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamense*** (Gary) Sieder #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum annandalei*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antennatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antongilense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apertum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apheles*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiferum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apodum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apoense*** Schuit & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum approximatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnites* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum araniferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum arachnoideum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arcuatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arcutilabium*** Aver. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ardjunense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum argyropus*** (Endl.) H.G.Reichb. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arianeae*** Fraga & E.C.Smidt #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ariel*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristatum*** (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum armeniacum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arminii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arrectum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arsoanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum artostigma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ascohiloides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum asperilingue*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum asperulum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum astelidum*** Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrolabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*** Aver. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* Fleischm. & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum betchei F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
pugioniforme J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aundense*** Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum*
schillerianum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum auratum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureum*** (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auricomum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum avicella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranaceum Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum badium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum baileyi*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*** van Steenis #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
elegans Gardner ex Thwaites
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum*
macrobulbum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ballii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
piestobulbon Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*
aundense Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum toranum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
bulliferum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bariense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baronii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bataanense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum batukauense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum baucoense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*** Reich.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum berenicis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum betchei*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biantennatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bibundiense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bicornutum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bidentatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidi*** Govaerts #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifarium*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biflorum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birmense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birugatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biseriale*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bismarckense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bivalve*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharicardium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blephariglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bliteum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blumei*** (Lindley) J.J.Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boiteau*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bokorense* Gagnep = *Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum bolivianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bolovenense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bolsteri*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bomiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boonjee*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanense*** C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanoides* (Guill.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum borneense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bosseri* Lemcke = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum botryophorum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boudetiana*** Fraga #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum Boulbetii*** Tixier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowringianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum braccatum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brachychilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachyphton*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypodum* A.S.Rao & Balakr. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteatum*** F.M.Bailey #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteosum* C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii* Foldats
- Bulbophyllum bractescens*** Rolfe ex Kerr #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brassii*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brastagiense*** Carr #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brauni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breve*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breviflorum*** Ridl. ex Stapf #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipes*** Ridley #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*** Z.H. Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevistylidium*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brienianum*** (Rolfe) Ames #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum brookeanum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum brookesii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brunnescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum bryoides*** Guillaumin #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum bulhartii*** Sieder #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bulliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buntingii* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense*** Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burkilli*** Gage #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum burtii*** Summerh. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cadetiodes*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecilii*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caesariatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum caespitosum*** Thouars #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calabaricum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum calamarioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum calceilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calceolus*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caldericola*** G.F.Walsh #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callichroma*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callosum*** Bosser #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calodictyon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum caloglossum*** Schltr #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calophyllum*** L.O.Williams #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum calviverter*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calvum*** Summerh. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptratum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptropus*** Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cameronense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanulatum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*** Brade #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum camptochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum candidum*** Hook.f. #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum canlaonense*** Ames #4 ||⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cantagallense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cong. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum capilligerum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* (Guillaumin) N.Halle =
Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum capitatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capituliflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capuronii*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum careyanum*** (Hook.f.) Sprengel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*
Ames
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
reticulatum Bateman
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium*** J.J.Verm #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum*** J.J.Verm #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
baileyi F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*** Ames & Schweinf #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
(Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*
williamsii A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum*** Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum mutabile (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
renkinianum (Laurent) De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum*** Bioteau #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chanii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiri*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
puguahaanense Ames
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum chimaera*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chlorostachys Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum propinquum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum christophersenii L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum*** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chryseum (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ciliatoides Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cilioglossum R.S.Rogers & Nicholls = *Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum ciliolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae*** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cinnatum Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides Griff. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrellum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum citricolor* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum citricolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrinum (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum claptense Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum clauseni*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavatum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum clavigerum (Fitzg.) Dockr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lemurensense* Bosser & P.J.Cribb
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochinchinense Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochlia*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum codonanthum Schltr. = *Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coeruleum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coiloglossum Schltr. = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum collettii*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coloratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrimodum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum colubrinum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comorianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum*** Collett & Hemsl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compactum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum complanatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*** P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum* Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Bulbophyllum frappieri Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concatenatum*** P.J.Cribb P.Taylor #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*** P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum cornutum (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum conchidioides*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
khasyanum Griff.
- Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concinnum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confertum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
scabratum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum confusum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congolanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum congolense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum conicum* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum coniferum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum connatum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspectum* J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
sopoetanense Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum conspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cootesii*** Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* F.M.Bailey = *Diplocaulobium*
copelandii (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum corallinum*** Tixier & Guillaumin #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordilabium* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coriaceum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriophorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriscense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum corneri* Carr = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum*** (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corolliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum correae*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum corticola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
(Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corythium* N.Halle = *Bulbophyllum*
argyropus (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
- Bulbophyllum costatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coursianum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
rutenbergianum Schltr
- Bulbophyllum coveniorum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum craibianum* Kerr. = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*
W.W.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum* Ames & C.Schweinf =
Bulbophyllum odoratum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum crassifolioides* Aver = *Bulbophyllum*
osyricera Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium*** Thwaites ex Trimen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum crassifolium* (Blume) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum osyricera Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipes*** Hook. f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassissimum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium*** Aver. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* (A.Cunn.) Rupp. =
Dendrobium crassulifolium A.Cunn.
- Bulbophyllum crenilabium*** W.Kitr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crenulatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cribbianum*** Toscano #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum*** P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crista-galli* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum croceum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crocodilus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruentum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* Garay = *Bulbophyllum*
cryptophoranthus Garay
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* Kraenzl. =
Bulbophyllum membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cubicum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cucullatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum culex*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cumingii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuneatum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuneifolium* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cupreum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cupreum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
careyanum (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Bulbophyllum cupuligerum* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia cupuligera*
(Kraenzl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum curranii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
corolliferum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
purpurascens Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
(Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
sepikense W.Kitr.
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum*** Frapp ex Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
densibulbum W.Kitr.
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
maximum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dagamense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
falcatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Bulbophyllum dalatense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dalatensis Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum danii*** Pérez-Vera #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei*** (Hort.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dearei Veitch = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum debile*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debrincatae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatricha*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decipiens*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decumbens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dekokkii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens*** Hance #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum demissum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum smithianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dempoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii*** J.J. Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum*** Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum*** Rolfe. = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum densifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dependens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum*** S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum tokioi* Fukuyama
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum*** Tuyama #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense*** N.P.Balacr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum devium*** J.B.Comber #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dibothron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diceras*** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichromum*** Rolfe = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii*** Siedenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digitatum*** J.J.Sm. = *Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum digoelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diploncos*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum dischorens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disciflorum Rolfe = *Trias disciflora* (Rolfe)
Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum discilabium*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dispersum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dixonii Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum*
Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum djamuense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum djumaense (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum maximum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dorotheae Rendle = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum drallei Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*** Maxim. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dulitense Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
caudatisepalum Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dyerianum* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum rolfei (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* Gagnep. Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum picturatum (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ebulbum King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum eburneum* (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum echinophilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum*** (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ecuadorens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
sordidum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* (Schltr.) Gilli = *Bulbophyllum*
sordidum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum edentatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum effusum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elachanth*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elachon J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elaidium* Lindl. = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.)
Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*** Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elatius Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum elatum*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum electrinum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans*** Gardner ex Thwaites #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elegans (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elegantius*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum elegantulum*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae*** (F. Muell.) Benth. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliottii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum elmeri*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum ivorense Cribb & Perez-Vera
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum*** (Finet) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ehippium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
(Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum equigestigium* Gilli = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erectum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erectum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*
W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum ericssoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erratum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrochilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum simile*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*** J.Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*** Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum escritorii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum euplepharum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evansii*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evasum*** Hunt & Rupp. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evrardii*** Gagnepain #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exaltatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exasperatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguum*** F.Muell. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exile*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exilipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiliscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum eximium* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum expallidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exquisitum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum extensum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum facetum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatacaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falculicorne*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fallax*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farinulentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farreri*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum fatuum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum faunula*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fayi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum fenixii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum fibratum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum fibrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicoides*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filifolium*** Borba & E.C.Smidt #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filovagans*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum finetianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum finetii*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fischeri*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* Kraenzl. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*** (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flagellare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavescens*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* S.Z.Lucksom = *Bulbophyllum pantlingii* S.Z.Luckson
- Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*** (Liu & Su) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Masamune = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavorubellum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Pearson = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum flexuosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum floribundum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum florulentum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foenisecii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*** Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidolens*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fordii*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum*** (Rolfe) Nakajima #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum formosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forrestii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum pabstii* Garay
Bulbophyllum francoisii H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum frappieri Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum frappieri A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum frappieri* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum fraudulentum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum frostii Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum frustrans J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fruticicola Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fukuyamae Tuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fulgens J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum funingense Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum furcatum Aver #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum furciferum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum furcillatum J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fuscatum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fuscescens (Griff.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum fusciflorum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fuscum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum futile J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gabonis Lindl. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum gabunense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum gadgarrense Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gajoense J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum galactanthum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum galbinum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
Bulbophyllum galeatum (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum galliaheneum P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gamblei (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Bulbophyllum gamosepalum (Griff.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Bulbophyllum garupinum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum gautierense J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum geminatum Carr = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
Bulbophyllum geminum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum geniculiferum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gentilii Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
Bulbophyllum genybrachyum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum geraense Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gerlandianum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gibbilingue J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum gibbolabium Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gibbonianum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
Bulbophyllum gibbosum (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gibbsiae Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gibsonii Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
Bulbophyllum gigas Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Bulbophyllum gilgianum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gilleti (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
Bulbophyllum gilvum J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gimagaanense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum giriwoense J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gjellerupii J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum glabrilabre J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum glabrum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum gladiatum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum glanduliferum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum glandulosum Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum glaucifolium J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum glaucum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum globiceps Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum globuliforme Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum globulosum*** (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus*** Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum*** Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* Weathers = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goliathense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii*** Fraga #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile*** Thouars #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* (Blume) Lindley = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*** W.Kitt. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes*** King & Pantl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Ames & Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum oertlei* Sieder.
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum* T.P.Lin
- Bulbophyllum gramineum*** Ridl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grammopoma*** J.J.Verm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*** Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum grandifolium*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandilabre*** Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandimesense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum granulatum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graveolens*** (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gravidum*** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum griffithianum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum griffithii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grotianum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grudense*** J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guamense*** Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*** J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gustavii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum guttatum*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttifilum*** Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttulatum*** (Hook.f.) Balakr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gymnopus*** Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*** Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habbemense*** P.Royen #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habropus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum habrocinum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hahlianum*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hainanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum halconense*** Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamadryas*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum prianganensis* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum hamatipes*** J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelini*** W.Watson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelinii* Hort ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hamelini* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum haniffii*** Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*** J.J.Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum harposepalum*** Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hashimotoi* Yukawa & Karasawa = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum hassalli*** Kores #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hastatum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.

- Bulbophyllum hastiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hatusimanum*** Tuyama #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helenae*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heliophilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helix*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*** Kraenzl. ex Warb. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemirhachis* (Pfitzer) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum falcatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum henanense*** J.L.Lu #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henrici*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henryi* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum henshallii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum herbula*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum herminiostachys* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hewetii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hexurum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hians*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiepii*** Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiljeae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtulum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirundinis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hispidum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hodgsoni*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hollandianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holochilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holtumii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum apiferum* Carr
- Bulbophyllum hookeri*** (Duthie) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hookerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horizontale*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hornense* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horridulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hortense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hortensoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hovarum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum howcroftii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hoyifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humbertii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblotianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum humblottii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humile*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humiligibbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hyalinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hystricinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ialibuense*** Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iboense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* Colenso = *Bulbophyllum pygmaemum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum icteranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum idenburgense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum igneocentrum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum igneum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignevenosum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignobile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ikongoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illecebrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illudens*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum imerinense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imitans* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum imitator*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum immobile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum imogeniae* Hamilton = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum impar*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum implexum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum imschootianum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inabai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum inaequale*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inauditum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incarum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inciferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incisilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inclinatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incommodum*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inconspicuum*** Max. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incumbens*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incurvum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum indragirense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum iners*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum injoloense*** De Wild. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inopinatum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inornatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inquirendum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insectiferum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insigne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum insolitum*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insulare* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum insuloides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum insulsum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intermedium*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intersitum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intertextum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intervallatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum intricatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inunctum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inversum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum invisum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum involutum*** L.E.Borba & J.Semir #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ionophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ipanemense*** Hoehne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ischnopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iterans*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ituriense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ivorense*** Cribb & Perez-Vera #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jaapii*** Szlach. & Olszw. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum jacobi* Frapp. = *Bulbophyllum cordermoyi* Frapp. ex Corderm.
Bulbophyllum jacobsonii J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
Bulbophyllum jacquettii Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
Bulbophyllum jadunae Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaguarahyvae Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jamaicense Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum janus J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum (Makino) Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum (Makino) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
Bulbophyllum jarensense Ames = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum javanicum (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum javanicum Miq. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
Bulbophyllum jensenii J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jespersenii De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Bulbophyllum johannis Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
Bulbophyllum johannulii J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum johnsonii T.E.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jolandae J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi (Kuntze) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Bulbophyllum orezii* Sath.Kumar
Bulbophyllum jugicola P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum jumellanum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum kainochiloides H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaitiense Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kamerunense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
Bulbophyllum kanburiense Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaniense Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum katherinae A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
Bulbophyllum kauloense Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kautskyi Toscano #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keekee Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kegelii Hamer & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kelelense Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempfii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempterianum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum kemulense J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenae J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejianum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejiense W.Kitt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keralensis Muktesh & Stephen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kermesinum Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kerri Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum kestron J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kettridgei (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum khasyanum Griff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kieneri Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kinabaluense Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl.
Bulbophyllum kingii Hook.f. = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae T.E.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kirroanthum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kittredgei (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kivuense J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kjelbergii J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klabatense Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klossii Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kontumense Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koordersii (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum korimense J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korthalsii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koyanense Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf

- Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum kupense*** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusukusense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum labatii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laciniatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lacinulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laetum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lageniforme*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laggiaerae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lakatoense*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lambii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*** D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lancifolium*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancilabium*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancipetalum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancisepalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum langbianense* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum languidum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lanuginosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laoticum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum lasianthum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasioglossum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latisepalum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laxum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum layardii* (F.Muell & Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lecoufleii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ledermanni* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum ledungense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leibergii*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*** C.S.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemureense*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leniae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leoni*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum*** (Wall.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepantense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leratae* (Kranzlin.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum leratii* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levanae*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levatii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leve*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levidense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levinei*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levyae*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lewisense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leysenianum*** Burb. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leytense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lilianae*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum limbatum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum linderi* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*** Griff. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum lineare*** Frapp. & Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium*** King & Prantl #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lineatum*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linggense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* P.J.Cribb = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum*** Rendle #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liparidioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lipense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum listeri* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lizae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobbii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum loherianum*** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lohokii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lokonense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longebracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longerepens*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longhutense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longidens*** (Rolfe) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum inunctum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longilabre*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum longipetalum*** Pabst. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longirostre*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiscapum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longisepalum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiserpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longispicatum*** Cong. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum longistelidium* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum longivagans*** Carr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longivaginans*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*** (Guillaumin) Halle #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoton*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loroglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lousiadum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luanii*** Tixier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lucidum*** Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum*** Stevart #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii*** F.Muell. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii*** Hoehne & Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum*** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum luzonense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lygeron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum macneicea*** Shuit & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni*** Rupp #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis* L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrourum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum*** Boxall ex Naves #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum* Jum. & H.Perrier =
Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maculosum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatatum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum gibbosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maijenense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major*** (Ridl.) van Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* J. Hansen = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum* (Schltr.) Masam =
Bulbophyllum macraei (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum*** (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia*** Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense* B.Morris = *Bulbophyllum elliottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum malayanum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maleolens*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis*** Poiss. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manaræ*** Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum mangelotii*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum mannii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilinguense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum marginatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense*** Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum* Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*** Livera #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii*** (Senghas) J.J.Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mattesii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritanum* P.E.Hunt = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum maxillare*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum mayae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mayrii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* Griffith = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*** Hayata #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae* Seider
- Bulbophyllum melanopogon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum*** J.J.Verm. & B.A.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melilotus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum*** P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melleri* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melleum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum melloi*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense*** Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merguense* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum meridense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micranthum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum microblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon*** Schltr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon* (Ridley) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum microcala*** P.F.Hunt #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microcharis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microdendron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum microlabium*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme*** Leite #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum* Toscano
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl. = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microphyton* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum microrhombos*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microsphaerum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microstele* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microtes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microthamnus*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum milesii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mimiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minahassae*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minax*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindanaense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindoreense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minimibulbum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum minutiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum minutilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutissimum*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutulum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirabile*** Hallier f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandaianum*** Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum mirificum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mischobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mishmeense* Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum moirianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moliwense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum molossus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*** Seider #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthos*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthum*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* R.King = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum monosema*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monosepalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum monstrabile*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montense*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monteroi*** J.E.Leite #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monticolum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum montigenum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mooreanum* Robyns & Tournay = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moramanganum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maromanganum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum moratii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morenoi*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morotaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morphologorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum mucronatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mulderae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum* (Breda) Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Bulbophyllum multiligulatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multivaginatam*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muluense* J.J. Wood = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum* Ames & C.Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum mundulum* (W.Bull) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum muricatum* J.J.Sm. = *Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum muriceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum murkelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscicolum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum musciferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myolaense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum myrianthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrtilus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mysorens*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystax*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nagelii*** L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum namoronae*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nannodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nanum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum napelli*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum napelloides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasica*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasseri*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f. = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
- Bulbophyllum navicula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nebularum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neglectum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum negrosianum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neilgherrense*** Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematopodium*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematorhizis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neoguinese*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nephropetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nervulosum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nesiotis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum newportii*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis*** Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigericum*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum maudeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* Holtum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitens*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum niveum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nodosum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum noeanum* Kerr = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novaciae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubinatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularia*** (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nuruanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum nutans*** (Thouars) Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nutans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum nyassanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mattesii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum obliquum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obrienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscurum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum obtusatum*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum*** Z.H.Tsi. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum obyrynei*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occidentale* Spreng. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Bulbophyllum occlusum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occultum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Ridley) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum ochranthum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthodes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oculatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum odoardi*** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
- Bulbophyllum odoratum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oeneum* Burkill ex Ridley = *Bulbophyllum grudense* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum oerstedii*** (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oertlei*** Sieder. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ogoouense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligochaete*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olivinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olorinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum*** Hayata #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oncioidichilum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum onivense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreas* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley

- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreocharis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreonastes*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orezii*** Sath.Kumar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orientale*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum origami*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orohense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orsidice*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ortalis*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthoglossum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyricera*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum othonis*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otoglossum*** Tuyama #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovale*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Wight) C.P.S.Parish = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ovalitepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxychilum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum oxysepalooides*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pabstii*** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyacris*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyanthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* (Schltr.) Seidenfaden = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyneuron*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pachypus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*** (A. Rich.) Griseb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
- Bulbophyllum pachytelos*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pahudii*** (De Vries) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paleaceum* Benth & Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum paleiferum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallens*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallescens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallidum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pampangense*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pan*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandanetorum*** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandurella*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pangerangi* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paniculatum* Ridl. = *Ridleyella paniculata* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum paniscus*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pantlingii*** S.Z.Luckson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papangense*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum papilio*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillipetalum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosefilum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum papillatum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulosum*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parabates*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paranaense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalotum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parryae* Summerh. ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum microlabium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum parvimentatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum parvum*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patella*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patens*** King ex Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pauciflorum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paucisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paullum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paululum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pavementatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pechei* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum peltopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pemaie*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pendulum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penicillium*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peniculus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum peninsulare*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pensile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macrourum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentaneurum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pentasticha*** (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomioides* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum perakense* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum peramoenum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum percorniculatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perexiguum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perforans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pergracile* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum perii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perlongum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perparvulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpendiculare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perreflexum*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum perrieri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pertenuae Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
intertextum Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pervillei*** Rolfe ex Elliot #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolare*** Thwaites #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyerianum*** (Kraenzlin) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyrotii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
cochleatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum phormion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopse*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Trias picta*
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl.
- Bulbophyllum pictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*
W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*** (Lodd.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileolatum* (Klinge) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
elegantulum (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense* S.S.Ying & Chen =
Bulbophyllum wightii Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pipio*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundensis* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*
ochroleucum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planiaxe* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum*
oreonastes Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum*
desmotrichoides Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planitiae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platirachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
acutebracteatum De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
maximum (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum janus*
J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallianthum*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
conchidioides Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* (Finet) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poilanei*** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
mutabile (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyarachne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
(Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*** J.J. Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polypodioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystichum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrostictum* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*** Leme & Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencai*** Leite #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Dendrobium proteranthum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum protractum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorrhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum psychoon*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteripilum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens* Blume
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum*** (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum bidi* Govaerts
- Bulbophyllum pumilum*** (Sw.) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum punctatissimum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum punctatum Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pungens*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum purpurascens F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium*** Aver. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum*** Thwaites #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum purpureum Naves = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pusillum*** Thouars #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pusillum (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum*** (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaemum*** (Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum*** Z.H.Tsi. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrans J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalciculatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quintasii Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum racemosum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum racemosum Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum radicans*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rajanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ramosii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ramosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum raii*** Arora #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*** Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum recurvum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum reductum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum refractoides Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum refractum*** (Zoll.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reiffii*** Sieder. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) Nakajima =
Bulbophyllum hirundinis (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) S.S. Ying =
Bulbophyllum hirundinis (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*** (Laurent) De Wild. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*** Griff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reticosum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*** Bateman #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* Dockrill & St Cloud =
Bulbophyllum lilianae Rendle
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*** Manilal & Sath. Kumar. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei*** Leite #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rictorium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lucidum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum viresens J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ridleyi* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rienanense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ringens* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivanum*** Fukuyama #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rojasii*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfei*** (Kuntze) Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar & Saleem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl. = *Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum rostratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*** (O'Brien) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rotundatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum rubiferum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*** P. Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum rubrum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicola*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicolum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*** Schltr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*** (Hook.f) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*** Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* Ridl. = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*** (Rolfe) Bolus #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Rolfe = *Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*** Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Bulbophyllum schefferi (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schillerianum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schimperianum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schinzianum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schistopetalum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schizopetalum L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schlechteri De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum schlechteri H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
Bulbophyllum schlechteri Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
Bulbophyllum schmidii Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schmidtianum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schultzeanum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schwarzii Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sciadanthun F.Muell. = *Epiblastus sciadanthus* (Muell.) Schltr.
Bulbophyllum sciaphile Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scintilla Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scitulum Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scopia J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scopula Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scotiifolium J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scotinochiton J.J.Verm. & P.O 'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sculptum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum scutiferum J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scyphochilus Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum secundum Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii A.D.Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum selangorense Ridley = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum semiasperum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semibifidum (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
Bulbophyllum semipellucidum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum semiteres Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semperflorens J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum sempiternum Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sennii Chiov. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum sensile Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sepikense W.Kitt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum septatum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum septemtrionale (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serpens Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
Bulbophyllum serpens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum* W.Kitt.
Bulbophyllum serra Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serratum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum serripetalum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serrulatum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sessile Hochr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum sessile (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum molossus* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum setaceum T.P.Lin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setiferum (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
Bulbophyllum setigerum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setipes Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum setuliferum Verm. J.J. & Saw L.G. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seychellarum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
Bulbophyllum shanicum King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum shepherdii (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum shweliense W.W.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum siamense Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sibuyanense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum siederii Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae*** Guillaumin #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sigilliforme H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
complanatum H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis*** M.P.Sharma & S.K.
Srivastava #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simile*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillissimum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillimum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii*** Kores #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplex*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
flavescens (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sinapis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum skateianum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii*** Seidenf. & Thorut #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solteroii*** R.G.Tamayo #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum somai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*
drymoglossum Maxim.
- Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororculum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*** Tixier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*** (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
rutenbergianum Schltr
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Finet
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.Li #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
obtusipetalum J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum spissum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
minutipetalum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stabile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii*** Tuyama #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stelis*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
acuminatum (Ridley) Ridley
- Bulbophyllum stenorrhachis* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
imbricatum Lindl..

- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O 'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile*** (Lam.) Suresh #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*** Foldats #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatilebulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum strangulatum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum striatum*** (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii*** Hoehne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum suave* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subalpinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclavatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsecundum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subulifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulawesii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulcatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulfureum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sumatranum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum superfluum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum superpositum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum supervcaenum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum surigaense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sutepense*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum syllectum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum systenochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tacitum Carr = *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*** C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taeter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahanense*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahitense*** Nadeud #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taichungianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense*** (Fukuyama) Nakajima #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum talauense*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talbothi* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tampoketsense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tanystiche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum tarantula*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tardeflorens*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taylori* F.Muell. = *Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tectipes*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tectipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tekuense*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenellum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenerum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tengchongense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenompokense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenue*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teres*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teresense*** Ruschi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretibulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ternatense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tetragonum*** Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teysmannii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thailandicum* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum thaiorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theiochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum theioglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thelantxy*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum therezienii*** Bosser #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thersites*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theunissenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thiurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thompsonii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thomsoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum thomsonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum thouarsii* Steud. = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum thrixspermiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thrixspermoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thymophorum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tiagii* A.S.Chauhan = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum tibeticum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tigridium*** Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tineia* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tinekeae*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum tingabarinum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titania*** Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tixieri*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toilliezeae*** Bosser #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tokioi*** Fukuyama #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum toppingii*** Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toranum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toressae* Bailey = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum toressae* F.Muell = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum torquatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortisepalum*** Guillaumin #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortuosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tothastes* J.J.Verm. = *Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood
- Bulbophyllum touranense* (Gagnep.) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachybracteum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachypus*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum transarisanense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum tremulum*** Wight #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium*** (Lindl) Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristella*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristellum* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum*** Petch #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*** (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum trichopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum laxum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor*** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornae*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum trifarium*** Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum*** (Breda) Blume #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium*** Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilobum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum trimeni*** (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* (Roxb.) & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trisetosum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trisetum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum triste*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium*** W.Kitt. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum triste* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tristriatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum triurum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triviale*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tryssum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tseanum*** (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*** Colenso #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uduense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ugandae* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum*** J.J.Verm & P.O'Bryne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum*** De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unigibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unitubum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uraiense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum urbanianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum urosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uviflorum*** O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vagans*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum valeryi*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum validum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanessa* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames
- Bulbophyllum vanum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanvuureni*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vareschii*** Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variabile*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variegatum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vauhanii*** Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum venustum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum coriaceum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum verecundum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vermiculare*** Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestitum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vexillarium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vietnamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viguieri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinaceum*** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum montense Ridley
- Bulbophyllum vinosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
(A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum virens* Hook.f. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.)
P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum viresens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viride* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum viridescens*** Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum viscidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex
Aver.
- Bulbophyllum vitellinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vitiense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vittatum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum volkensii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vöthii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*** H. Perrier #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*** B. Lewis #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*** Dockr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wagneri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wakoi*** Howroft #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wangkaense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wanjurum* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum warianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum warmingianum*** Cogn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum watsonianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum waughense* Rupp = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weberi*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*** Sieder #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weddellii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weinthalii*** R.Rogers #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*** (Kraenzl.) Dammer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Bulbophyllum wenzelii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wernerii*** Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum whiteanum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum whitei*** T.E.Hunt & Rupp #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum whitfordii*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wightii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wilkianum*** T.E.Hunt #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum williamsii*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum windsorensense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum winkleri* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum woelffliae*** Garay, Senghas & Lemcke #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wolfeii*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum wollastonii*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wrayi*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wrightii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis*** X.H.Jin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthanthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthornis*** Schuit & De Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthotes*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthum*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xenosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xiphion*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylocarpi*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yangambiense* Louis & Mullenders ex Geerink = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum yuanyangense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yunnanense*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zambalense*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulleyia* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulleyia yunnanensis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulnesia gancedoi* Rojas Acosta = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
- Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb. #11 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Holy wood (S) Guayacan, Palo Santo
- Burlingtonia amoena* Planch. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.
- Burlingtonia caloplectron* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1887 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia candida* Lindl. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Burlingtonia carnea* Lindl. ex Linden 1881 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843
- Burlingtonia decora* Lem. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.
- Burlingtonia farmeri* Hortus ex Williams = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Burlingtonia fragrans* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia granadensis* Lindl. 1846 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia knowlesii* B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia leeana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883
- Burlingtonia maculata* Lindl. 1839 = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Burlingtonia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia refracta* Lindl. 1853 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Burlingtonia rigida* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burlingtonia rosea* Hortus ex Rand = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Burlingtonia rubescens* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Burlingtonia venusta* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burnettia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnettia cuneata* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia* spp.** Szalchetko #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- CACTACEAE spp.** Juss. #4 I/II/NC ⁴⁹ (E) Cacti (S)
- Cactus (F) Cactus
- Cacti (E): *Cactaceae*
- Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*
- Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Cactus (F): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus (S): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
- Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*

Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
 Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
 Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
 Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
 Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
 Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
 Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
 Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
 Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
 Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
 Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
 Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
 Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
 Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
 Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
 Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
 Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
 Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*
 Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia fragrans*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia fragrans*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*
 Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougalii*
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostriis*
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecypora strobiliformis*
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*

- Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
- Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
- Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
- Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
- Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
- Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
- Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horzonthalonius*
- Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia lucayana*
- Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Cactus, Viparous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
- Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
- Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
- Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
- Cadetia spp.** Gaudich. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia collinsii* Lavarack #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia quadrangularis* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia wariana* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caesalpinia echinata* Lam. #10 || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Brazil Wood, pernambuco wood (S) brasil, palo brasil, palo pernambuco, palo rosado, pernambuco (F) bois de pernambouc
- Caesalpinia obliqua* Vog. = *Caesalpinia echinata* Lam.
- Caladenia spp.** R. Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia abbreviata* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amoena* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia argocalla* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arrecta* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atkinsonii* Rodway = *Caladenia carnea* R. Br.
- Caladenia atroclavia* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia audasii* R.Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia behrii* Schldl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bicalliata* R.Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brachyscapa* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brumalis* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia busselliana* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calcicola* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia carnea* R. Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caudata* Nicholls #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia christineae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clarkiae* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia colorata* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concolor* Fitzg. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia conferta* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia corynephora* A.S. George #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia crebra* A.S. George #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cristata* R.Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia curtisepala* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrienii* Domin #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drummondii* Benth. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia echidnachila* Nicholls #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elegans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ericksonae* Nicholls #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia evanescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia excelsa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exstans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia formosa* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fulva* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gladiolata* R.Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitora* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia harringtoniae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hastata* (Nicholls) Rupp #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia helvina* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hoffmanii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia holmesii* Rupp #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia huegelii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia insularis* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia integra* E.Coleman #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interjacens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lavandulacea* R. Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptochila* Fitzg. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lindleyana* (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longii* R. Rogers #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lowanensis* G.W.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macroclavia* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magnifica* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & G.Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia melanema* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia multiclavia* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia necrophylla* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ovata* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia plicata* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pumila* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia radialis* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia richardsiorum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigida* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia robinsonii* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rosella* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia speciosa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tensa* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tessellata* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thysanochila* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia triangularis* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tutelata* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia valida* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia venusta* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia versicolor* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia viridescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia voigtii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgaris* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia wanosa* A.S.George #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsonii* D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia winfieldii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia woolcockiorum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xanthochila* D. & C.Beardsell #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantholeuca* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe* spp.** Ker-Gawl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe abbreviata*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aceras*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe actinomorpha*** Fukuy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolilacina*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albo-longicalcarata*** S.S.Ying #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolutea*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aleizettii*** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alismaefolia*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina fimbriata* (Fr.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe alpina fimbriatmarginata* (Fukuy.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe alta*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe amoena* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe angraeciflora* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe angusta*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe angustifolia*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anjanae*** Lucksom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anocentrum* Schltr. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe antropophora*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe apostasioides* Schltr. = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe arcuata*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arfakana*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe argenteostriata*** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arisanensis*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera izu-insularis* Satomi = *Calanthe izu-insularis* (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi
- Calanthe aruank*** P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arundinoides* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe versteegii* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe atjehensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe augusti-reigneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe aurantiaca*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aurantimacula*** P. van Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aureiflora*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe austrokusiuensis* Ohwi. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe balansae*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe baliensis*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicalcarata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe bigibba* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe biloba*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe biloba auct non Lindl.* = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe biloba obtusa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe biloba* Lindl.
- Calanthe brachychila*** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bracteosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe bracteosa* Schltr. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe brevicolumna* Hayata = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe brevicornu*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe breviflos*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe breviscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe buccinifera*** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bungoana* Ohwi = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe burmanica* Rolfe = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe calanthoides*** (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe camptoceras*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe candida*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe cardioglossa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carrii Seidenf. & J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe caudatilabella Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulescens J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe cheniana Hand.-Mazz. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindley
Calanthe chevalieri Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chloroleuca Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe chrysoglossoides J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina Scheidw. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe clavata Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavigalcar J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyniformis Kraenzl. = *Calanthe delavayi* Finet
Calanthe coiloglossa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe conspicua Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana Nakai #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe cremeoviridis J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cruciata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis Linden & Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe cuneata Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Calanthe kinabaluensis* Rolfe
Calanthe curantigoides Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe curculigoides Lindl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe curtisii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe curvato-ascendens Gilli #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii Franch. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delavayi Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides Kraenzl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe densiflora Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe densiflora sensu King & Pantling non Lindl. = *Calanthe clavata* Lindl.
Calanthe diploxiphion Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe dipteryx Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor bicolor (Lindl.) Makino = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe discolor flava Yatabe = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe disticha Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
Calanthe dulongensis H.Li #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe eberhardtii Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
Calanthe elmeri Ames = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Calanthe elytroglossa Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe emarginata (Blume) Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe emeishanica Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe englishii Rolfe = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe ensifolia Rolfe = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe epiphytica Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii Schltr. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindley
Calanthe fargesii Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei Schltr. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
Calanthe finisterrae Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis Rogers = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe flava (Blume) Morren #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe forbesii Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora Hayata = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe fragilis R.Govaerts = *Calanthe tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf.
Calanthe fragrans P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
Calanthe frimbriata Fr. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe frimbriatomarginata Fukuy. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
Calanthe fulgens Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe furcata Bateman ex Lindley = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe galeata Lindl. = *Calanthe chloroleuca* Lindl.
Calanthe gebina Lodd = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
Calanthe geelvinkensis J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith
- Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthephippium gougahense*
- Calanthe graciliflora*** Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe graciliscapa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracillima* Lindl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe granatensis* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe grandiflora* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe griffithii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe halconensis*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hamata* Hand-Mazz. = *Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata
- Calanthe hancockii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hattorii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hennisii*** Loher #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe henryi*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe herbacea*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hirsuta*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hololeuca*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hoshii*** S.Kobay. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hosseusiana* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe humbertii*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hyacinthina*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe imthurnii*** Kores #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inflata*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inquilinax* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe integrilabris* Gagnep. = *Calanthe velutina* Ridl.
- Calanthe izu-insularis*** (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe japonica* Blume ex Miq. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe johorensis*** Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe jusnerii*** Boxall ex Naves #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kaniensis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kawakamii* Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe kazuoi* Yamam. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
- Calanthe kemulense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe keshabii* S.Z.Lucksom = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe kinabaluensis*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kintaroi* Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe kirishimensis* Yatabe = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe labellicauda*** Gilli #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe labrosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lacerata*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lamellata* Hayata = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe lamellosa* Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe langei* F. Muell. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe latissimifolia* R.S.Rogers = *Calanthe engleriana* Kraenzl.
- Calanthe laxiflora*** Makino #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lechangensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lepida* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe leucosceptrum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lilacina* Loher = *Calanthe conspicua* Lindl.
- Calanthe limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe liukuensis* Schltr. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe longibracteata*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longicalcarata* Hayata ex Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe longifolia*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
- Calanthe lutescens* Flieschm. & Rech. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe lutiviridis*** P.Royen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lyroglossa*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe madagascariensis*** W.Watson ex Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mannii*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe maquilingensis*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe matsudai* Hayata = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe matsumurana* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mcgregorii*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe megalopha* Fr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe melinosema*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe metoensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mexicana* Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe micrantha*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe microglossa*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe millotae*** Ursch & Toill.-Gen. ex Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mindorensis*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe moluccensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe monophylla*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mutabilis* Ridl. = *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nankuensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neglecta* Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neocaledonica* Rendle = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe neohibernica* Schltr. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nephroglossa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nephroidea* Gagnep. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe nicolae*** P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nigropuncticulata* Fukuy. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe nipponica*** Makino #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe nivalis*** Boxall ex Náves #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oblanceolata Ohwi & T. Koyama = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe obreniformis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe occidentalis Lindl. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe odora*** Griff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe okinawensis Hayata = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe okushirensis Miyabe & Tatew. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
Calanthe ombrophila P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe oodaruma*** Maekawa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oreadum Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe orthocentron Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe otuhanica*** C.L.Chan & T.J.Barkman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovalifolia Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovata Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pachystalix Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pachystalix Gagnep. = *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
Calanthe padangensis Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe pantlingii Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe papuana (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe parviflora Lindl. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe parvilabris*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe patsinensis S. Y. Hu = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe pauciverrucosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pavairiensis P.Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe perrieri Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe perrottetii A.Rich. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe petelotiana*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe petri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe phajoides Rchb.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe pilosa (de Vriese) Miq. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe plantaginea*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe plantaginea Griff. (non Lindl.) = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
Calanthe pleiochroma Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe poilanei*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe polyantha Gilli #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe proboscidea Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe puberula*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pubescens Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pulchra (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pullei J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pumila*** Fukuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe purpurea Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe pusilla Carr = *Calanthe carriei* Seidenf. & J.J.Wood
Calanthe pusilla Finet = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
Calanthe raishaensis Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe rajana*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis* Reichb.f.
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe reflexa*** Maxim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe reflexa okushirensis (Miyabe & Tatewaki) Ohwi = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe reflexilabris*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe regnieri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe repens*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe repens pauliani Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe repens* Schltr.
- Calanthe rhodochila*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rigida Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea (Lindl.) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubens Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubicallosa Masam. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe rutenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccata J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccifera Kraenzl. = *Calanthe balansae* Finet
Calanthe sacculata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salaccensis J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salmoniviridis P.Royen = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe sanderiana B.S.Williams = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sanderiana Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sasakii Hayata = *Calanthe arisanensis* Hayata
Calanthe scaposa Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe scaposa Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
Calanthe schlechteri Hara = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe schweliensis W.W.Smith = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
Calanthe seikooensis Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe seranica*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sieboldii Decne. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe similis Schltr. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe simplex*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, Slender (E): *Cephalantheropsis gracilis*
Calanthe spathoglottoides Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.

- Calanthe speciosa*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe speciosa Vieill. = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe stenophylla*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stevensiana Regnier ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe stevensii Hort. ex Will. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe stolzii Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe striata*** R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe striata bicolor (Lindl.) Maxim = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
Calanthe striata Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe subhamata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana Blanco ex Boerl. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe sylvatica*** (Thouars) Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica natalensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sylvatica sensu Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
Calanthe sylvestris Lindl. ex Steud. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe taenioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis Nadeaud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe tangmaiensis*** K.Y.Lang & Tateishi #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tenuis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori alba Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori longicalcarata (Hayata ex Yamam.) Garay & Sweet = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori Miq. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori textori Buch-Ham = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe textori violacea Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe torifera Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe torricellensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera Nadeaud #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tricarinata*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trifida Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe triplicata*** (Willeme.) Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) White *Calanthe*
- Calanthe trulliformis*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trulliformis hastata Finet = *Calanthe nipponica* Makino
- Calanthe truncata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe truncicola Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoongiana Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tunensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe turneri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe tyoh-harai*** Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe uncata Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe unifolia*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe varians*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaupeliana Kraenzl. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe velutina*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ventilabrum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia denissima J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia dupliciloba J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Hook., = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalca J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalcar J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia lancipetala J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Miq. non R.Br. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Calanthe veratrifolia timorensis J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) Ker Gawl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) R. Br. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Calanthe versicolor Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita fournieri Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe vestita igneo-oculata Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Calanthe vestita oculata-gigantea Rchb.f. ex Williams = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe villosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe wardii W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
Calanthe warpuri W.Watson ex Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*
- Calanthe whiteana*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe wightii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe wrayi Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.

Calanthe yoksomnensis Lucksom #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Calanthe yuana T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Calanthe yunnanensis Rolfe = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.

Calanthe yunnanensis Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley

Calanthe yushunii Mori & Yaman = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe

Calanthe zollingeri Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Calanthe zollingeri Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.

Calanthidium labrosum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

Calceolus candidus (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nieuwl. = *Cypripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd.

Calceolus reginae (Walter) Newton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter

***Caleana* spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Callista acicularis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.

Callista acinaciformis (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.

Callista acrobatica (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.

Callista adae (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey

Callista aemula (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aemulum* R.Br.

Callista aggregata ((Roxb.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.

Callista albosanguinea (Lindl. & Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl.

Callista aloefolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.

Callista alpestris (Royle) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.

Callista amabilis auct. non Lour. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.

Callista amabilis Lour. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian

Callista amethystoglossa (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f.

Callista amoena (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley

Callista anceps (Sw) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.

Callista angulata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.

Callista annamensis Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.

Callista anosma (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.

Callista antennata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley

Callista aphylla (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer

Callista aquea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley

Callista arachnites (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams

Callista aurantiaca (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe

Callista aurea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley

Callista aurorosa (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley

Callista bairdiana (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.

Callista barbatula (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindley

Callista beckleri (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.

Callista bensoniae (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bensoniae* Reichb.f.

Callista bicamerata (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley

Callista bicaudata (Reinw ex Lindl.) = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.

Callista bifalcis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley

Callista biflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley

Callista biggiba (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindley

Callista bolboflora (Falc. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley

Callista boothii (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley

Callista borneoensis Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.

Callista boxallii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.

Callista brachypetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley

Callista brachypus (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.

Callista breviflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley

Callista brymeriana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb.f.

Callista bursigera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.

Callista calceolum (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.

Callista calophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.

Callista canaliculata (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.

Callista capillipes (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.

Callista carinifera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.

Callista chrysantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.

Callista chrysotoxa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley

Callista chrysocrepis (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb.f.

- Callista ciliata* (Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Callista clavata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista clavipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista cornuta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista crassinodis* (Benson & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista crepidata* (Lindley & Paxton) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Callista cretacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
- Callista crocata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Callista cruenta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f.
- Callista crumenata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Callista crystallina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.
- Callista cucumerinum* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Callista cumulata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Callista cunninghamii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cunninghamii* Lindl.
- Callista cuspidata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista cymbidioides* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dearei* Rchb.f.
- Callista densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista denudans* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Dendrobium denudans* D. Don
- Callista devoniana* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Callista dicupha* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista dixantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb.f.
- Callista draconis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Callista eriaeflora* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griffith
- Callista erosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista eulophota* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg
- Callista falconeri* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Callista falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Callista farmeri* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton
- Callista fimbriata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Callista findlayana* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista fitzgeraldii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista flavescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet
- Callista flavidula* (Ridl. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista foelschei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium foelschei* F.Muell.
- Callista formosa* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista fytchiana* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman
- Callista geminata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista gibsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Lindley
- Callista glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Callista gordonii* (S.Moore) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Callista gouldii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Callista gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Callista gracilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista graminifolia* (Wight) Kuntze = *Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl.
- Callista grandis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Callista gratiosissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista griffithiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.
- Callista harveyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium harveyanum* Rchb.f.
- Callista hasseltii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista herbacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Callista hercoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista heterocarpa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Callista heyneana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heyneanum* Lindley
- Callista hookeriana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindley
- Callista hornei* (S.Moore ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hornei* S. Moore & Baker
- Callista hymenophylla* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Callista hymenoptera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Callista incrassata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.

- Callista incurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Callista indivisa* (Blume) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista infundibulum* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Callista japonica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista jenkinsii* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parviflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Callista johannis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johannis* H.G.Rchb.
- Callista juncea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Callista kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Callista kuhlii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lamellata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lancifolia* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Callista lasioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista lawana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Callista leonis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista leucochlora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb.f.
- Callista leucolophota* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista lilacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Callista linawiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista linguiformis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Callista lituiflora* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Callista lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista loddigesii* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
- Callista longicornis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium longicorne* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista lowii* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lowii* Lindley
- Callista lubbersiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista lucens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lucens* Rchb.f.
- Callista lunata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lunatum* Lindl.
- Callista macarthiae* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macarthiae* Thwaites
- Callista macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Callista macrantha* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Callista macrophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista macropus* (Benth. & Bhhok.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista macrostachya* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista marginata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callista marmorata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb.f.
- Callista micrantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista microbolbon* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
- Callista mirbeliana* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Callista moniliformis* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Callista moorei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Callista mortii* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Callista moschata* (Buch.-Ham.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Callista moulmeinensis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moulmeinense* Rchb.f.
- Callista mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista nathanielis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Callista nobilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Callista nuda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista ochreatea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Callista oculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Callista ophioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista ovata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Callista pachyglossa* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Callista palpebrae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Callista pandurifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Callista parca* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Callista parishii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* Rchb.f.
- Callista pendula* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista phalaenopsis* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis* Fitzg.
- Callista porphyrochila* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley

- Callista primulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium primulinum* Lindley
- Callista pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Callista pulchella* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindley
- Callista purpurea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista pychnostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pychnostachyum* Lindl.
- Callista pygmaea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Callista radians* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium radians* Rchb.f.
- Callista ramosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ramosii* Ames
- Callista reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista rhodopterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Callista rigida* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Callista sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Callista sarcantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista scabrilinguis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Callista scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista sculpta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sculptum* Reichb.f.
- Callista secunda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Callista senilis* (Parish, ex Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium senile* Parish, ex Rchb.f.
- Callista smillieae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista spatella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista speciosa* (J.J.Sm) Kuntze = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Callista spectabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista stratiotes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stratiotes* Rchb.f.
- Callista strebloceras* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Callista striolata* (Reichb. F.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Callista strongylantha* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Callista stuartii* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Callista stuposa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindley
- Callista suavissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista subacaulis* (Reinw. ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Callista sulcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindley
- Callista superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista tattonianum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tattonianum* Bateman ex Rchb.f.
- Callista taurina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium taurinum* Lindl.
- Callista tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista teretifolia* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista terminalis* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista tetraedris* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista tetragona* (Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Callista tetrodon* (Reichb.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetrodon* Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista thyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
- Callista tortilis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
- Callista transparens* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium transparens* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista tricuspis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Callista truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista tuberifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Callista uncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Callista undulata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Callista veitchiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Callista veratrifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Callista vexans* (Dammer) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista virginea* (Reichenb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Callista wardiana* (Warner) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wardianum* Warner
- Callista wattii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Callista williamsonii* (Day & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista xanthophlebia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Calochilus spp.** R. Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus campestris* R. Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus psednus* D.L.Jones #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richiae* Nicholls #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calochilus robertsonii* Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calopogon spp. R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Caluera spp. Dodson & Determann #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium spp. Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile Ritter = *Calymmanthium substerile* Ritter
Calymmanthium substerile Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Calypso spp. Salisb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypso borealis Salisb. = *Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes
Calypso bulbosa (L.) Oakes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Calypso Orchid
Calypstrochilus spp. Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilus christyanum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilus emarginatum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium aurantiacum (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium bradeorum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium cucullatum (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium dichotomum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium inauditum (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium insolitum (Dressler) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium lutheri (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium vestitum (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camarotis spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Camarotis apiculata Reichb.f. = *Micropera apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
Camarotis callosa (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Campanilla de invierno (S): *Galanthus nivalis*
Campanulorchis spp. Brieger in F.R.R.Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campanulorchis pellipes (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campanulorchis thao (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum spp. Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum arizae-juliae Ames 1938 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum constanzense Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000)
Campylocentrum fasciola #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum filiforme (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum helorrhizum (Dod) Nir 2000 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum hirtzii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum hondurensense Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum longicalcaratum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum macrocarpum Dod 1977 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
Campylocentrum madisonii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum mattogrossense Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum micranthum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum microphyllum Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum monteverdii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
Campylocentrum organense #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum parvulum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum poeppigii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum polystachyum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum porrectum (Rhb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
Campylocentrum schiedei #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum sellowii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum serpentilingua Dod 1978 = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000)
Campylocentrum tenellum Todzia #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum tenue #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis lophoglottis Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle
 Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
 Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
 Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
 Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
 Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
 Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
 Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Capanemia spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Carcara (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
 Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea spp. B. & R. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Carnegiea euphorbioides (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo
Carnegiea fulviceps (Schumann) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
Carnegiea gigantea (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (S) Saguaro
Carnegiea laui P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt
Carnegiea macrocephala (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
Carnegiea mezcalaensis (Bravo) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg
Carnegiea nova P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg

- Carnegiea polylopha* (De Candolle) Hunt = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Carnegiea scoparia* (Poselger) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Carnegiea squamulosa* (Scheinvar & Sanchez-mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa* Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Carnegiea tetetzo* (Coulter) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
- Carparomorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Carparomorchis macracantha* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm. #4 II CARYOCARACEAE (E) Ajo, Costus (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrán, Manú, Plomillo, Swari
- Cassia meridionalis* R. Vig. (1939) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassia viguierella* var. *meridionalis* R. Vig. (1935) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassytha** spp. L. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Castellanosia caineana* Cardenas = *Browningia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Catachaetum craniomorphum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum lituratum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purpurascens* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purum* (Nees & Sinning) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum recurvatum* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catachaetum semiapertum* (Hook.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum squalidum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum turbinatum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catakidozamia hopei* W.Hill = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Catasetum** spp. Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum abruptum* Hook. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum acallosum* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum aculeatum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum adnatum* Steud. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum adremedium** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum albopurpureum* L.Linden = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum albovirens** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum apertum* Rolfe = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum gladiatorium* K.G.Lacerda
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu K.G.Lacerda = *Catasetum lanciferum* Lindl.
- Catasetum arachnoides* Ames = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum arietinum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum aripuanense** Bicalho #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum atratum** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum baraquinianum* Lem. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum barbatum** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bergoldianum** Foldats #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicallosum** Cogn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicolor** Klotzsch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicornutum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum cornutum* Lindl.
- Catasetum blackii** Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum blepharochilum* Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum boyi** Mansf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum brenesii* Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum brichtiae* Bicalho = *Catasetum ferox* Kraenzl.
- Catasetum buchtienii** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum buchtienii* Kraenzl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum bungerothi* N.E.Br. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum cabrutae* Schnee = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum calceolatum* Lem. (1851) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum callosum** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum caputinum** da Silva #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carolinianum** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carunculatum* Rchb.f. & Warz. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum cassideum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum caucanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum cernuum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum charlesworthii** (Mansfield) R.Jenny #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum chloranthum* Cogn. = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum christyanum* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum ciliatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides* Hoehne = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.

- Catasetum claesianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum claverlingii* Lindl. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum cliftonii* Hort = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum cochabambanum*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cogniauxii* L.Linden = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum collare*** Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum colossus* Schltr. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum comosum* Cogn. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum complanatum*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum confusum*** G.A.Romero #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum coniforme*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cornutum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum costatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cotylischeilum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum craniomorphum* Hoffm. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum crashleyanum* St. Leger = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum crinitum* Linden = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cristatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cruciatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum cucullatum*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cupuliforme* Hort = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum darwinianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum decipiens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum deltoideum*** (Lindl.) Mutel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum denticulatum*** Miranda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum discolor*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dodsonianum* (E. Aguirre) P.F.Hunt (1998) = *Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre 1986
- Catasetum dunstervillei*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum duplicisculatum*** Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*
- Catasetum expansum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum faustii*** Hort. ex da Silva #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fernandezii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ferox*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum*** (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum* Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum finetianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum floribundum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum franchinianum*** K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuchsii*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuliginosum* Rolfe non Lindl. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum galeatum*** K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum galeritum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gardneri* Schltr. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum garnettianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum garnettianum* Rolfe sensu Dust. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum georgii*** Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gladiatorium*** K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum globiferum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum globiflorum* Hook.
- Catasetum globiflorum*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gnomus*** Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gomezii*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gongoroides* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum bicolor* Klotzsch
- Catasetum grandis* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*
- Catasetum guianense*** G.A.Romero & Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum heteranthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hillsii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum histrio* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum hoehnei* Mansf. = *Catasetum tigrinum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hookeri*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri* Mansf. non Schltr. = *Catasetum georgii* Mansf.
- Catasetum huebneri* sensu Romero & Jenny = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hymenophorum* Cogn. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum immaculatum* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum imperiale*** L.Lind & Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum imschootianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum inapertum* Steud = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum inconstans* Hoehne = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum incurvum*** Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum inornatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum integerrimum*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum integrinum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum intermedium*** L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum issanenisi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum japurense* Mansf. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum jarae* Dodson & D.E.Benn. = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.
- Catasetum juruense*** Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum justinianum*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kempffii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kleberianum*** Braga #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum*** Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum labiatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum lamilatum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum laminatum* Lindley
- Catasetum laminatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceanum*** Miranda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanciferum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum landsbergii* (Reinw. & de Vriese) Lindl. & Paxton = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lanxiforme*** Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lehmannii* Regel = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lemosii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum lindenii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lindleyanum*** Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum linguiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lituratum* Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum longifolium*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longipes*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucianii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lucis*** P.Ortiz & Arango #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum luridum*** (Link) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum*** Rich. ex Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum* Stein non Rich. ex Kunth = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum macroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum*** Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum* auct. non Kunth = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum magnificum* Hort. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum maranhense*** K.G.Lacerda & de Silva #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maroaense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mattogrossense*** Bicalho #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mattsosianum*** Bicalho #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum meae*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum menthaeodorum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum mentosum* Lem. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum merckii*** G.A.Romero #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum* Kraenzl. non Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
- Catasetum microglossum*** Rolfe. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum milleri* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum mirabile* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mocuranum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mojuense*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monodon* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum monzonensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum moorei*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifidum*** Miranda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifissum*** Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum nanayanum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum napoense*** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso* Hook. non Lindl. = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum negrense* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum o'brienianum* Hort. ex Gardner = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum ochraceum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum ollare*** L.Linden #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithoides*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithorhynchum* Porsch = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum osculatum*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum pallidum* Klotzsch = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum parguazense*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pendulum*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum peruvianum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pflanzii* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum phasma* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pileatum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum planiceps*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum platyglossum* Schltr. = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pleiodactylon*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pohlianum*** G.Castro & Campacci #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum polydactylon*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum polydactylon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum poriferum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum proboscideum* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum pulchrum*** N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum punctatum*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purpurascens* Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum purum*** Nees & Sinning #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purusense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum*** C.Schwieinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum* C.Schwieinf. fide Brako, L. & J.L.Zarucchi = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum quadricolor* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum quadridens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii* Rolfe sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum rectangulare*** G.F.Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum recurvatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum regnellii*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum reichenbachianum*** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum revolutum* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rhamphastos* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum richteri*** Bicalho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ricii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium* Barb.Rodr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum rodigasianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rohrii* Pabst = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rolfeanum*** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rondonense*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rooseveltianum*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseo-album*** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseum* Barb.Rodr. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum lemosii* Rolfe
- Catasetum roseum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia rosea* Lindl. 1848
- Catasetum rostratum* Klinge = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum russellianum* Hook. (1840) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum saccatum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum samaniegoi*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum sanguineum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schmidtianum*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schunkei*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schweinfurthii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum scurra* Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia warscewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum semiapertum* Hook. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum semicirculatum*** Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum semiroseum* Beck = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum serratum* Lindl. = *Catasetum viridiflavum* Hook.
- Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum sodiroi*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum*** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum* Lindl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum spitzii*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum splendens* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum stenochilum* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum rolfeanum* Mansf.
- Catasetum stenoglossum* Pabst = *Catasetum bicallosum* Cogn.
- Catasetum stevensonii*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum stupendum* Cogn. = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tabulare*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum taguariense** L.C.Menezes & G.J.Braem #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tapiriceps** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taquariense** Bicalho, Barros & Moutinho #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenebrosum** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenuiglossum** Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thompsonii** Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thylaciochilum* Lem. 1856 = *Clowesia thylaciochila* (Lem.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum tigrinum** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum transversicallousum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trautmanni* Senghas = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tricolor* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tricolor* Rchb.f. (sphalm) = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum tricornis** P.Ortiz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tridentatum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tridentatum* Pfitzer non Hook. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum trifidum* Hook. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum trilobatum* Senghas = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*
- Catasetum triodon** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum triste* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum trulla** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trulla vinaceum* Hoehne = *Catasetum vinaceum* Hoehne
- Catasetum tuberculatum** Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum turbinatum** Hoffm. & Heynh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tururuiense** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum uncatum** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum variabile* Rodrig. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum vibratile** (Bass.) Cpm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum vinaceum** Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum violascens** Rchb.f. & Warz. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum viride* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum viridiflavum** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wailiesii* Hook. = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum warszewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum warszewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum wendlingeri** Foldats #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wredeanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum yavitaense** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catevala arborescens* Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Catevala humilis* (L.) Medik = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Cathea woollsiana* (F.v.Muel) Wakef 1949 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
- Catlaelia elegans* (Rchb.f.) G.Hansen = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aelandiae** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuminata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya alexandrae* L.Linden & Rolfe = *Cattleya elongata* Barb. Rodr.
- Cattleya aliciae* L.Linden = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya amabilis* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystina* C.Morren = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystoglossa** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya anceps* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Cattleya aquinii* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya araguaiensis** Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya arembergii* Scheidw. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya aurantiaca** (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aurea** (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya autumnalis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Cattleya bowringiana* O'Brien
- Cattleya autumnalis* (La Llave & Lexarza) Beer = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Cattleya bassetii* hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya batalinii* Sander & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bicolor** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bogotensis* Linden = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bowringiana** O'Brien #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brasiliensis* Klinge = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Cattleya brownii* Rolfe = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya brysiana* Lem. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Cattleya bulbosa* Lindl. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya candida** (Kunth) Lehm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya carrierei* Houlet = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya caucaensis* Roezl. ex Ballif. = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cattleya chocoensis* Linden = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.

- Cattleya chrysotoxa* (Sander) God.-Lebeuf = *Cattleya aurea* (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas
Cattleya cinnabarina (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya citrina (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Cattleya claesiana*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya coccinea Lindl. = *Sophranitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya crispa Lindl. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya crispa (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Cattleya crocata Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya cupidon hort. ex L.Linden et Rodigas = *Cattleya mendelii* Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams
Cattleya dawsonii hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dayana*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya deckeri Klotzsch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya digbyana (Lindl.) Gentil 1907 = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Cattleya dijanseana hort. ex Rolfe = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dolosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya domingensis Lindl. 1831 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Cattleya dormaniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya edithiana R.Warner ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
Cattleya elatior Lindl. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya eldorado*** Linden ex Van Houtte #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya elegans C.Morren = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya elongata*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya eximia Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya flava (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
Cattleya flavida Klotzsch = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya forbesii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya velutina* Rchb.f.
Cattleya fulva Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya furfuracea (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
Cattleya gardneriana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya gaskelliana*** (hort. ex N.E.Br.) Withner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas Linden ex Andre = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya gloriosa Carriere = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
Cattleya grahamii Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Cattleya grandiflora (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophranitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya granulosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya grossii Kraenzl. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya grosvenorii Ruschi = *Laelia sincorana* Schltr.
- Cattleya guatemalensis*** T.Moore #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya hardyana Hardy ex B.S.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae Paxton = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya harrisoniana*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii Duchartre = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
Cattleya holfordii hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Cattleya imperialis hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya intermedia*** Graham ex Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya iricolor Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya jenmanii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii Mart. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Cattleya kerrii*** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimbaliana L.Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya labiata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lawrenceana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana Lindl. = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Cattleya leopoldii*** Vershaffelt ex Lem. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lobata Lindl. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Cattleya loddigesii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lueddemanniana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii Nicholson = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
Cattleya majalis (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Cattleya malouana* Linden = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
Cattleya malouana L.Linden ex Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Cattleya marginata (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
Cattleya marginata Paxton = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
Cattleya maritima Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya maxima*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya milleri*** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya modesta Meyer ex Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.

- Cattleya mooreana** Withner, Allison & Guenard #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mossiae** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya nobilior** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya odoratissima* P.N.Don = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Cattleya ovata* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya pachecoi* Ames & Correll = *Cattleya guatemalensis* T.Moore
- Cattleya papeiansiana* C.Morren = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya patinii* hort ex Cogn. = *Cattleya deckeri* Klotzsch
- Cattleya patrocini** St Leger #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pauper* (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya peduncularis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya percivaliana** (Rchb.f.) O'Brien #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya perrinii* Lindl. = *Laelia perrinii* (Lindl.) Bateman
- Cattleya pinellii* hort. ex Lindl. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya porphyroglossa** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya princeps* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya pterocarpa* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Beer = *Sophronitis pterocarpa* Lindl. & Paxt.
- Cattleya pumila* auct. non Hook.; M.R.Schomb. = *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya pumila* Hook. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Cattleya purpurina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Cattleya quadricolor* Bateman = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cattleya reflexa* Parmentier ex Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya regnellii* hort. ex R. Warner = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya reineckiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya rex** O'Brien #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya rubescens* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya schilleriana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schofeldiana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schomburgkii* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Cattleya schroderae** (Rchb.f.) Sander #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schroederiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya skinneri** Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya speciosissima* hort. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya spectabilis* Paxton = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Cattleya sphenophora* C.Morren = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya sulphurea* hort. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya superba* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Cattleya superbiens* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Cattleya tenuis** Campacci & Vedovello #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya tetraploidea* F.G.Brieger = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Cattleya tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Cattleya tigrina* A. Rich. ex Beer = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya trianaei** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas Orchid, Dr. Triana's Cattleya, Winter Cattleya (S) Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo, Orquidea de invierno, Orquidea de navidad
- Cattleya trichpiliochila* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
- Cattleya trilabiata* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya warneri* T.Moore ex R. Warner
- Cattleya undulata* Beer, Prakt 1854 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Cattleya velutina** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya vestalis* Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya violacea** (Kunth) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Cattleya violaceum* Kunth = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Cattleya virginalis* Linden & Andre ex Devos = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
- Cattleya wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya walkeriana** Gardner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya wallisii* Linden ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte
- Cattleya warneri** T.Moore ex R. Warner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya warocqueana* Linden ex Kerchove = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Cattleya warscewiczii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
- Cattleyopsis* spp. Lem. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Saulea & Adams 1984 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Cattleyopsis holdridgei* L.O.Williams (1946) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Cattleyopsis northropiorum* Cogn. 1910 = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler 1966
- Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleyopsis rosea* (Schltr.) Mansf. (1926) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Caucaea** spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron** spp. Rafin. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caularthron amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin Mary Orchid, Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bilamellata* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bivalvatulum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Caularthron indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Caularthron kraenzlinianum* H.G.Jones 1981 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron umbellatum* Raf. = *Dimerandra emarginata* (G.mey) Hoehne
- Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela adenophylla* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela caldasana* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela cubensis* Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela fissilis* Vellozo #5 III MELIACEAE (S) Cedro, Cedro Blanco, Cedro Colorado, Cedro Diamantina, Cedro Pinta
- Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela huberi* Ducke = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela imparipinnata* C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela lilloi* C. de Candolle #5 III MELIACEAE
- Cedrela longipes* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mexicana* M.J. Roem = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mourae* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose in Rose = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela odorata* L. #5 III⁶² MELIACEAE (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box Cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro Rojo, Cedro rosado (F) Acajou, Cedrat, Cedrela
- Cedrela palustris* Handro = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela whitfordii* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela yucatanica* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cedro (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Blanco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Colorado (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Diamantina (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Pinta (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedro rosado (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Centrogenium kuhlmannianum* Hoehne 1944 = *Stenorhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined.
- Centroglossa spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa castellensis* Brade #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa geeniana* #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrosia auberti* Mansf. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Centrosia abortiva* (L.) Sw. = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
- Centrosia sylvatica* Thouars = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Centrostigma spp.** Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma clavatum* Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma papillosum* Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera spp.** Rich. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera alba* (Crantz) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera austiniiae* Gray = *Eburophyton austiniiae* (Gray) Heller
- Cephalanthera chartacea* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Cephalanthera comosa* (L.) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera cucullata* Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan Helleborine
- Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Helleborine
- Cephalanthera ensifolia* Rich. = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch
- Cephalanthera epipactoides* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera grandiflora* Gray = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera kotschyana* Renz & Taub. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera latifolia* Janch. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera lonchophylla* (L.) Mansf. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera longibracteata* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaved Helleborine
- Cephalanthera maravignae* Tineo = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera pallens* Rich. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Helleborine (F) Céphalanthère Rouge
- Céphalanthère Rouge (F): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Cephalantheropsis spp.** Guillaumin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cephalantheropsis gracilis* (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Calanthe
- Cephalantheropsis halconensis* (Ames) S.S.Ying #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis longipes* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus alensis* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus apicicephalum** Dawson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (Weber) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columbianus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columna-trajani** (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus cometes* Scheidw. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus dybowski* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Espostoopsis dybowski* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Britton & Rose = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Cephalocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus guentheri* Kupper = *Espostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus guerreronis* Backeb. = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* (Roezl ex Ruempler) Schumann = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucocephalus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Stephanocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Berger
- Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Cephalocereus maxonii* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus militaris* (Audot) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus moritzianus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nizandensis** (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus palmeri* (Weing.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polylophus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus purpusii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus quadricentralis* E. Dawson = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britt. et Wils. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robustus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus royenii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose ex Bailey = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus senilis** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus totolapensis** (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus tweedyanus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocleistocactus spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus ritteri* Backeberg
- Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus varispinus* Ritter
- Ceraia simplicissima* Lour = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Ceratandra spp.** Eckl. ex Bauer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron spp.** Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron fessellii* Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratochilus spp.** Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd. = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
Ceratochilus grandiflorus Lodd. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Ceratochilus insignis (Frost) Lindl. ex G.Don 1830 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
Ceratochilus oculatus Lodd. (1831) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Ceratostylis spp.** Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis anceps Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis arjunensis J.J. Wood #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis backeri J.J. Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis braccata Reichb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis brevibrachiata J.J. Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis capitata Zoll. & Moritz #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis clathrata Hook.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis crassifolia J.J. Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis eriaeoides Hook.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis evrardii Gagnepain #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis gracilis Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis graminea Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis heterophylla W.Suarez #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis lancifolia Hook.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis latifolia Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis micrantha Schltr. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis mindanaensis Ames #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis pendula Hook.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis pulchella Holttum #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis puncticulata Ridley #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis pygmaea Evrard #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis radiata J.J. Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis ramosa Ames & Rolfe in O.Ames #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis retisquama Rchb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis robusta Hook.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis senilis Rchb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis simplex Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis subulata Blume #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratostylis thailandica Seidenf. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratozamia spp.** Brongn. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia alvarezii Pérez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides & Iglesias ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviana Brongn. = *Zamia boliviana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
Ceratozamia brevifrons Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia Vazq.-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae G.P.Landry & M.C.Wilson ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia intermedia Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia katzeriana* Regel = *Zamia splendens* Schutzman
Ceratozamia kuesteriana Regel ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia Miq. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
Ceratozamia matudae Lundell ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana Brongn. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia microstrobila A.P.Vovides & J.D.Rees ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana H.Wendl. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mirandae ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum J.Chemnack, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia moretii M.Vazques Torres & A.P.Vovides ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii D.W.Stev. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta Miq. ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi A.P.Vovides, M.Vazques Torres, B. Schutzman & Iglesias ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana J.Chemnack & T.J.Gregory ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae Medellin-Leal ^I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquensis M.A.Perez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides & C.Iglesias ^I ZAMIACEAE
- Cereus spp.** Mill. #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus adelmarii (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops Haworth #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus anisitsii Schumann = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
Cereus argentinensis Britton & Rose #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Cereus azureus Parmentier ex Pfeiffer = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
Cereus bertinii Cels ex Henricq = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
Cereus bicolor Rizzini & Mattos #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus boeckmannii Otto ex Salm-Dyck = *Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Cereus braunii Cardenas #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus chacoanus Vaupel = *Stetsonia coryne* (Foerster) Britton & Rose
Cereus chalybaeus Otto ex Walpers = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
Cereus cochabambensis Cardenas #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus comarapanus Cardenas #4 ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Cereus costaricensis (A. Weber) A. Berger = *Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Cereus crassisepalus Buining & Brederoo = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
Cereus dayami Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
Cereus emoryi Engelmann = *Bergerocactus emoryi* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose

- Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiffer = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
- Cereus euchlorus rhodoleucanthus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus extensus* Hooker = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Cereus extenus* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus fernambucensis*** Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus forbesii* Hort. Berol. ex Foerster = *Cereus validus* Haworth
- Cereus fricii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus giganteus* Engelm. = *Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Cereus gracilis* Miller = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Cereus grandiflorus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus greggii* Engelm. = *Peniocereus greggii* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus haageanus*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus hankeanus*** Weber ex Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus hassleri* Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus hexagonus*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus horrispinus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus huilunchu*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus insularis*** Hemsley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus jamacaru*** De Candolle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus kroenleinii*** Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lanosus*** (Ritter) Braun #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus lindbergianus* Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus lindmanii* Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus longiflorus* Alexander = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus margaritensis* J.R. Johnston = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus markgrafii* (Backeberg & Voll) Braun = *Brasilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll
- Cereus martinii* Labouret = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Cereus mirabella*** Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus mortensenii*** (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus neonesioticus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. ex Sauvalle = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus orcuttii* K. Brandegee = *Pacherocactus orcuttii* (K.Brandegee) Rowley
- Cereus pachyrrhizus*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus perlucens* Schumann = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus peruvianus* auctt non (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus phatnospermus*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus phatnospermus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Cereus phatnospermus kroenleinii* (Taylor) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor
- Cereus pomifer* Weingart = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Cereus portoricensis* Urb. = *Harrisia portoricensis* Britton
- Cereus poselgeri* (Lemaire) Coulter = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Cereus pteranthus* Link & Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus repandus*** (Linnaeus) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus rhodoleucanthus* Schumann = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ridleyi*** Andrade-Lima ex Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus ritteri* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ritteri parapetiensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus robinii* (Lemaire) L. Benson = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus roseiflorus*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus russelianus* Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cereus saddianus*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus saxicola* Morong = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus schottii* Engelm. = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelm.) Hunt
- Cereus spachianus* Lemaire = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus spagazzinii*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cereus spinulosus* De Candolle = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus stenogonus*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Cereus striatus* T.Brandege = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
Cereus tacaquirensis Vaupel = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Cereus tacuaralensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cereus tortuosus Forbes ex Otto & Dietrich = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
Cereus trigonodendron Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cereus undatus Haworth = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
Cereus validus Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cereus Vargasianus Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cereus variabilis Engelmann = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
Cereus xanthocarpus Schumann = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
Cereus yunckeri Standley = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
Chamaealoe africana (Haw.) A.Berger = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
***Chamaeangis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis gabonensis Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis gracilis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis ichneumonea #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis lanceolata Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis odoratissima #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis thomensis (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis vagans (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis vesicata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chamaeanthus* spp.** Schlechter ex J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus aymardii Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus begaudii Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus brachystachys Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus flavus Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus laciniatus Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus neocaledonicus (Rendle) Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides (Ridley) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides (Ridl.) Carr = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay
Chamaecereus = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Chamaecereus silvestrii (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
***Chamaegastrodia* spp.** Mak. & Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chamelophyton* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaméorchis des Alpes (F): *Chamorchis alpina*
***Chamorchis* spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chamorchis alpina (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
Chaméorchis des Alpes
- Changnienia* spp.** Chien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Changnienia amoena Chien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chaseella* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella pseudohydra Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chaubardia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia heteroclita (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia klugii (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chaubardiella* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella dalassandroi Dodson & Dalstroem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella hirtzii Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Chauliodon* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon deflexicalcarata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cheiradenia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheiradenia cuspidata Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis spp. C.E. Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis breviscapa Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis filiformis (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis major Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirorchis pulverulenta Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Cheirostylis* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis chinensis Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Large Caterpillar Orchid
Cheirostylis griffithii Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis gymnochiloides (Ridley) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis inabai Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis kanran Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis lancifolium Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis liukuensis Masum. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis montana Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis sinense Willd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cheirostylis spathulata J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonanthera convallariifolia Blume = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Chelonanthera incrassata Blume = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera longifolia Blume = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera miniata Blume = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Chelonanthera speciosa Blume = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
***Chelonistele* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele amplissima (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele breviamellata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele ingloria #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lamellulifera Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lurida (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Chelonistele perakensis* (Rolfe) Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele pusilla* Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele ramentacea* J.J. Wood #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele richardsii* Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele vermicularis* (J.J.Smith.) Kraenzl. =
Coelogyne vermicularis J.J.Smith
- Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*
- Chianthemum elwesii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Chianthemum graecum* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Kuntze. =
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.
- Chianthemum nivale* (L.) Kuntze = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Chiapasia nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose =
Disocactus nelsonii (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
- Chigua spp.** D.W. Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Chigua bernalii** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Chigua restrepoi** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Chilean Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Chileorebutia esmeraldana* Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
(Ritter) Kattermann
- Chileorebutia malleolata* Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter)
Kattermann
- Chiloglottis spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis anaticeps* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis dockrillii* Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis formicifera* Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis longiclavata* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis palachila* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis platyptera* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis sphyrnoides* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis trullata* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis turfosa* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista javanica* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista segawae* (Masam.) Masam. & Fukuy. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista usneoides* (D. Don) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea subpandurata* Hauman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea venosa* Griseb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chnoophora excelsa* (C.Presl. 1822) C.Martius 1834 =
Alsophila corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Chnoophora glauca* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora humboldtii* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea villosa*
(Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Chnoophora lanuginosa* Jungh. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora lurida* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Chnoophora tomentosa* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Chnoophora villosa* (Willd. 1810) Link 1833 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*
- Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*
- Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*
- Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia kelvinensis*
- Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*
- Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*
- Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*
- Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
- Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
- Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
- Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*
- Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
- Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
- Chondrorhyncha spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha albicans* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
Hawkes 1965 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. &
Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas 1990 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha andreettae* Jenny #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha aromatica* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
Cochleanthes aromatica (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Chondrorhyncha bicolor* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha discolor* (Lindl.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
Cochleanthes discolor (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Chondrorhyncha ecuadorensis* Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha endresii* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain 1962 =
Cochleanthes flabelliformis (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
(1959)
- Chondrorhyncha helleri* Fowlie #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha hirtzii* Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha lendyana* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Chondrorhyncha marginata* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 =
Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha suarezii* Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha thienii* (Dodson) Dodson = *Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980
- Chondrorhyncha velastiguii* Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Chondrorhyncha wercklei* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe* spp. (Dressler) Senghas & G. Gerlach in F.R.R. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe escobariana* (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonella* spp. Szlach. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonella paranaensis* (Barb. Rodr.) S. Koehler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonella subulifolia* (Schltr.) S. Koehler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonella uncata* (Lindl.) Szlach. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonia* spp. Haager 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonia vietnamica* Haager 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus** spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus virescens* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc. I PALMAE (E) Butterfly Palm
- Chrysocycnis** spp. Linden & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysocycnis ecuadorensis* Dodson & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum chapaensis* (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum erraticum* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum hallbergii* Blatter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum nebulosum* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum neocaledonicum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum simplex* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chusua** spp. Nevski #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chusua roborowskyi* (Maxim.) P. Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis addita* Dressler 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis aurea* Lindl. 1837? 1937? #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bractescens* Lindl. (1840) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis costaricensis* Schltr. 1923 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
- Chysis laevis* Lindl. 1840 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis limminghei* Linden & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis maculata* (Hook.) Fowlie 1971 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
- Chysis makoyi* Heynh. 1846 = *Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
- Chysis nietana* Gojon Sánchez 1930 = *Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
- Chysis orichalcea* Dressler 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis tricotata* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cibota (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cibotium assamicum* Hook. 1844 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium baranetz* Christ 1907 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842 #4 II DICKSONIACEAE (E) Chain Fern Rhizome, Cibota, Cibot Rhizome, Cibotum, Lamb of Tartary
- Cibotium billardieri* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Cibotium djambianum* Hassk. 1856 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucescens* (Link 1841) Kunze 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucophyllum* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucum* J. Smith 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium horridum* Liebm. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cibotium princeps* Linden ex J. Smith = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cibotum (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cicadas (S): *Zamiaceae*
- Cintia** spp. K. Kníže & J. Říha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cintia knizei** Říha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus** spp. Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus bradei** (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus crassisepalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus laniflorus** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus minensis** (Werdermann) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus pusilliflorus** (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ciprés (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Ciprés de las Guatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Cirrhaea** spp. Lindl. #4 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea atropurpurea* (Hook.) hortus ex Stein = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook. (1827)
- Cirrhopetalum* spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum* (A. Rich) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A. Rich.

- Cirrhopetalum aemulum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum forresti* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum africanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum albidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f.
- Cirrhopetalum albociliatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum amesianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium* (Rolfe) Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury
- Cirrhopetalum andersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum annamense* Garay = *Bulbophyllum annamense* (Garry) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum antenniferum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum asperulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum asperulum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum auratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum aureum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum autumnale* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum baucoense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum bicolor* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum biflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum blumii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum borneense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm..
- Cirrhopetalum brevipes* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum capillipes* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum carinatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegrist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum chinense* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum chryseum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum collettianum* Hemsl. ex Collet & Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum collettii* Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum compressum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum confusum* Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum confusum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegrist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum cornutum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cumingii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum curtisii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon* Carr

- Cirrhopetalum delitescens* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* (Ridl) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum distans* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegans* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum elisae* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Cirrhopetalum elliae* (Rchb.f.) Trimen = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elongatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fascinator* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegest = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fibratum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* Teijsm & Binn. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum* (Liu & Su) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fletcherianum* (Pearson) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum fordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fordii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum formosanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum frostii* (Summerh.) Garay, Hamer & W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gamblei* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum gracillimum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum graveolens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Smith) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum guttulum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum guttulum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Cirrhopetalum habrocinum* (J.J. Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum habrocinum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Cirrhopetalum henryi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* Duthie = *Bulbophyllum hookeri* (Duthie) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum inabai* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum insulsum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum japonicum* Makino = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum koordersii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* Tiejsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum linchianum* (Ying) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum lineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum loherianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum longescapum* Teijsm & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum longidens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum longissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum macraei* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maculosum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* (Makino) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Reichb.f.) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum mannii* (Rchb.f.) Mukerjee = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum masonii* Senghas = *Bulbophyllum masonii* (Senghas) J.J.Wood
- Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum maxillare* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maximum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum merguense* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum miniatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum mirificum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum multiflorum* W.Suarez #4 II ⁶⁴
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum mundulum* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum mysorensense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mysorensense* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Cirrhopetalum nodosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum nutans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist.
- Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pahudi* De Vriese = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pallidum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* (S.Misra) S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum papillosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum parvulum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum pectenveners* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum* (Kraenzlin) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* (Ying & Chen) Garay Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum planibulbe* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum proliferum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum* (Garay) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* N.E.Br. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rhcb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum putidum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum racemosum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll. = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum restrepia* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* Carr. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Cirrhopetalum rivesii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii* Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum roseum* Jayaw = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* O'Brien = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum setiferum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum simillimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum simillinum* (C.S.P.Parish Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum skeatianum* (Ridley) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* Rolfe ex E.Cooper = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum spicatum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stragularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stramineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum strangularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum striatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* (Masam.) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Tiger, Yellow Fan Orchid
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum touranense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang
- Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trimeni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum tripudians* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trisetum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum tseanum* S.Y.Hu & G.Barretto = *Bulbophyllum tseanum* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Frappier ex Cordem = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Hook. & Arn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum uraiense* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum viscidum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* J.Graham = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.

- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Cirrhopetalum warianum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cirrhopetalum weberi (Ames) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
Cirrhopetalum whiteanum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum wightii Thwaites = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
Cirrhopetalum zamboangense (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames
Cirrhopetalum zygomorphum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
Ciruelo africano (S): *Prunus africana*
Cischweinfia spp. Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia parva (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia pusilla (C. Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia pygmaea (Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino) M.W.Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia rostrata Dressler & N. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistanche deserticola Ma #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E)
Desert Cistanche, Desert Living Cistanche
Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Claderia spp. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Clanwilliamaalwyn (E): *Aloe comosa*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia xerographica*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia kammii*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia mauriana*
Cleisocentron spp. Bruhl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisocentron gokusingii J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisocentron merrillianum (Ames) Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp. Lindl. ex G.Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma appendiculatum Benth. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma capricorne (Ridley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma chrysochilum Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma comberi J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma crassifolium Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma crochetii (Guillaumin) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma discolor Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma duplicilobum (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma equestre Seindf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma fordii Hance = *Sarcanthus fordii* Hance
Cleisostoma, Ford's (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*
Cleisostoma halophilum (Ridl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma javanicum (Blume) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma montanum (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma muticum (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma paniculatum (Ker Gawl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma parishii (Hook.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma pugioniforme #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma racemiferum Lindl. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma rostratum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma sagittatum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma scortechinii (Hook. f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma simondii (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma striatum (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma suaveolens Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma subulatum Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma tenuifolium (L.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma teres Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid, Terete-leaf Orchid
Cleisostoma uraiense (Hayata) Garay & Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma vacherotiana Guillm. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Cleisostoma williamsonii (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostomopsis spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii (Fin.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistos spp. Rich. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistos grandiflora (Aubl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistos unifoliata (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus spp. Lem. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angosturensis Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
Cleistocactus apurimacensis Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
Cleistocactus areolatus (Muehlenpfordt ex Schumann) Riccobono = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
Cleistocactus ayopayanus Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg

- Cleistocactus azerensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus baumannii*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus brevispinus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus brookeae*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus buchtienii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus candelilla*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus capadalensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus chotaensis*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus clavicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus clavispinus*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus compactus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus tarijensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus crassicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus crassispens*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus dependens*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ferrarii*** Kiesling #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus fieldianus*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus fossulatus* Mottram = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Cleistocactus fusiflorus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus glaucus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus granjaensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus grossei*** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus herzogianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hildegardiae*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus humboldtii* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus hystrix*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ianthinus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus icosagonus*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus jujuyensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus laniceps*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus leonensis* Madsen = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus luminosus* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus luribayensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus mendozae* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus micropetalus*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus morawetzianus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus muyurinensis*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus neoroezii*** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus orthogonus*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pachycladus*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus palhuayensis*** Ritter & Shahori #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus paraguariensis*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parapetiensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parviflorus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus peculiaris*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus piraymirensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus plagiotoma*** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pojoensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus pungens*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pycnananthus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus reae*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ressinianus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus ritteri*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus roezlii*** (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus samaipatanus*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sepium*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus serpens*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sextonianus*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus strausii*** (Heese) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sucrensensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Cleistocactus tenuiserpens** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tominensis** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tupizensis** (Vaupe) Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus varispinus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus villaazulensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridialabastri* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda** Ritter & Cullmann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus winteri** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus xylorhizus** (Ritter) Ostolaza #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana spp.** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana mirabilis** (Buining) Hunt #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Clematopistephium spp.** N. Halle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clematopistephium smilacifolium* (Reichb.f.) Halle #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clinhymenia pallidiflora* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1844 =
Cryptarrhena lunata R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Clowesia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia amazonica* K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro 1995 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre 1986 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia rosea* Lindl. 1848 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia thylaciocila* (Lem.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cnemidaria dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) R.Tryon 1970 =
Cyathea dissimilis (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Cnemidaria munita* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea munita* Willd.
 ex Hook. 1844
- Cnemidaria petiolata* (Hook. 1844) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coccineorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochemiea halei* (T.Brandege) Walton = *Mammillaria halei* T.Brandege
- Cochemiea poselgeri* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildmann
- Cochleanthes spp.** Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
 Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes anatona* Dressler 1983 = *Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas 1990
- Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes bidentata* (Rchb.f. ex Hemsl.) R.E.Schult. &
 Garay = *Chondrorhyncha lندیانا* Rchb.f.
- Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes digitata* (Lem.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
 (1959) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes fragrans* Raf. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Cochleanthes guianensis* Laf., Gerlach & Senghas #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) R.E.Schult. &
 Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.)
 Dodson & Bennett
- Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes klugii* (C.Schweinf.) R.E.Schult. & Garay =
Chaubardia klugii (C. Schweinf.) Garay
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 =
Cochleanthes marginata (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
 1959
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 =
Cochleanthes amazonica (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.)
 Schult. & Garay 1959
- Cochleanthes lobata* Garay 1969 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. &
 Garay 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes palatina* Senghas (1990) #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes picta* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990
- Cochleanthes rhombilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas =
Chaubardia heteroclita (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson &
 Bennett
- Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980 #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959
 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochlia violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Cochlioda* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cocobolo (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Coco de Mer (F): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Coconut, Double (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Codonorchis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon* spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon campanulatum* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Codonosiphon papuanum* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelandria smillieae* (F.Muell.) Fitzg. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Coelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia baueriana* Lindl. 1830 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelia densiflora* Rolfe 1906 = *Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll (1942)
- Coelia galeottiana* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia glacialis* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Coelia guatemalensis* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* Lindl. = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *genuina* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia macrostachya* var. *integrilabia* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia picta* Bateman ex Hook. = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis hyacinthosma* Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum* spp.** Hartm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum coreanum* (Nakai) Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum diphyllum* (Link) Fiori & Paol. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
- Coeloglossum purpureum* Schur = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Frog Orchid
- Coelogyne* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne acutilabium*** de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne advena* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne alata* A.Millar = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne albobrunnea*** J.J.Sm #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne albolutea*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne amplissima* Ames & Schweinf. = *Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr
- Coelogyne anceps*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne angustifolia* A.Rich = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Ridl. non A.Rich nee Wight = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Wight non A.Rich. = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Coelogyne annamensis* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne annamensis* Ridl. non (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne sanderiae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Panisea apiculata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne arthuriana* Rchb.f. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne articulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
- Coelogyne arunachalensis* H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne asperata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne assamica*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne barbata*** Griff. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne beccarii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bella* Schltr. = *Coelogyne salmonicolor* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne beyrodtiana* Schltr. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne bicamerata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne biflora* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne bihamata* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne tensuis* Rolfe
- Coelogyne bilamellata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bimaculata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Coelogyne birmanica* Rchb.f. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne borneensis*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachygyne*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachyptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brevifolia* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne breviamellata* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele breviamellata*
- Coelogyne breviscapa*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bruneiensis*** de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brunnea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne buennemeyeri*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bulbocodioides* Franch. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne calcarata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne calceata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley

- Coelogyne calcicola** Kerr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne caloglossa** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne camelostalis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota camelostalis* Reichb.f.
- Coelogyne candonensis** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carinata** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carnea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne carnea* Hook.f. non (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne casta* Ridl. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Coelogyne caulescens* Griff. = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne celebensis** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chanii** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chinensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne chlorophaea** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chloroptera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chrysotropis** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cinnamomea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne clarkei* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne clemensii** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne clypeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne compressicaulis** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conchoidea* Lindl. Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne concinna** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conferta* Hort. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Coelogyne confusa** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne coniculata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne convallariaea* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota convallariae* Hook.f.
- Coelogyne convallariifolia* (Blume) Zornig = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne coronaria* Lindl. = *Eria coronaria* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne corrugata* Wight = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Coelogyne corymbosa** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne corymbosa* auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Coelogyne crassifolia* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne crassiloba** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne craticulaelabris** Carr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne crista** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne croockewitii* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne crotalina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne cumingii** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cuneata* J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne cuprea** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cycnoches* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cymbidioides* Rchb.f. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne cymbidoides* sensu Ridl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dalatensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne darlacensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne dayana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Coelogyne decora* Wall. ex Voight = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne deippiens* Teijsm & Binn = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne delavayi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne densiflora* Ridl. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dichroantha** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne diphylla* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne distans** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne dulitensis** Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne eberhardtii** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ecarinata** C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne echinolabium** de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne edefeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elata* sensu Hook. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne holochila* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne elegantula* Kraenzl. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elmeri** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne endertii** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne esquirolei* Schltr. = *Coelogyne esquirolii* Schltr.
- Coelogyne esquirolii** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne exalata** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne falcata* Lindl. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne filipeda** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fimbriata** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brown Rock Orchid
- Coelogyne flaccida** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne flavida* Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley
- Coelogyne flavida* sensu Seident. non Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne fleuryi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe

- Coelogyne flexuosa*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne foerstermannii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fonstenebrarum P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne formosa Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuliginosa Lodd. ex Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fusca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
Coelogyne fuscescens Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuscescens Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne gardneriana Lindl. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne ghatakii T.K.Paul, S.K.Basu & M.C.Biswas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbifera J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
Coelogyne glandulosa Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne globosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyne gongshanensis H.Li ex S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne goweri Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyne graminifolia C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne grandiflora Rolfe = *Pleione grandiflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Coelogyne griffithii Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne guamensis Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hajrae Phukan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne harana J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne henryi Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
Coelogyne hirendrae S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hirtella J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne holochila P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hookeriana Lindl. = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S.Williams
Coelogyne huettneriana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne huettneriana sensu Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
Coelogyne humilis (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne imbricans J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne imbricata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne incrassata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ingloria J.J.Smith = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.
Coelogyne ingloria J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele ingloria*
Coelogyne integerra Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integra Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integrilabia (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Coelogyne javanica Lindl. = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf.
Coelogyne judithiae P.Taylor #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kaliana P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kelamensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kemiriensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne khasiyana = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
Coelogyne kinabaluensis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kingii Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne kutaiensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne lacinulosa J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lactea Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
Coelogyne lagenaria (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione lagenaria* Lindley
Coelogyne lamellata Rolfe = *Coelogyne macdonaldii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne lamellulifera (Carr) Masam = *Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr
Coelogyne laotica Gagnep. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne latiloba de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lauterbachiana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyne lawrenceana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lentiginosa Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leucantha W.W.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leungiana S.Y.Hu = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne lockii Aver. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loheri Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longeciliata Tjism & Binn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longiana Aver. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
Coelogyne longibracteata Hook.f. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
Coelogyne longibulbosa Ames & Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes sensu Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne raizadae* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyne longirachis Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longpasiaensis J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loricata Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne lowii Paxton = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne lurida Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Chelonistele lurida* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer
Coelogyne lycastoides F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne macdonaldii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macrobulbon Hook.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne macroloba J.J. Sm. = *Coelogyne gibbifera* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne macrophylla Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne maculata Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Coelogyne maingayi Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne malintangensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne malipoensis Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mandarinorum Kraenzl. = *Ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Coelogyne marmorata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marthae S.E.C.Sierra #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne massangeana auct non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne kaliana* P.J.Cribb
Coelogyne massangeana Reichb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyne mayeriana Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne membranifolia Carr = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
Coelogyne merrillii Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne micholitziana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne beccarii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne micrantha Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne miniata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne modesta J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
Coelogyne monilirachis Carr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne monticola J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mooreana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mossiae Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne motleyi Rolfe ex J.J.Wood, D.A.Clayton & C.L.Chan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne moultonii J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne multiflora Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne muluensis J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne naja J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nervillosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota nervosa* Reichb.f.
Coelogyne nervosa A.Rich #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea Guillaumin = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Coelogyne nitida (Wallich ex Don) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nitida (Roxb.) Hook.f. non (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyne obtusifolia Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne occultata Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ocellata Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyne ochracea Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
Coelogyne odoardii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne odoratissima Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne oligantha Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
Coelogyne ovalis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ovalis auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne pallens* Ridley
Coelogyne ovalis sensu Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne pachybulbon Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne padangensis J.J.Smith & Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palaelabellata Gilli = *Calanthe aceras* Schltr.
Coelogyne palawanense Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palawensis Tuyama = *Coelogyne guamensis* Ames
Coelogyne pallens Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pallida (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley
Coelogyne pandurata Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne papagena Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
Coelogyne papillosa Ridl. ex Stapf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parishii Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parviflora Lindl. = *Panisea demissa* (D.Don) Pfitzer
Coelogyne pedula Summerh. ex Parry #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne peltastes Reichb. F. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne perakensis Rolfe = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne phaoistele Ridl. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel
Coelogyne pholas Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
Coelogyne pholidotoides J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne picta Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pilosissima Planch. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne pinniloba J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
Coelogyne planiscapa Carr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne plantaginea Lindl. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne platyphylla Schltr. = *Coelogyne celebensis* J.J.Sm.
Coelogyne plicatissima Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pogonioides Rolfe = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.
Coelogyne porrecta (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.
Coelogyne praecox (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne prasina Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne primulina Barretto = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne prolifera Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne prolifera* sensu Gagnep. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne prolifera* sensu Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne psecrantha* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pulchella*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula* sensu Lamb & C.L.Chan non Teijsm. & Binn = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon* Schltr.
- Coelogyne pumila* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne punctulata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f. = *Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne pusilla* Ridl. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne pustulosa* Ridl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne quadrangularis* Ridl. = *Coelogyne swaniana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne quadratiloba*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne quinquelamellata*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radicata*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radicosus* Ridl. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne radioferens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radioferens* sensu J.J.Smith non Ames & C.schweinf. = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne radiosa* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne raizadae*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ramosii* Ames = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne recurva* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota recurva* Lindl.
- Coelogyne reichenbachiana* T.Moore & Veitch = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne remediosae* Ames & Quisumb. = *Coelogyne remediosae* Ames & Quisumb.
- Coelogyne remediosae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne renae*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhizomatosa* J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne rhodiana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rhombophora* Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames
- Coelogyne richardsii* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele richardsii* Carr
- Coelogyne ridleyana* Schltr. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel
- Coelogyne ridleyi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne rigida*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rigidiformis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rochussenii*** de Vries #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rossiana* Reich. f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rubens* Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Coelogyne rubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
- Coelogyne rumphii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rupicola*** Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne saigonensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne salmonicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderae*** Kraenzl. ex O'Brien #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sarasinorum* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne sauveolens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schilleriana*** Rchb.f. & K.koch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schultesii*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne septemcostata*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne siamensis* Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne simplex*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne simplex* Lindl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne sparsa*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa* sensu Ridl. non (Blume) Lindl. nec Lindl. = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne squamulosa*** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steenisii*** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steffensii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stellaris* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stenobulbon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenochila*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenophylla* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne stipitibulbum* Holttum = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne stricta*** (D.Don) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne subinterga* J.J.Sm. = *Coelogyne exalata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne sulphurea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne sumatrana* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley

- Coelogyne susanae** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne swaniana** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne taronansis** Hand-Mazz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenompokensis** Carr #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tensuis** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenuiflora* Ridl. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne testacea** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne thailandica* Seidenf. = *Coelogyne quadratiloba* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne thuniana* = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne tiomanensis** M.R. Henderson #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomentosa** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomiensis* P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommii* Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
- Coelogyne tommii** Gravend. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne treutleri* Hook.f. = *Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod
- Coelogyne tricarinata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne trifida* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne trilobulata** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne trinervis** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triotos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne triplicatula** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triptera* Brongn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Coelogyne trisaccata* Griff. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne triuncialis** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne truncicola* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne tumida** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undatialata** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undulata* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
- Coelogyne undulata* Wall ex Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne unguiculata* (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr.
- Coelogyne uniflora* Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne usitana** Roeth & O.Gruss #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ustulata** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vagans* Schltr. = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne vanoverberghii** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne veitchii** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne velutina** de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Reich.f.
- Coelogyne venusta** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vermicularis** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne verrucosa** S.E.C.Siera #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne virescens** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne viscosa** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne wallichiana* Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne wallichii* Hook. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne wettsteiniana* Schltr. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne whitmeei* Schltr. = *Coelogyne lycastoides* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Coelogyne xanthoglossa* Ridley = *Coelogyne xyrekes* Ridl.
- Coelogyne xerophyta* Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne xylobioides* Kraenzl. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne xyrekes** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne yiii** Shuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne marmorata* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne zeylanica** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne zhenkangensis** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne zurowetzii** Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cohniella spp.** Pfitzer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Colax aromaticus* Spreng. 1827 = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)
- Colax barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Spreng. 1826 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Colax grandiflorus* Raf. (1835) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Colax harrisoniae* Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Colax parvulus* (Hook.) Spreng. 1827 = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
- Colax racemosus* (Hook.) Spreng.f. 1828 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Coleocephalocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Brandt = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus aureispinus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus aureus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter

- Coleocephalocereus aureus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus longispinus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Brandt = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Coleocephalocereus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*** (Miquel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*** (Vaupe) Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Brandt = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupe) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupe) Taylor & Eggli
- Coleocephalocereus pachystele* Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus* (Vaupe) Buining
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus uebelmanniorum* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Coleocephalocereus purpureus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Collabium* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chinense* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium simplex* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coloradoa mesae-verdae* Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Columbea quadrifaria* Salish. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Common, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila dregei*
- Comparettia* spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia coccinea*** Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia cryptocera* Morren 1852 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia erecta* Schltr. 1920 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia falcata*** Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ignea*** P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia macroplectron*** Rchb.f. & Triana 1878 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia maloi*** I.Bock 1986 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia peruviana* Schltr. (1912) = *Comparettia coccinea* Lindl. 1838
- Comparettia pulchella* Schltr. = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia rosea* Lindl. 1840 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia saccata* Poepp. & Endl. = *Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Comparettia speciosa*** Rchb. f. (1887) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia splendens* Schltr. in Fedde 1922 = *Comparettia macroplectron* Rchb.f. & Triana 1878
- Comparettia venezuelana* Schltr. 1919 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comperia* spp.** K. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Komper's Orchid
- Comperia taurica* K.Koch = *Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
- Conchidium* spp. Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Conchidium microchilos* (Dalzell) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Conchidium muscicola* (Lindl.) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Condylago* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Consolea corallicola* Small = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
- Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werdermann
- Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger = *Opuntia macracantha* Grisebach
- Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) Berg = *Opuntia millspaughii* Britton
- Consolea moniliformis guantanamana* Areces = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Consolea nashii* (Britton) Berger = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
- Consolea nashii gibarensis* A.E.Areces-Kallea = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
- Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck) Lemaire = *Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle
- Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
- Constantia* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia australis*** (Cogn.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cipoensis*** Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cristinae*** F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia microscopica*** F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia rupestris*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Copiapoa* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa alticostata* Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa applanata* Backeberg = *Copiapoa cinerascens* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa barquimensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa hypogaea* Ritter
- Copiapoa bridgesii*** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa brunnescens* Backeberg = *Copiapoa megarhiza* Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa calderana*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Copiapoa carrizalensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa castanea Ritter = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata* Ritter
Copiapoa chanaralensis Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa chanaralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa chanaralensis* Ritter
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea dealbata (Ritter) Slaba = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa conglomerata (Philippi) Lembecke = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cuprea Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa cupreata (Poselger ex Ruempler) Backeberg = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa dealbata Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa dura Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa echinata Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa esmeraldana Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa ferox Lembecke & Backeberg = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutchison #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa intermedia Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa laui Diers & Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa longispina Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa macracantha (Salm-Dyck) Meregalli #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa malletiana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa megarhiza Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa paposoensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa pendulina Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa pepiniana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa rubriflora Ritter = *Copiapoa rupestris* Ritter
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa serenana Voldan = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocaulon (Hooker) Ritter = *Copiapoa marginata* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa taltalensis (Werdermann) Looser = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa totoralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa vallenarensis Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa wagenknechtii Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
***Corallorrhiza* spp.** Châtel. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza innata R.Br. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
Corallorrhiza neottia Scop. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
Corallorrhiza trifida Châtel. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Corallorrhiza* spp.** Gagnebin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza ehrenbergii Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza elliptica Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza fimbriata Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza macrantha Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza odontorrhiza (Willd.) Nutt. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorrhiza williamsii Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Corcho, Palm (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
***Cordanthera* spp.** L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Cordiglottis* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordiglottis filiformis (Hook.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordiglottis major (Carr) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula appletoniana Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cordula bulleniana Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer

- Cordula ciliolaris* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula concolor* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula dayana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula druryi* (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cordula fairrieana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula glandulifera* (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cordula glaucophylla* (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cordula godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
- Cordula haynaldiana* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula hirsutissima* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cordula hookerae* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula insignis* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula javanica* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lawrenceana* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula mastersiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula nigrita* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula nivea* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula parishii* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula philippinensis* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula sanderiana* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula spiceriana* (Reichb.f ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula venusta* (Wall.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula violascens* (Schltr) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Cormiophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newm. 1854 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Corryocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus acervatus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus apiciflorus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus aureus*** (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayopayanus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachycladus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachypetalus*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevispinus*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevistylus*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis*** Ochoa & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus charazanensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chavinilloensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus erectus*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus gracilis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus heteracanthus*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus huincoensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus matucanensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus huincoensis* Ritter
- Corryocactus maximus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus megarhizus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melaleucus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melanotrichus*** (Scumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus odoratus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus otuyensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus pulquinensis* Cardenas
- Corryocactus perezianus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pilispinus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus prostratus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pulquinensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quadrangularis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quivillanus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus serpens*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus solitarius*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Hutchinson = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Corryocactus squarrosus*** (Vaupe) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tenuiculus*** (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryanthes* spp.** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elegantium* Linden & Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gerlachiana* Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes speciosa* (Lodd.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes thivii* Kropf & Seeger #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vieirae* G.Gerlach #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas* spp.** Salisb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abditus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abellianus* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acutus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bancanus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bryophilus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicolus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calopeplos* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinatus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas caudatus* Holtum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas comptus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas crenulatus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dentatus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fornicatus* (Blume) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas geminigibbus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gemmatus* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas holtumii* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas imperatorius* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas kinabaluensis* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas laceratus* Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas limpidus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas merrillii* (Ames) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montanus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muluensis* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas neocaledonicus* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pictus* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas piliferus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ponapensis* Hosok. & Fukuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas praetermissus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas purpureus* Joseph & Yoganarasimhan = *Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.
- Corybas ramosianus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ridleyanus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas royenii* Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas selangorensis* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas serpentinus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas taiwanensis* T.P. Lin & S.Y. Lu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbrosus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas undulatus* (Cunn.) Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas unguiculatus* (R. Br.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas villosus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vinosus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium* spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bifidum* Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium flanaganii* (Bolos) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium ingeanum* E.G.H.Oliv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium microglossum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium tricuspidatum* (Schlechter) Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium vestitum* Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis* spp.** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Holtum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis corymbosa* Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis subdensa* (Schltr.) Masam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corynopuntia agglomerata* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia agglomerata* Berger
- Corynopuntia bulbispina* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bulbispina* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia clavata* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia clavata* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia dumetorum* Berger
- Corynopuntia grahamii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia grahamii* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia moelleriana* (Berger ex Y.Wright) F.Knuth = *Opuntia moelleri* Berger

- Corynopuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) f. Knuth = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins) Backeberg = *Opuntia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins
- Corynopuntia schottii* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia schottii* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia stanlyi* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann
- Corynopuntia vilis* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia vilis* Rose
- Coryphantha* spp.** (Engelm.) Lem. #4 I/II 49
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha aggregata* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha albicolumnaria* (Hester) D. Zimmerman = *Escobaria albicolumnaria* Hester
- Coryphantha alversonii* (J. Coulter) Orcutt = *Escobaria alversonii* (J. Coulter) Taylor
- Coryphantha andreae* (J. Purpus & Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha pycnantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha arizonica* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha asterias* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Hubner = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bergeriana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha glanduligera* (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bernalensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha borwigii* (J. Purpus) Berger = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A. Zimmerman ex Dicht & A. Luethy
- Coryphantha bumamma* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bussleri* (Mundt) Scheinvar = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha calipensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha calochlora*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha chlorantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha clava* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Coryphantha octacantha* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha clavata*** (Scheidweiler) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha columnaris* Lahman = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha compacta*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha conimamma* (Linke) Berger = *Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha connivens* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha pycnantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cornifera*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha cornuta*** (Hildmann) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Coryphantha cuencamensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha daimonoceras* (Lemaire) Lemaire = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha delaetiana*** (Quehl) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha delicata* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha densispina* Werdermann = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha deserti* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha difficilis*** (Quehl) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha duncanii* (Hester) L. Benson = *Escobaria duncanii* (Hester) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha durangensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinoidea*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha elephantidens*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha erecta*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha exsudans* (Zuccarini) Lemaire = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha garessii* Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha georgii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gladiispina* (Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha glanduligera*** (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gracilis*** Bremer & Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha grandis* Bremer = *Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker
- Coryphantha grata*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha greenwoodii* Bravo = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha guerkeana*** (Boedeker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha indensis*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jalpanensis*** F. Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jaumavei*** Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha laredoi* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Coryphantha laui* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha longicornis*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha macromeris*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*** Schwarz ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha maliterrarum*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha melleospina*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta*** Bremer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha nickelsiae*** (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha obscura* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha octacantha*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha odorata*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha orcuttii* (Rose ex Orcutt) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria orcuttii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha organensis* D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria organensis* (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al.
- Coryphantha ottonis*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pallida*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha palmeri* auctt = *Coryphantha jaumavei* Fric
- Coryphantha palmeri* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha compacta* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pectinata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha echinus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Coryphantha pirtlei* Werdermann = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Coryphantha poselgeriana*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha potosiana*** (Jacobi) Glass & Foster #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* Backeberg = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha pseudoradians*** Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pulleineana*** (Backeberg) Glass #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pusilliflora*** Bremer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pycnacantha*** (Martius) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha radians*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha ramillosa*** Cutak #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Bunched Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvata*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Golden-chested Beehive Cactus, Recurved Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvispina* (Engelmann) Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha reduncispina*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha retusa*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha robbinsorum* (Earle) A.Zimmermann = *Escobaria robbinsorum* (Earle) Hunt
- Coryphantha robustispina*** (Schott ex Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha roederiana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy
- Coryphantha salinensis*** (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* (Scheer ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha schwarziana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha echinoidea* (Quehl) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha speciosa* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sulcata*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha sulcolanata*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha tripugionacantha*** Lau #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha unicornis*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha valida* (Purpus) Bremer = *Coryphantha poselgeriana* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha vaupeliana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha villarensis* Backeberg = *Coryphantha georgii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nuttall) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha vogtherriana*** Werdermann & Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha werdermannii*** Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus
- Coryphantha wohlschlageri*** Holzeis #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Cottonia* spp.** Wight #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cottonia peduncularis* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis* spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis acuminatissima* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis aphylla* Sw. 1788 = *Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863)
- Cranichis ciliata* (Kunth) Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliilabia* C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis diphylla* Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis glabricaulis* Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gracilis* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lankesteri* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis mexicana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis muscosa* Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis reticulata* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis saccata* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schaffneri* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schlimii* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cranichis subumbellata* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra variabilis* (Blume) Nakai #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium* spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lowii* (E.Morren) Szlach. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia** spp. Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia confusa* P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crimson, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
- Criosanthes arietina* (R.Br.) House = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes borealis* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes parviflora* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Crybe** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptanthemis* spp. Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptanthemis slateri* Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena** spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena acensis* Schltr. 1914 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena brasiliensis* Brade 1935 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena ghillanyi* Pabst 1971 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852) #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816) #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* Auctt. _non_ R.Br. = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
- Cryptarrhena pallidiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Cryptarrhena quadricornu* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptocentrum** spp. Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum calcaratum* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum gracilipes* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum gracillimum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum pseudobulbosum* C. Schw. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum standleyi* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander = *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) Hunt
- Cryptocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Backeberg = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
- Cryptocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Backeberg = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Cryptochilus** spp. Wall. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus petelotii* Gagnepain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus* spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus dayana* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus dodsonii* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus lepidotus* L.O. Wms. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Cryptopus** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus elatus* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopylos** spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis** spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis acutata* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis alismifolia* F. Muell. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lily-leaf Orchid, Little Spider Orchid
- Cryptostylis conspicua* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis filiformis* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hunteriana* Nicholls #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis subulata* (Labill.) Reichenb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis taiwaniana* Masam. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ctenitis subglandulosa* = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Ctenorchis pectinata* (Thouars) K.Schum. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Cuitlauzina* spp. La Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pendula* Llave & Lex. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cumarinia odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker
- Cumulopuntia alboareolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia berterii* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia echinacea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia famatinensis* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia frigida* Ritter = *Opuntia frigida* (Ritter) G.Navarro
- Cumulopuntia galerasensis* Ritter = *Opuntia galerasensis* (Ritter) Hunt

- Cumulopuntia hystrix* Ritter = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae* Hunt
- Cumulopuntia ignescens* (Vaupel) Ritter = *Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel
- Cumulopuntia ignota* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Cumulopuntia kuehnrhiana* Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia multiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia pampana* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Cumulopuntia pyrrhacantha* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha* Schumann
- Cumulopuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia rossiana* (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis* Ritter = *Opuntia ticnamarensis* (Ritter) Hunt
- Cumulopuntia tortispina* Ritter = *Opuntia guatinensis* Hunt
- Cumulopuntia tubercularis* (Colla) A.Hoffmann = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia tumida* Ritter = *Opuntia tumida* (Ritter) Hunt
- Cumulopuntia unguispina* (Blackberg) Ritter = *Opuntia unguispina* Backeberg
- Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cup, Hairy-fruited Monkey (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
- Cupressstellata patagonica* (Hook.F) J.Nelson = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Cyanaeorchis spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis arundinae* (Reich. f.) Barbosa Rodrigues #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyathea spp.** J.E. Smith #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea abbottii* Maxon 1924 = *Alsophila abbottii* (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970
- Cyathea abruptecaudata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea acanthophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila acanthophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acanthopoda* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
- Cyathea acaulis* (Mak. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea aciculosa* Copel. 1936 = *Sphaopteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acrostichoides* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila acrostichoides* Alderw. 1918
- Cyathea aculeata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Cyathea acuminata* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila acuminata* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaopteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea affinis* Brack. 1854 non Sw. = *Sphaopteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea agatheti* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaopteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea akawaiorum* P.J.Edwards 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alata* (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila alata* Fourn. 1873
- Cyathea albida* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila albida* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913 = *Sphaopteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaopteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albomarginata* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaopteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alfonsiana* L.D.Gómez 1971 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea alleniae* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila alleniae* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea allocota* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1929 = *Sphaopteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alpicola* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alpina* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 non Roth 1800. = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alsophiliformis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea alsophilum* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea alstonii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alta* Copel. 1936 = *Alsophila alta* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl. = *Sphaopteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alticola* (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alutacea* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea amaiambitensis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea amazonica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amboinensis* (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea amboinensis* Domon 1929 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ampicosmioides* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea ampla* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ampla* Holt non Copel = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea aneitensis* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angolensis* Welw. ex Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angustipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea annae* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916
- Cyathea aperta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea aphlebioides* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea apiculata* Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea appendiculata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon
- Cyathea approximata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aquilina* (Christ 1897) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Greth. & Wagn. 1948 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea araneosa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
- Cyathea arborescens* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arbuscula* (Kunze) Domin = *Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze
- Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea arguta* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea argyrolepis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arida* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arthropoda* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arthropterygia* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea articulata* Fée 1857 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ascendens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920
- Cyathea asperata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea asperula* Maxon 1913 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aspidiiformis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea aspidioides* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea assimilis* Christ. (non Hook.) = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assurgens* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrospinosa* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea attenuata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 1846 ex Karst. = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aureonitens* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea austrosinica* Christ 1910 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea azuayensis* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea badia* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bahiensis* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea baileyana* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913
- Cyathea bakeriana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Cyathea balakrishnanii* R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi. 1984. fide Fraser-Jenkins 1997 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon
- Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea barisanica* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea barotu* Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baroumba* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bartlettii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaopteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea beccariana* Ces. 1876 = *Sphaopteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925 = *Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea benculensis* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bernardii* Proctor 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea betchei* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaopteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea beyrichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea bicolorana* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaopteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1910 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma
- Cyathea bidentata* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Ch. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea biliranensis* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaopteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker & Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* Copel. 1935 (non Baker) Domin. = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bisquamata* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bisulca* Schkuhr. 1809 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea blanchetiana* (C.Presl. 1849) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea blechnoides* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boconensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea boivini* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boliviana* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bonapartii* Rosenst. 1909 = *Sphaopteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bonii* Christ 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bontocensis* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaopteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Cyathea borjae* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boryana* (Mett 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872 = *Sphaopteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boylei* F.Muell. 1881 = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brachyphylla* Holtt.1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett.1863 = *Sphaopteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bradei* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brassii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaopteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea brauseana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea brevifoliolata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea breviloba* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaopteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevipes* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea brevipinna* Baker = *Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevistipes* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 1924 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea brooksii* Copel. 1911 non Maxon 1909 = *Sphaopteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929 = *Sphaopteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunnea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington 1976) R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Sphaopteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex

- Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea brunoniana Wallich ex Hook. 1844 =
Sphaopteris brunoniana (Wall. ex Hook. 1844)
R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea brunonis Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaopteris*
moluccana (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea bryophila (Tryon 1972) Proctor = *Alsophila*
bryophila R.Tryon 1972
Cyathea buennemeijerii Alderw. = *Alsophila buennemeijerii*
(Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea bullata (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker
1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
Cyathea bulligera (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bulusanensis Copel. 1920 = *Sphaopteris*
integra (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea burbidgei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1909 non Holt. =
Sphaopteris wallacei (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon
1970
Cyathea burbidgei Holt. non (Baker) Copel =
Sphaopteris trichodesma (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887)
R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea burkei Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze
1834) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea buruensis (Ros. 1917) Domin 1930 =
Sphaopteris felina (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
Cyathea caduca Christ 1907 = *Alsophila polystichoides*
Christ 1896
Cyathea caesariana Christ 1907 = *Alsophila sternbergii*
(Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
Cyathea caesia Christ 1907 = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ
1904) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea callosa Christ 1906 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ
1906) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea calocoma (Christ 1907) Copel. 1909 =
Sphaopteris lepifera (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea calolepis (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea calva Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Cyathea camaguensis Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila callosa*
(Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea campbellii Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ
1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea canaliculata Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila*
borbonica (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea canescens Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila incana*
(H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
Cyathea capitata Copel.1917 = *Sphaopteris capitata*
(Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caribaea Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana*
(Hook.) D.S.Conant
Cyathea carrii Holttum 1962 = *Sphaopteris carrii*
(Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea castanea Baker 1874 = *Cyathea lechleri*
Mett.1859
Cyathea catacampta Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila catillifera*
(Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
Cyathea caudata (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudiculata (Rosenst. 1917) Domin 1930 =
Alsophila heterochlamydea (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon
1970
Cyathea caudipinnula (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 =
Alsophila javanica (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea celebica Alderw. 1908 non Blume =
Sphaopteris teysmannii (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea celebica Blume 1828 not Alderw. = *Sphaopteris*
celebica (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea chamaedendron Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila*
chamaedendron (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934
Cyathea cheilanthoides Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila*
macgregorii (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
Cyathea chinensis Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chnoodes (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea*
schiedeana (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Cyathea christii Copel. 1906 = *Alsophila hermannii*
R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea cicatricosa Holttum = *Alsophila cicatricosa*
(Holttum) R.Tryon
Cyathea cincinnata Brause 1920 = *Alsophila cincinnata*
(Brause 1920) R.Tryon
Cyathea cinerea Copel. = *Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913)
R.Tryon
Cyathea circumdentata Kramer 1954 = *Cyathea andina*
(Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Cyathea clementis (Copel. 1906) Copel. 1909 =
Sphaopteris glauca (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea coactilis Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila coactilis*
(Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
Cyathea colensoi (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila*
colensoi Hook.f. 1854
Cyathea columbiana Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora*
Smith 1793
Cyathea compta C.Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concava Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila hyacinthei*
R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea concinna (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concordia B.Leon & R.C.Moran #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea confinis C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr.
1937) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea confluens (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 =
Alsophila modesta Baker 1880
Cyathea confucii (Christ 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea*
spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea congoensis (Bonap. 1924) Domin 1930 =
Cyathea camerooniana Hook.
Cyathea conjugata (Hook. 1866) Domin #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conquisita Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conspersa Christ 1905 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius
& Galeotti) Fée

- Cyathea conspicua* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Cyathea contaminans* Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contracta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v. Muell. 1866) Domin 1914 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea copelandii* kuhn & Luer. ex Luer. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Ch. 1905
- Cyathea cordata* (Desv. 1827) Mett. ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coriacea* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea costalis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea costalisora* Copel. = *Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon
- Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palmita de terra fría
- Cyathea costularis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costularis* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costulifera* Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea crassifolia* (Wercklé ex Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea crassipes* Sodiro 1883 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea crenata* (Sodiro 1883) Christ 1897 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crinita* (Hook. 1844) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea croftii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Cyathea cucullifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cumingii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f. = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curvipinnula* C.Ch. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Kramer #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodium* (R.Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodonta* (Christ 1905) Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cystolepis* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea darienensis* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern
- Cyathea decipiens* (Scott 1869) Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea deckenii* Kuhn 1879 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn. = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea decurrens epaleata* Holttum 1964 = *Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea delicatula* Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea deminuens* Holttum = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea densisora* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea denticulata* Goldm. 1843 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea denudans* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea deorsilobata* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876
- Cyathea deuterobrooksii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dicksonioides* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904
- Cyathea dimorphotricha* Copel. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Baker 1876 non Bory 1828 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Fée 1850-1852 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discophora* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea dissitifolia (Baker 1886) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Cyathea dissoluta Baker ex Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea distans Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cyathea divergens Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea dombeyi (Desv. 1827) Lellinger 1988 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea domingensis Brause 1911 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
Cyathea dorsalis Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Cyathea dregei Kunze = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea dryopteroides Maxon 1925 = *Alsophila amintae* D.S. Conant 1981
Cyathea dubia Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
Cyathea dudleyi R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dulitensis Baker 1896 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea dupaxiensis Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Cyathea dura Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea dyeri Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eatoni (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eberina Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea eggersii Hier. 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elegans Hedw. 1838 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C. Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
Cyathea elegantula Domin 1930 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
Cyathea elliottii (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elliptica Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea elmeri Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea elongata Mett. ex Karsten 1869 = *Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea eminens Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
Cyathea engleri Hieron. 1910 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R. M. Tryon
Cyathea epaleata Holttum 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea equestris Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Cyathea erinacea Karsten 1856 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
Cyathea eriophora Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea escuquensis (Karst. 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Cyathea estelae (Riba 1967) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea everta Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea excavata Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea excelsa Kunze 1848 non Sw. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cyathea excelsa O. Swartz 1801 = *Alsophila celsa* R. Tryon
Cyathea exilis Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea faberiana Domin 1930 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea fadenii Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcata (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falciloba Domin 1929 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
Cyathea fallacina (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1929
Cyathea fallax (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Cyathea fauriei (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea feani E. Brown 1931 = *Sphaeropteris feani* (E. Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea feeana (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
Cyathea feei Glaziou ex Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felina (Roxb.) Morton = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
Cyathea fenicis Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913
Cyathea ferruginea Christ 1907 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea ferrugineoides Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea firma (Baker 1877) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea firma Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Cyathea firmula Domin 1930 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
Cyathea flava (R. M. Tryon) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea flavovirens Kuhn ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea flexuosa (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869
Cyathea floribunda (Hook. ex Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea foersteri Rosenst. 1912 = *Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea formosana (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
Cyathea foxworthyi Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea francii (Ros. 1911) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea frigida (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea frondosa* Rosenst. 1913 non Karst. = *Cyathea grata* Domin 1930
- Cyathea frutuosa* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912. = *Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fujiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fujiana* (Nakai) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* .Sodiolo 1883 non Fée 1887 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea funebris* Linden 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea furfuracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea fuscopaleata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gardneri* Hook 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gemmifera* Christ ex Jiménez 1913 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea geppiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gibbsiae* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea glabrescens* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glandulosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804 = *Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Fourn. 1872 non Bory = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glaucophylla* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea glaziovii* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gleasoni* (Maxon 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globosora* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globularis* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea godmanni* Domn 1929 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Cyathea goudeyi* D.L.Jones 1996 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea goudotii* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gracilescens* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea gracilis* Griseb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gracillima* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea grantii* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea grata* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gregaria* (Brause 1920) Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920
- Cyathea grenadensis* Trevis. 1851 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea guadalupensis* Spr. 1821 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea guimaraensis* (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73
- Cyathea hainanensis* Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959 = *Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halonata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea harrisii* L. Underw. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hartii* (Baker 1866) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea hassleriana* H.Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hastulata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea havilandii* Baker = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heliophila* R. Tryon 1986 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemichlamydea* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hemiepiphytica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemiotis* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Cyathea herzogii* Ros. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea heteroloba* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteromorpha* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea heterophylla* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea hewittii* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn = *Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hirsuta* Baker 1844 non Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* (Desv.) Tyron = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Cyathea hirsutissima* (Fée 1866) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886
- Cyathea hirtula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holdrigeana* Nisman & L.Gómez 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holstii* Hier. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumiana* Rao & Jamir 1985 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumii* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hooglandii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila hooglandii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864 = *Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea horridipes* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea horridula* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hotteana* C.Chr. & Ekman ex C.Christ 1937 = *Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humilis* Hieron. in Engl. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypercrateriformis* Alderw. 1912 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypotricha* Christ. 1904 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hystricosa* C.Morton 1965 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ichtyolepis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea imbricata* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea impar* R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea impressa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896
- Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea incanescens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea inciso-crenata* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea incurvata* Kunze 1849 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea indrapurae* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea indusiosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea inquinans* Christ = *Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insulana* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila insulana* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insularis* Donin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* Alderw. non J.Smith ex Hook = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea interjecta* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea irregularis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea isaloensis* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea jacobsonii* Holttum 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Baker 1891 non Jenm 1882 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman

- 1891
Cyathea janseniana (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea javanica Blume 1828 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea joadii (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker 1892) Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
Cyathea kanehirae Holttum = *Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kemberangana Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kenepaiana Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Cyathea kermadecensis Oliver 1910 = *Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea keysseri Ros. 1913 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kinabaluensis Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kingii (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1909 non Ros. 1911 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
Cyathea kingii Ros. 1911 non (Clark) Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kirkii Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea klossii Ridley 1916 = *Alsophila klossii* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kohchangensis (C.Chr. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
Cyathea korthalsii C.Cr. 1934 (non Mett.) = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea korthalsii Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea kuhnii (Hieron. 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea laciniata Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lamprocaulis (Christ 1909) Ching 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lanaensis Christ 1908 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea lanuginosa Jungh. 1845 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lasiosora (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lastii Baker 1891 = *Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lastreoides (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea latebrosa Copel 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea latevagans (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lathamii Holtt. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latipinnula Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea latisecta (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea laurentiorum Christ 1905 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
Cyathea lechleri Mett.1859 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ledermannii Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leichhardtiana (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Cyathea lenormandi Vieill. ex Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lepidigera Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905
Cyathea lepidotricha Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leprieurii (Kunze) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker 1887 = *Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leptocladia (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869
Cyathea leptolepia (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea leucocarpa Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea leucolepismata Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucolepis Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leucophaes Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cyathea leucostegia Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea leucosticta Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
Cyathea leucotricha Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lewisii (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leytenensis Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea liesneri A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata Baker 1884 = *Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lindeniana C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea lobata Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lobbiana Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
Cyathea lockwoodiana (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea loddigesii* (Kunze 1847) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Cyathea loerzingii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipaleata* Alston 1940 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Alderw. 1922 non Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipinna* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea longipinnata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon
- Cyathea loubetiana* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1928) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea lurida* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell. 1889 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrophylla* Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea madagascariensis* Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
- Cyathea mamillata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea manilensis* (C.Presl. 1848) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea mapahuwensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mapiriensis* (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928
- Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marcescens* N.A.Wakefield 1942 = *Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea margarethae* (Schroeter ex Christ 1905) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mascarena* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mastersiana* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909
- Cyathea mearnsii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948 = *Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon.
- Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanocaula* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanoclada* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea melanophlebia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanopus* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea melanotricha* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea membranulosa* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea merrillii* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard. = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham. 1803 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea microchlamys* Holttum = *Alsophila microchlamys* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea microlepidota* Copel. 1949 = *Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea micromera* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphylla* Mett. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyllodes* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila microphyllodes* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mildbraedii* (Brause 1910) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910
- Cyathea milnei* Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864 = *Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mindanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Cyathea mindanensis* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea minor* D. Eaton = *Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon
- Cyathea mitrata* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel. = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea mollis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mollis* Rosenst. 1925 non Copel 1917 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea molliuscula* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea moniliformis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea monosticha* (Christ 1894) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea monstrabila* Jenm. 1881 = *Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman
- Cyathea montana* Smith 1793 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* F.Muell. 1882 non Baker 1874 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Cyathea moricandiana* Kunze ex Moore 1861 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Cyathea moseleyi* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mucilagina* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mucronata* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea multisegmenta* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea munchii* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea muricata* Gris. 1864 (Part) non Willd. = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea muricata* Willd. 1810 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea muriculata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea murkelensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea neblinae* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea negrosiana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea neocaledonica* Compton 1923 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nicobarica* Balakrishnan & Dixit = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigra* E.Fourn 1876 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nigrescens* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1886 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigrolineata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigropaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigrospinulosa* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nilgirensis* Holttum = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nitens* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nitidula* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea nockii* Jenman 1879 = *Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nodulifera* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea notabilis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922
- Cyathea nothofagorum* Holttum 1967 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novae-zelandiae* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novoguineensis* Brause 1912 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911. = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obtusata* Rosenst. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ochroleuca* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea o'donelliana* Alston 1960 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ohaensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oinops* Racib. non Hassk. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea okiana* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea oldhami* (Bedd. 1870) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea oligocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea oligocarpia* Jungh. (non Kunze) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea olivacea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea onusta* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ordinata* Copel. 1948 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oreites* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ornata* (Scott ex Bedd. 1870) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea orthogonalis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea oyapoka* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea palaciosii* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paleacea* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleata* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea palembanica* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea panamensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea papyracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea paraphysata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paraphysophora* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parva* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea parvipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman 1879) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pastoensis* Kuhn 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea patellaris* Christ 1900 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* Kze. 1846 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea paucifolia* Domin = *Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874
- Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea pectinata* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pelliculosa* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea pendula* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peranemiformis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea percrassa* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpelvigera* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970

- Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perrieriana* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea persquamulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolulata* Ching & S.H.Wu in 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa* (Karsten 1869) ?? = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Cyathea phanerophlebia* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956 = *Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea piligera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila piligera* Hieron. 1906
- Cyathea pilosa* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pilulifera* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnata* Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pinnula* R. C. Moran 1991 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Cyathea plagiopteris* (C. Martius 1834) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiopteris* C. Martius 1834
- Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea planadae* N.C. Arens & A.R. Sm. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poiensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polyneuron* Col. 1879 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea polyodonta* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952 = *Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936
- Cyathea poolii* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila poolii* C. Chr. 1905
- Cyathea poolii* (C. Chr.) Rakotondr 1999 = *Alsophila poolii* C. Chr. 1905
- Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea portoricensis* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea portoricensis* Sprengel ex Kuhn = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
- Cyathea praeceps* A.R. Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea presliana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila vestita* C. Presl. 1849
- Cyathea preussii* Diels 1899 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M. Tryon
- Cyathea primaeva* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea princeps* J.Sm. 1866 non Mayer 1868. = *Cyathea insignis* D. Eaton 1860
- Cyathea princeps* (Linden) E. Mayer 1868 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea principis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea procera* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea procera* (Willd.) Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea proceroides* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea producta* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea propinqua* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pruinosa* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudalbizzia* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudobrunonis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudogigantea* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pseudomuelleri* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pteridioides* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pterorachis* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea puberula* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
- Cyathea pukuana* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pulcherrima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pulchra* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pumilio* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea punctata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea punctifera* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea purdiaei* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sod. ex Sod 1908 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sodiro 1893 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurea* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett. 1859
- Cyathea pustulosa* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pycnocarpa* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pycnoneura* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pygmaea* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea quadrata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quadripinnatifida* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quindiuensis* Karsten 1856 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea radens* (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824
- Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispinoides* M.Kato #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramosiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ramosii* Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rapaensis* Copel. 1938 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rebecca* (F.Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea recurvata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea reducta* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea regularis* Baker 1889 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rheosora* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea ridleyi* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigida* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigidula* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robertsiana* (F.v. Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea robinsonii* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* Boj. ex Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* (C.Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rojasii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea roroka* P.H.Hovenkamp #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubella* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea rudimentaris* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Cyathea rufopannosa* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ruiziana* Klotzsch 1847 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rumphiana* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphiana* Merrill 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946 = *Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tard. 1934 = *Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea salticola* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866
- Cyathea samoensis* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sangirensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea saparuensis* (Alderw. 1909) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea sarasinorum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea scaberula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scaberulipes* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Cyathea schanschin* Mart 1843 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schenckii* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schizochlamys* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schizolepis* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933 = *Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schmidiana* (Kunze 1851) Nair 1968 = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sclerolepis* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sellae* Pirota 1908 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea sellowiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sepikensis* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serra* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sessilifolia* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea sessilipinnula* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setchellii* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea setifera* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea setulosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sherringii* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sherringii* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sibuyanensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sikkimensis* (Clarke & Baker 1888) Cretz. 1941 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea similis* C.Chr. 1905 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea simplex* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea singalanensis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea sinops* Racib. 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828 = *Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea societatum* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sodiroi* C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea solomonensis* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sphaerocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea spinifera* (Alderw. 1922) Domn. 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea sprucei* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea squamata* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin.1930 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Cyathea squamicosta* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909

- Cyathea squamipes* Klotzsch ex Karst. 1861 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea squarrosa* (Ros. 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea stelligera* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sternbergii* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea steyermarkii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea stipitipinnula* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipitulata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipularis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931 = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 non Karst 1856 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea strigosa* Christ 1897 = *Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stuhlmannii* Hier. ex Engl. 1899 = *Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subaspera* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea subbipinnata* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subbullata* Copel. 1939 = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subcomosa* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subconfluens* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea subdimorpha* Copel. 1913 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* C.Chr. 1931 non Domin 1929 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subindusiata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subobscura* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subochroleuca* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea subsessilis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subspathulata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtripinnata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtropica* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Cyathea subulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subulata* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea subuliformis* Alderw. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea superfusa* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surukunesis* V.Marcano 1989 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tahitensis* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Cyathea taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea taunaysiana* Glaz. & Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea tenuis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ternatea* Alderw. 1932 = *Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thurstoni* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea thysanolepis* (Barrington) A.R.Sm. #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea tijucensis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tinganensis* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tomentosissima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea toppingii* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea tortuosa* R.C.Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trejoi* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea trichophlebia* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tricolor* Col. 1883 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea trinidadensis* Brade 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsangii* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934 = *Alsophila acutula* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tsilotsilensis* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tuberculata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tungurahuae* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tuyamae* H.Ohba #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea umbrosa* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea underwoodii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea urbanii* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea urdanetensis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea usambarensis* Hieron. = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vandeusenii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea van-gaerdtii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vaupellii* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris vaupellii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea veitchii* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874
- Cyathea venezuelensis* A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea verrucosa* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea verruculosa* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea versteegii* Christ 1909 = *Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vestita* C.Martius 1822 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea vexans* (Cesati 1876) C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea viguieri* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea virescens* C.Chr. 1931 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vittata* Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea warihon* Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea welwitschii* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wengiensi* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea werckleana* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea werffii* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wernerii* Rosenstock 1908 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea whitmeei* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wilkesiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wilddenowiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wolfii* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea womersleyi* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf. = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea woollsiana* (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
- Cyathea woronovii* (Maxon & C.Morton 1946) Stolze 1974 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea xanthina* Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea yungensis* C.Chr. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea yunnanensis* Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zakamenensis* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zambesiaca* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zamboangana* Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Alderw. (non Mett.) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Mett. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cybebus spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- CYCADACEAE spp.** Pers. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cycas (F) Cycadales
- Cycadales (F): *Cycadaceae*
- Cycadales (F): *Zamiaceae*
- Cycads (E): *Zamiaceae*
- Cycads (E): *Cycadaceae*
- Cycas (S): *Cycadaceae*
- Cycas spp.** L. #4 I/II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas aculeata** K.D.Hill & H.T.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas acuminatissima* H.T. Chang, Y.C. Zhong & Z.F. Lu. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas angulata** R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas apoa** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas arenicola** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas armstrongii** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas arnhemica** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas aurea* hort. Verschaffelt ex Dyer = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Cycas badensis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas baguanheensis* L.K.Fu & S.Z.Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuaensis* L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang
- Cycas balansae** Warb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas basaltica** C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas beddomei** Dyer I CYCADACEAE
- Cycas bifida** (Dyer) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas bougainvilleana** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas brachycantha** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas brevipinnata* H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas brunnea** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas caffra* Thunb. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Cycas cairnsiana** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas calcicola** Maconochie, J #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas campestris** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas canalis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas candida** #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas celebica* Miq. = *Cycas rumphii* Miq.
- Cycas chamaoensis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas chamberlainii* W.H.Brown & Kienholz = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
- Cycas changjiangensis** N.Liu #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas chevalieri** Leandri #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas circinalis** L. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm
- Cycas circinalis papuana* (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Cycas papuana* F.Muell.
- Cycas circinalis ruiminiana* (Porte ex Regel) J. Schust. J. Schust = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
- Cycas circinalis seemannii* (A.Braun) J. Schust. = *Cycas seemannii* A.Braun
- Cycas circinalis thouarsii* (R. Br. ex Gaudich) Engler. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
- Cycas clivicola** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas collina** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas comorensis* Bruant = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
- Cycas condaoensis** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas conferta** Chirgwin ex Chirgwin & Wigston #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas couttsiana** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas crassipes* Hung T.Chang, Y.C.Zhong & Z.F.Lu = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas curranii** (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas debaoensis** Y.C.Zhong & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas desolata** P.I.Forst. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas diannanensis** Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao #4 II CYCADACEAE

Cycas dolichophylla K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata (Leandri) D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax K.D.Hill, T.H.Nguyen & P.K.Lôc #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea W.V.Fitzg. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis Miq. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas guizhouensis K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis P.K.Lôc & T.H.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis S.Y.Yang & S.L.Yang ex D.Yue Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa Craib = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
Cycas inermis Lour. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas kennedyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas lane-poolei C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lingshuiensis G.A. Fu = *Cycas hainanensis* C.J.Chen
Cycas litoralis K.D. Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera H.T. Chang, C.Zhong & Y.Y.Huang = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas longipetiolula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer) K.D.Hill
Cycas longisporophylla F.N. Wei = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas longlinensis H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas longlinensis Hung T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa Griff. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis Miq. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas media R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas megacarpa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii Dyer #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micronesica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii Warb. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Cycas multifida H.T.Chang & Y.C. Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas multifrondis D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer) K.D.Hill
Cycas multiovula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas multipinnata C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii J.Schust. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ophiolitica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas panzhihuaensis L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus S.L. Yang = *Cycas diannanensis* Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao
Cycas pectinata Buch.-Ham. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata Griff = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas petraea A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill, W.Tang & P.Vatcharakorn #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa Maconochie. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta Thunb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas riedlei Fisch. ex Gaudich. = *Macrozamia riedlei* (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner
Cycas riuminiana Porte ex Regel #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm
Cycas rumphii normanbyana (F.Muell.) J.Schust. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas rumphii zeylanica J. Schust. = *Cycas zeylanica* (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill
Cycas schumanniana Lauterb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii A.Braun #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & H.X. Zheng. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas sexseminifera F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas siamensis Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis balansae (Warb.) J.Schust. = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas siamensis inermis (Lour) J.Schust. = *Cycas inermis* Lour.
Cycas silvestris K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna (Smitinand) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica Roxb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spiniformis J.Y.Liang = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas szechuanensis Cheng & L.K.Fu #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill, C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii D.Y.Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii R.Br ex Gaudich. #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas tropophylla*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang. #4 II
CYCADACEAE
Cycas truncatade Laub. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex
Regel
- Cycas tuckeri*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata Desf. ex Gaudich. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas wadei*** Merrill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii Miq. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
Cycas xilingensis H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong. = *Cycas*
segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas xipholepis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis Cheng, Fu & Cheng #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cycas zeylanica*** (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill #4 II
CYCADACEAE
- Cyclamen* spp.** L. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen africanum*** Boiss. & Reut. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen algeriense Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss.
& Reut.
Cyclamen ambiguum O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen balearicum*** Willk. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE (S)
Pa porcí (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares
Cyclamen cilicicum = *Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Cyclamen cilicium*** Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen colchicum*** (Albov) Albov #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen*
africanum Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen coum*** Mill. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen creticum*** (Dörf.) Hidebr. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen cyprium*** Kotschy #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen drydeniae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum ponticum (Albov) O. Schwarz =
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen europaeum sens. Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum*
(Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen graecum*** Link #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen hederifolium*** Aiton #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
(E) Sowbread *Cyclamen*
Cyclamen hederifolium balearicum O. Schwarz =
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.
- Cyclamen hildebrandii*** O.Schwarz #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen intaminatum*** (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen libanoticum*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen meikleii*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen neapolitanum sens. Boiss = *Cyclamen cyprium*
Kotschy
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Sens. Duby = *Cyclamen*
africanum Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum*** Pobed. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum*** Mill. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen ponticum (Albov) Paped. = *Cyclamen*
colchicum (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen pseudibericum*** Hildebr. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens*** Miller #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
(F) *Cyclamen* Rouge Pourpre
Cyclamen purpurascens ponticum (Albov) Grey-Wilson =
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen repandum*** Sibth. & Sm. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE (F) *Cyclamen étalé*
Cyclamen repandum balearicum (Willk.) Malag. =
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.
- Cyclamen repandum sens. ex R.Knuth* = *Cyclamen*
balearicum Willk.
- Cyclamen rohlfsianum*** Aschers. #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen saldense Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss.
& Reut.
- Cyclamen saundersiae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen schwarzii*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen somalense*** M. Thulin & A.M. Warfa #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Cyclamen subtrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum*** O.Schwarz #4 II ⁷³
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. &
Reut.
- Cyclamen vernum* Lobel ex Cambess. = *Cyclamen*
balearicum Willk.
- Cyclamen wellensiekii*** letsw. #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen whiteae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁷³ PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclopogon* spp.** C. Presl #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon apricus (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon calophyllus (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon hennisianus (Sandt.) Szlach. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon peruvianus (C.Presl) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon variegatus Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon venustus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynoches* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cycnoches albidum* Kraenzl. 1909 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches amesianum* J.Saunders 1902 = *Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl. 1843
- Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches barthiorum* G.F.Carr & Christenson 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches bennettii* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches brachydactylon* Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches carrii* Christenson 1999 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches christensonii* D.E.Benn. in D.E.Benn & Christenson (1998) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cooperi* Rolfe 1913 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cucullatum* Lindl. 1837 = *Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cycnoches densiflorum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* auct. _non_ Bateman = *Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr. 1923
- Cycnoches espiritosantense* Brade 1942 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches farnsworthianum* D.E.Benn & Christenson (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches glanduliferum* Rolfe 1892 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches guttulatum* Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches herrenhusanum* Jenny & Romero #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches jarae* Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lehmanni* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lusiae* G.A.Romero-Gonzalez & Garay (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches maculatum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches manoelae* V.P.Castro & Campacci (1993) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylon* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylum* Schltr. = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches pauciflorum* Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl. 1843 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f.
- Cycnoches quatuorcris* D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches rossianum* Rolfe 1891 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches schmidtianum* Christenson & G.E.Carr (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches stelliferum* Lodd. 1844 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches stenodactylon* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches suarezii* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches thurstoniorum* Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
- Cycnoches thurstonorum* Dodson & Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
- Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches versicolor* Rchb.f. = *Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr. 1882
- Cycnoches viride* K.Koch (1857) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb. f. 1852 = *Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb. f. 1852
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb. f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis* spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Senghas (1996) = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953)
- Cylindropuntia abyssi* (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia abyssi* Hester
- Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia alamosensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia bigelowii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelowii* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia brevispina* (Gates) Backeberg = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
- Cylindropuntia brittonii* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia burrageana* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia burrageana* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth = *Opuntia californica* Torrey & Gray
- Cylindropuntia calmalliana* (Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth = *Opuntia cholla* Weber

- Cylindropuntia ciribe* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia clavellina* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia davisii* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia davisii* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia echinocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter = *Opuntia fulgida* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia haematacantha* Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia humahuacana* Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth = *Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia intermedia* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia lloydii* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia lloydii* Rose
- Cylindropuntia metuenda* (Pittier) Backeberg = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia multigeniculata* Clokey
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf
- Cylindropuntia parryi* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia parryi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia recondita* (Griffiths) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia rosarica* (Lindsay) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Cylindropuntia tetracantha* (Toumey) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tetracantha* Toumey
- Cylindropuntia thurberi* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
- Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia versicolor* Engelmann ex Toumey
- Cylindropuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia viridiflora* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia vivipara* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia wigginsii* (L. Benson) H. Robinson = *Opuntia wigginsii* L. Benson
- Cymbidiella spp.** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidiella pardalina* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium acutum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium affine* Griff. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* Hayata = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium albo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium alborubens* Makino = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium albuciflorum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aliciae* Quis. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium allagnata* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Cymbidium aloifolium** (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium aloifolium* sensu Guillaumin = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aloifolium* sensu Jayaw. = *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.
- Cymbidium amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Cymbidium angustifolium* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Cymbidium arrogans* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium aspidistریفolium* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium atropurpureum** (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium atropurpureum* sensu T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium babae* (Kudo ex Masam.) Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cymbidium bambusifolium* Fowlie, Mark & H.S.Ho = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium banense** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium bicolor** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium borneense** J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium canaliculatum** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium candidum* Kunth = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cymbidium carnosum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.

- Cymbidium caulescens* Ridl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium cerinum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium chinense* Heynh. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium chloranthum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium chuen-lan* C.Chow = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium cochleare*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium*, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium cordigerum* Kunth = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Cymbidium crispatum* Thunb. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Cymbidium cullatum* (L.) Sw. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Cymbidium cuspidatum* Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium cyperifolium*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium dayanum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium defoliatum*** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium densiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cymbidium devonianum*** Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium diurnum* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Cymbidium eburneum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ecristatum* Steud. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium elegans*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium elongatum*** J.J.Wood, Du Puy & Shim #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ensifolium*** (L.) Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Fragrant *Cymbidium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* auct. non Sw. Hook.f. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium erectum* Wight = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium erythraeum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium erythrostylum*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium evrardii* Guillaumin = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium faberi*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium flabellifolium* SW. ex Griseb. 1864 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Cymbidium flabelliforme* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Cymbidium floribundum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium formosanum* Hayata = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium forrestii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium fragrans* Salisb. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium fukienense* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium furvum* Willd. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Cymbidium gammieanum*** King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gibsonii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium giganteum* Wallich ex Lindley = *Cymbidium iridioides* D.Don
- Cymbidium goeringii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gomphocarpum* Fitzg. = *Cymbidium suave* R.Br.
- Cymbidium gongshanense*** H.Li & G.H.Feng #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gonzalesii* Quis. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium hartinahanum*** Comber & Nasution #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hennisianum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium hillii* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Cymbidium hookerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hoosai* Makino = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium hyacinthinum* Sm. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium illeberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium illiberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium insigne*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium intermedium* H.G.Jones = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium iridifolium* A.Cunn. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium iridioides*** D.Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium javanicum* Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium kanran*** Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium kerrii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium kinabaluense*** K.M.Wong & C.L.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium koran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium lancifolium*** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium leachianum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium leai* Rendle = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium leroyi* St.Cloud = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium lineare* Heyne ex Wall. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Cymbidium lineare* (Jacq.) Sw. 1799 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Cymbidium linearisepalum* Yamam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino

Cymbidium longifolium D. Don = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium longifolium sensu Lindl. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.

Cymbidium lowianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium mackinnoni Duthie = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

Cymbidium maclehoseae S.Y. Hu = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.

Cymbidium macrorhizon Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium madidum Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium maguanense F.Y.Liu #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium mastersii Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium micans Schauer = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium micromeson Lindl. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.

Cymbidium miseriors Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium montanum Sw. 1799 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961

Cymbidium moschatatum (Buch.-Ham.) Wild. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.

Cymbidium munronianum King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium nagifolium Masam. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.

Cymbidium nanulum Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.

Cymbidium nitidum Wall. ex D.Don non Roxb. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley

Cymbidium nitidum Roxb. non Wall. ex D.Don = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.

Cymbidium niveo-marginatum Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium nodosum Sw. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley

Cymbidium oiwakensis Hayata = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe

Cymbidium omeiense Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino

Cymbidium oreophyllum Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino

Cymbidium ovatum Willd. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.

Cymbidium papuanum Schltr. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.

Cymbidium parishii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium pedicellatum Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.

Cymbidium, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*

Cymbidium pendulum (Roxb.) Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pendant *Cymbidium*

Cymbidium pendulum Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.

Cymbidium pendulum sensu Blume = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.

Cymbidium pendulum sensu Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.

Cymbidium pendulum sensu S.Vidal = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.

Cymbidium poilanei Gagnepain = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.

Cymbidium pseudovirens Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

Cymbidium pulchellum F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.

Cymbidium pulchellum Schltr. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.

Cymbidium pulcherrimum Sander = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.

Cymbidium pumilum Rolfe = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.

Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino

Cymbidium pusillum (L.) Sw. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001

Cymbidium qiubeiense K.M.Feng & H.Li #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium queeneanum Klinge = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.

Cymbidium rectum Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium reptans Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars

Cymbidium robustum Gilli = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.

Cymbidium robustum Gilli = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.

Cymbidium roseum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium rubrigemmum Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium sagamiense (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.

Cymbidium sanderi (Rolfe) Cribb & Du Puy #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium sanderi O'Brien = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe

Cymbidium sanguineolentum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.

Cymbidium sanguineum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.

Cymbidium scabroserrulatum Makino = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe

Cymbidium schroederi Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium shimaran Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium siamense Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium sigmoideum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cymbidium sikkimense Hook.f. = *Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton

Cymbidium simonsianum King & Pantl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.

Cymbidium simulans Rolfe = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.

Cymbidium sinense (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ink Orchid

Cymbidium sinokanran T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino

- Cymbidium sparkesii* Rendle = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Cymbidium spatulatum* Moon = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Cymbidium speciosissimum* D.Don = *Coelogyne crista* Lindl.
- Cymbidium stenopetalum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Cymbidium strictum* D.Don = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Cymbidium suave*** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium suavissimum*** hort. ex C.H.Curtis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium subulatum* Sw. 1799 = *Leucohyale subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Cymbidium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium syringodorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium syunitianum* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium szechuanensis* S.Y.Hu = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* Masam. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* T.P.Lin = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tessellatum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tesseloides* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tigrinum*** Parish ex Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tosaense* Masam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tracyanum*** L.Castle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tricolor* Miq. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tripterum* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Cymbidium umbellatum* (G.Forst) Spreng. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cymbidium uniflorum* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium variciferum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium virens* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium viridiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium wallichii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium wenshanense*** Y.S.Wu & F.Y.Liu #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium whiteae*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium wilsonii*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium xiphiifolium* Lindl. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yakibaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yunnanense* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium zaleskianum*** L. Linden #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbiglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhyncholeptis uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cynorkis* spp.** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anisoloba* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis compacta* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis squamosa* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyperorchis babae* Kudo ex Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis erythrostyla* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythrostylum* Rolfe

- Cyperorchis grandiflora* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
Cyperorchis hennisiana (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cyperorchis insignis (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium insignis* Rolfe
Cyperorchis longifolia (D.Don) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
Cyperorchis lowiana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f.
Cyperorchis mastersii Benth. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
Cyperorchis parishii (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium parishii* Rchb.f.
Cyperorchis rosea (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium roseum* J.J.Sm.
Cyperorchis schroederi (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium schroederi* Rolfe
Cyperorchis sigmoidea (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Cymbidium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm.
Cyperorchis tigrina (Parish ex Hook.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tigrinum* Parish ex Hook.
Cyperorchis traceyana (L.Castle) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tracyanum* L.Castle
Cyperorchis wallichii Blume = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cyperorchis whiteae (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium whiteae* King & Pantl.
Cyperorchis wilsonii (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium wilsonii* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypholoron spp.** Dodson & Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyphostemma elephantopus Descoings 1962 II VITACEAE
Cyphostemma laza Descoings (1931) II VITACEAE
Cyphostemma montagnacii Descoings II VITACEAE
Cyprès de Patagonie (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Cypripedium spp.** L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium acaule Aiton #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium album Aiton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
Cypripedium alternifolius St.-Leg. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium amesianum Williams = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium andrewsii Fuller #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium appletonianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium argus Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium arietinum R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium arietinum auct. non. R.Br. = *Cypripedium plectrochilum* Franch.
Cypripedium atsmori Morren = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium bardolphianum W.W.Sm. & Farrer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium bellatulum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium bifidum Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium binoti hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium boreale E.Salisb. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium burbridgei Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium calceolus L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid (F) Sabot de vénus
Cypripedium californicum A.Gray #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) California Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium canadense F.Michx. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
Cypripedium candidum Muhl. ex Willd. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium cannartianum Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium cardiophyllum Franch. & Sav. = *Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f.
Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Cypripedium cathayanum S.S.Chien = *Cypripedium japonicum* Thunb.
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cypripedium chinense Franch. = *Cypripedium henryi* Rolfe
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium colombianum Sheviak #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium compactum Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium cordigerum D.Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium corrugatum Franch. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium cothurnum Vell. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein

- Cypripedium cruriatum* Dulac = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium daliense Chen & Wu = *Cypripedium margaritaceum* Franch.
Cypripedium daultonii Soukup = *Cypripedium kentuckiense* C.F.Reed
Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium debile Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium delenatii (Guillaumin) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
Cypripedium dicksonianum Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium druryi Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
Cypripedium ebracteatum Rolfe = *Cypripedium fargesii* Franch.
Cypripedium elegans Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium elliottianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ernestianum hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium exul (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium fairrieanum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium fargesii Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium farreri W.W.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum Kellogg ex S.Watson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium fasciolatum Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium favillianum Curtis = *Cypripedium andrewsii* Fuller
Cypripedium ferrugineum Gray = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium flavum Hunt & Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium formosanum Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium forrestii P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium franchetii Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium gardineri Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium glanduliferum Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium glaucophyllum (J.J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
Cypripedium grandiflorum Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium gratixianum Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Cypripedium guttatum Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium guttatum yatabeanum (Makino) Hulten = *Cypripedium yatabeanum* Makino
Cypripedium haynaldianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium henryi Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium himalaicum Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium hincksianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium hirsutum (Farw.) Hiller = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium humile Salisb. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Cypripedium insigne W.Wall ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium irapeanum La Llave & Lex. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum Thunb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium kentuckiense C.F.Reed #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M.R.Schomb = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium knightae A.Nelson = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lezarzae Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium lichiangense P.J.Cribb & S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindenii (Lindl.) Van Houtte = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
Cypripedium lindleyanum M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium luteum Aiton ex Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium luteum Franch. = *Cypripedium flavum* Hunt & Summerh.
Cypripedium luzmarianum R.Gonzalez & R.Ramirez = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium macranthos Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum auct. non. Sw.; Hook.f. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium macranthum Sw. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
Cypripedium margaritaceum Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium marianus Crantz = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.

- Cypripedium marianus* Rouy = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium micranthum Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium microsaccos Kraenzl. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
Cypripedium miteauanum Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium molle Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum Douglas ex Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium neo-guineense Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium nigrum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium niveum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium nutans Schltr. = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer
Cypripedium occidentale S.Watson = *Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.
Cypripedium orientale Spreng. = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
Cypripedium palangshanense Tang & Wang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cypripedium pardinum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium parishii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium parviflorum E.Salisb. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum Richardson #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium paulistanum Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium petersi D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium pitcherianum Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium planipetalum (Fern.) Morris & Eames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Flat-petal Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium plectrochilum Franch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poyntzianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium praestans Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cypripedium pubescens Willd. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
Cypripedium pulchrum Ames & Schltr. = *Cypripedium smithii* Schltr.
Cypripedium purpuratum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium pusillum Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
Cypripedium reginae Walter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium rothschildianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sanderianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
Cypripedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cypripedium schlimii (Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium segawai Masam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense S.C.Chen #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium smithii Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium socco Vell. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
Cypripedium speciosum Rolfe. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium spectabile E. Salisb. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
Cypripedium spicerianum Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
Cypripedium splendidum Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium stonei Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium subtropicum S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbiens Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium taiwanianum Masam. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium thunbergii Blume = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
Cypripedium tibeticum King. ex Hemsl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium tonsum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium turgidum Sesse & Mocino = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
Cypripedium variegatum Georgi = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
Cypripedium veitchianum hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ventricosum Sw. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.

- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium victoria-mariae* Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium victoria-regina* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium vittatum* Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium waltersianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wardii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium wardii* (Summerh.) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
- Cypripedium wilsonii* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.
- Cypripedium wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wumengense*** S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yatabeanum*** Makino #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yunnanense*** Franch. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtidiorchis* spp.** Rauschert #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtidiorchis alata* (Lindl.) S. Rauschert #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchilum* spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchilum bicktoniense* Bateman 1840 = *Rhynchostele bicktoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cyrtorchilum flavescens* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtorchilum flexuosum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchilum ioplocon* (Rchb.f.) Dalström #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchilum karwinskii* Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Cyrtorchilum scabiosum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchilum stellatum* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtoglottis gracilipes* Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959
- Cyrtoglottis peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Wirth & Garay 1959
- Cyrtopodium* spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis ascherhousii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis aschersonii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis brownii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis chailluana* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis crenata* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis erythraeae* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis glaucifolia* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis injoloensis* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis monteiroae* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis ringens* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia* spp.** Blume. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis* spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystopteris comosa* Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cystopus* spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystopus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aphylla* Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis gracilis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis javanica* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis luzonensis* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cytheris griffithii* Wight = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Dactylanthus anacantha* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthus globosa* Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Dactylanthus hamata* Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Dactylanthus patula* Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Dactylanthus tuberculata* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Dactylorchis fuchsii fuchsii* (Druce) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorchis fuchsii* (Rchb.f.) Tournay = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorchis latifolia latifolia* Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorchis maculata maculata* auct., vix F.W.Schmidt = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
- Dactylorchis maculata maculata* Pugsley = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
- Dactylorchis majalis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorhiza* spp.** Neck. ex Nevski #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza alpestris* (Pugsley) Aver. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza chuhensis* Renz & Taub. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza foliosa* (Verm.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza kalopissii* Erich Nelson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza latifolia* (L.) Soó #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dactylorhiza latifolia latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maculata fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhiza maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
- Dactylorhiza maculata meyeri* Druce = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
- Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza nieschalkiorum* H. Bauumann & Kunk. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza*, Roman (E): *Dactylorhiza romana*
- Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast. & Mauri) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roman *Dactylorhiza*
- Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza ruthei* (M. Schulze) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Ruthe sôrmkäpp
- Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Saut. ex Rchb.) Soó #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhynchus flavescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum latipes* J.J.Sm.
- Dactyloctenium* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostylis fimbrata* Scheidw. 1839 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837
- Dalbergia* spp.** L.f. #5 I/II/III/NC⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia abrahamii* #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE (E) Rosewood
- Dalbergia ambongoensis* Baill. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia andapensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia aurea* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia baronii* Baker. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bathiei* R. Viguier #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bernieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon.
- Dalbergia boinensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
- Dalbergia boivinii* Baill. = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.
- Dalbergia bojeri* Drake #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia brachystachya* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia calderonii* var. *molinae* Rudd = *Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn. Sm.
- Dalbergia calycina* Benth. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cambodiana* Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
- Dalbergia campenonii* Drake #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia capuronii* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia catipenonii* Drake #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia chermesonii* R. Vig = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra
- Dalbergia chlorocarpa* R viguier #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898 #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cubilquitzensis* Pittier #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cuscatlantica* (Standl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia darienensis* Rudd #2 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia davidii* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia delphinensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia densicoma* Baill. = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
- Dalbergia emirnensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia erubescens* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia eurybothrya* Drake. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia gautieri* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia glaberrima* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia glaucocarpa* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia glomerata* Hemsl. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia granadillo* Pittier #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S) Granadillo, Granadillo morado
- Dalbergia grandidieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
- Dalbergia greveana* Baillon #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia hirticalyx* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia humbertii* #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia hutibertii* R. Vig. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia hypoleuca* Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia ikopensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia intibucana* Standl. & L.O. Williams = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
- Dalbergia isaloensis* R. Vig. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia lemurica* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lineata* Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia louvelii* R.Vig. II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia madagascariensis* Vatke. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia malacophylla* #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Dalbergia manongarivensis* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia maritima* R. Vig. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia masoalensis* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia microcarpa* R. Vig = *Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev
R. Rabev
- Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia monticola* Bosser & Rabevohitra II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia myriabotrys* Baker = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon
- Dalbergia neoperrieri* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allem. ex Benth. I LEGUMINOSAE
(E) Bahia Rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Jacaranda,
Pianowood, Rio Rosewood, Rosewood (S) Jacaranda,
Jacarandá de Bahía, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro
de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du
Brésil
- Dalbergia normandii* Bosser & Rabevohitra II
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obtusa* Lecomte = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.
- Dalbergia occulta* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia orientalis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pacifica* Standl. & Steyerm = *Dalbergia retusa*
Hemsl.
- Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia perrieri* Drake = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
- Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke. #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pseudobaronii* R. Vig. #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pseudoviguieri* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pterocarpiflora* Baker. = *Dalbergia chapelieri*
Baillon.
- Dalbergia purpurascens* Baill. II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl. #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
Cocobolo, Cocobolo Prieto
- Dalbergia retusa* var. *hypoleuca* (Pittier) Rudd = *Dalbergia*
retusa Hemsl.
- Dalbergia retusa* var. *lineata* (Pittier) Rudd. = *Dalbergia*
retusa Hemsl.
- Dalbergia richardii* Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.
- Dalbergia scorpioides* Baker = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii*
Vatke.
- Dalbergia stevensonii* Standley #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Honduras Rosewood, Nagaed, Nogaed (S) Palisandro
de Honduras, Rosul (F) Palissandre du Honduras
- Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon. #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Dalbergia tricolor* Drake. #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tsaratananensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tsiandalana* R.Vig. #5 II ⁵⁷ LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn. Sm. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia urschii* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia variabilis* var. *cubilquitzensis* Donn. Sm. =
Dalbergia cubilquitzensis Pittier
- Dalbergia viguieri* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II ⁵⁷
LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia xerophila* II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre,
Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Darwiniera* spp.** Braas & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Davallia berteriana* Colla = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla)
Hook.
- Deamia diabolica* Clover = *Selenicereus testudo*
(Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Deamia testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Briton & Rose =
Selenicereus testudo (Karwinski ex Zuccarini)
Buxbaum
- Decarya* spp.** Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Decarya madagascariensis* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Deceptor* spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deceptor bidoupensis* (Tixier et Guillaum.) Seident #4 II
⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Degranvillea* spp.** Determann #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hondurensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne ramentacea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne rhombilabia* Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenuiflora* (Greenman) Burns-Balogh #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
- Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium* spp.** Sw. #4 I/II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aberrans*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acerosum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium achillis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
A.Rich.
- Dendrobium aciculare*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinaciforme*** Roxb. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium acinia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium actinomorphyum* Blatter & Hallb. =
Dendrobium crepidatum Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium acuminatissimum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutilingue*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II
⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutisepalum*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adae*** F.M.Bailey #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adolphi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium aduncum*** Wall.ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe, Angel-fish
Dendrobium
- Dendrobium aduncum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
faulhaberianum Schltr.
- Dendrobium aegle* Ridl. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume)
Lindl.

- Dendrobium aemulans* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulum*** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium affine*** (Decne) Steud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium aggregatum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agrostophyllum*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alabense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum*** P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense* auct non Ames = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium albosanguineum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alboviride*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium album* Wt. = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Dendrobium alderwereltianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aloifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alpestre* auct. non Royle = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium alpestre* Royle = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium alpinum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium alterum* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium dantaniense* Guill.
- Dendrobium altomontanum* Gilli = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium amabile*** (Lour.) O'Brian #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amblyogenium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amesianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amethystoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amoenum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amphigenyum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amplum* Lindl. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Dendrobium anceps*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non Sw. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps* auct. non. Sw. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ancorarium* Rupp = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium andersonii* Scott. = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium andreemillarae*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium*, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobium angienae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angulatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium angustiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annamense*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anosmum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium antelope* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium antennatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anthrene*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium apertum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphanochilum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphyllum*** (Roxb.) C. Fischer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphyllum*** C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aqueum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arachnanthe* Kraenzl = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium arachnites* auct. non Thou. nec Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium arachnites* Reichb.f. = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Dendrobium arachnoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arachnostachyum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium archipelagense* Howcroft & W.N.Takeuchi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arcuatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aries*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aristiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium armeniacum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aruanum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium ashworthiae* O'Brien = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Dendrobium asperifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium asphale*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium asumbura* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium atavus*** J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atjehense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atractodes* Ridl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium atromarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.

- Dendrobium atrorubens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*** Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* Reichb. f. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiflavum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiroseum*** P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium auriculatum*** Ames & Quisumb. 1932 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium auroroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium ayubii*** J.B.Comber & J.J.Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium babiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baeurerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baileyi*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bairdianum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium balzerianum*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium banaense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Dendrobium barbatulum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barbatulum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium barringtoniae* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Dendrobium baseyanum* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dendrobium basilanense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium beckleri* F. Muell. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium begoniicarpum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium bellatulum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bellum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium bensoniae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicameratum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicaudatum*** Reinw ex Lindl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicornutum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifalce*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifidum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biflorum*** (G. Forster) Sw. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bigibbum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Cooktown Orchid
- Dendrobium bigibbum sensu* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium bilobulatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biloculare*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei acut. non* Lindl. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium blumei auct. non* Lindl. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium bolboflorum* Falc. ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium bolbophylli* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium boosii* Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boothii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Dendrobium bostrychodes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boumaniae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bowmanii*** Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brachycalptr*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachycarpum* A.Rich = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Dendrobium brachycentrum*** Ridl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachypetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium brachypus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachythecum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium bracteatum* Lex. 1825 = *Isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000)
- Dendrobium bracteosum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium braianense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brandtiae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brassii*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevicaule*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium breviflorum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum*** Seidenf #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium brevimentum* P.J.Cribb non Seidenf. = *Dendrobium militare* P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium breviracemosum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
Dendrobium brinchangense Holttum = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
Dendrobium bronckartii De Wild. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
Dendrobium brymerianum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium buffumii A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium bullerianum Bateman = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium buluense Schltr. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium burbridgei Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium bursigerum Lindl. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
Dendrobium busuangense Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
Dendrobium cacatua M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cacuminis Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caespitosum King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
Dendrobium calamiforme Lodd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calamiforme Rolfe = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
Dendrobium calcaratum A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calcaratum auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
Dendrobium calcariferum Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calceolaria Carey ex Hook. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
Dendrobium calceolum Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caleyi A.Cunn. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
Dendrobium calicopis Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caliculimentum R.S. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium callitrophilum B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calophyllum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium calyptratum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium camaridiorum Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cambridgeanum Paxton = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
Dendrobium campbellii Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium canaliculatum R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cancroides Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium candidum Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium caninum sensu Merr. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium capillipes Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capitisyork M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capituliflorum Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium capra J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carinatum (L.) Willd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cariniferum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carrii Rupp & C.T. White #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carronii Lavarack & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium carstensiense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium caryicola Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium castum (L.) Bateman ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Dendrobium casuarinae Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catenatum Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Dendrobium cathcartii Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catillare Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium catillare auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium cedricola P. Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium ceraia Lindl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium cerasinium Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium ceraula Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cerinum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
Dendrobium chalandei (Finet) Kranzlin = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
Dendrobium chameleon Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chanjiangenes S.J.Chen & C.Z.Tang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chloroleucum Schltr. = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
Dendrobium chlorops Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
Dendrobium chloropterum Rchb.f. & S. Moore = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
Dendrobium chlorostylum Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chordiforme Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christyanum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium chrysanthum*** Wall. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chryseum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
Dendrobium chrysoglossum Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Dendrobium chrysolabium Rolfe = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium chrysornis Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fried-egg Orchid
- Dendrobium ciliatilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ciliatum auct. non Pers. = *Dendrobium delacourii* Guill.
Dendrobium ciliatum Parish ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium ciliatum (Ruiz. & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
Dendrobium ciliferum Bakh. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium cinereum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavator*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum*** Lindley ex Wallich #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum Lindl. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Dendrobium clavatum Roxb. = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
Dendrobium clavipes Hook.f. = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium cleistogamum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium closterium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coccinellum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium cochinchinense Ridl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cochleatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cochliodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium codonosepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coelogyne Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
Dendrobium coerulescens Schltr. = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
Dendrobium coerulescens Wall. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium compactum*** Rolfe ex W.Hackett #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compactum auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium compressimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressum Lindl. = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium comptonii ? Rendle. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium conanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium concavissimum J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium concinnum*** Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confinale*** Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium confinale auct. non Kerr = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
Dendrobium confusum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium conicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium connatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium constrictum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convallariiforme*** Schauer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convexipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convolutum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corallorhizon*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cornutum Hook.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium corrugatilobum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crabro*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassimarginatum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crassinode Benson & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium crassulifolium*** A.Cunn. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crepidatum*** Lindley & Paxton #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidatum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
Dendrobium crepidiferum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium cretaceum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium crispatum* auct. non Sw. Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium crispilinguum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crocatum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium croceocentrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crucilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruentum*** Rchb.f. || 66 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crumenatum*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruttwellii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crystallinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ctenoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium cucullatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium cuculliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cucumerinum*** W. Macleay ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cumulatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cunninghamii*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cupreum* Herbert = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Dendrobium curtisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium curvicaule*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curviflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curvimentum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuspidatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyananthum* Williams = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium cyanocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyatheicola* Van Royen = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
- Dendrobium cylindricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymatoleguum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymboglossum*** J.J.Wood & A.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbulipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daklakense*** Tich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dalatense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium d'albertisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium dalhousieanum* Wall. = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium dammerboeri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium dantaniense*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daoense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium darjeelingensis*** Pradhan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dartoisianum* De Wild. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
- Dendrobium davaoense*** Lubag-Arquiza #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dearei*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium deflexum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium dekockii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delacourii*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delacourii* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium delicatulum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium delicatulum* auct. non Kraenzl. Schlechter = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium delicatum*** (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium deltatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium demmenii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium dendrocolloides*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denneanum*** Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsoflorum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Dendrobium dentatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans*** D. Don #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans* auct. non D.Don & Lindl. = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium deplanchei*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi* auct non Ridl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
- Dendrobium desmotrichoides* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium devonianum*** Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium devosianum*** J.J.Sm.. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dianiae*** Metusala #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium diceras*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides* auct non Schltr. = *Dendrobium praeterimissum* Dauncy

- Dendrobium dichroma*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dickasonii L.O.Williams #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphum F. Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Dendrobium dillonianum A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diodon Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium distichophyllum A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixanthum Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum Rolfe ex Downie #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium dolichophyllum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium draconis Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
Dendrobium dryadum Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium eboracense Kraenzl #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum Rchb.f. ex Bateman = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium eitepense Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium elliotianum P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium elobatum Rupp. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
Dendrobium endertii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engae T. Reeve #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Dendrobium equitans Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium eriiflorum Griffith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eriiflorum auct. non. Griff. = *Dendrobium dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie
Dendrobium erostelle Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erosum (Blume) Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium erythroglossum Hayata = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
Dendrobium erythropogon Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium erythroxanthum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium escritorii Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eulophotum Lindl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
Dendrobium eumelinum Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium euryanthum Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum Schltr. = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Dendrobium evaginatum Gagnepain = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Dendrobium evrardii Gagnep. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
Dendrobium excavatum (Blume) Miq. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exiguum (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
Dendrobium exile Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exilicaule Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exsculptum Teijsm. Binn. = *Dendrobium spegiodoglossum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium fairchildiae Ames & Quisumb. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fairfaxii F.Muell. & Fitzg #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fairfaxii Rolfe = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
Dendrobium falconeri Hook. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcorostrum Fitzg. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax Guill. = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
Dendrobium fantasticum auct. non L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium fantasticum L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
Dendrobium farmeri Paxton #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri auct. non Paxt. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
Dendrobium faulhaberianum Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fellowsii F.Muell. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox Hassk. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Dendrobium fesselianum M.Wolff #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium, Few-flowered (E): *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium filicaule Gagnep. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum Hook. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbrilabium J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finetianum Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii F.Muell ex F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium flagellum Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flammula Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavicolle Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium flavidulum* Ridley ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium spigidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium flaviflorum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium flavispiculum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium fleckeri*** Rupp & C. White #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexicaule*** Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sum & L.C.Xu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flexile*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium floresianum*** Metusala & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium floribundum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium flos-wanua* Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium foederatum*** St.Cloud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium foelschei*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium forbesii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium formosanum* (Rchb.f.) Masamune = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium formosum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fornicatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium foxii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractiflexum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fractum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericksianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium friedericksianum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium fruticicola*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fugax* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium fulgidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium fulminicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum*** Hayta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuscatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Lindley
- Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff. = *Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.
- Dendrobium fusiforme* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey non Thouars = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium fytchianum*** Bateman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium galactanthum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Dendrobium galeatum* Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gamblei* Duthie = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium garrettii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gaudens* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium gedeanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium geluanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium gemellum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geminiflorum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium geotropum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium giddinsii* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium giluwense* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium glaucoviride*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium glomeriflorum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium glossotis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gnomus*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldfinchii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldiei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gonzalesii* Quisumb. = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gordonii* S.Moore = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium gouldii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Dendrobium gracile* auct. non. Lindl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium gracile* Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium linearifolium* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Dendrobium gracilicaule*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracillimum*** (Rupp) Leaney #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilosum* Clemesha = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Dendrobium graminifolium*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.

- Dendrobium grandiflorum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
Dendrobium grantii C.T.White = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
Dendrobium grastidioides J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gratiosissimum Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium greenianum Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gregulus Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum Lindl. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grimesii C.T.White & Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium groeneveldtii J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cinereum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium grootingsii J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guamense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guangxiense S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guibertii Carriere = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
Dendrobium guilianettii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium guttatum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
Dendrobium gynoglottis Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium habbemense Van Royen #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense Masam. & Hayata = *Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr
Dendrobium hallieri J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamaticalcar J.J.Wood & Dauncey #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamatum Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hamiferum P.J.Cribb #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanburyanum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
Dendrobium hancockii Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium haniiffii Ridl. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
Dendrobium harrisoniae Hook. 1825 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Dendrobium harveyanum Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
Dendrobium hawkesii Heller = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
Dendrobium hedyosmum Bateman = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
Dendrobium helenae Chadim = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
Dendrobium helix P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hellwigianum Kraenz. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum Guill. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium henryi Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium herbaceum Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hercoglossum Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hercoglossum auct non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.
Dendrobium hercoglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium heterocarpum Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium heterocaulon Guill. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
Dendrobium heterostigma Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
Dendrobium heyneanum Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hildebrandii auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Dendrobium hildebrandii Rolfe = *Dendrobium signatum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium hillii J.D.Hook. = *Dendrobium tarberi* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
Dendrobium hodgkinsonii Rolfe #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium holtrungii Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium hookerianum Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hornei S. Moore & Baker #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hosei Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hughii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium humile Wight = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
Dendrobium huoshanense C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenanthum Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
Dendrobium hymenocentrum Schltr. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenophyllum Lindley #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenopterum Hook.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenopterum auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
Dendrobium igneoniveum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium imperatrix* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium imthurnii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium inamoenum*** Kraenzl #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inconcinnum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium incrassatum* (Blume) Miq. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium incurvilabium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium incurvociliatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inopinatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium insigne*** (Blume) H.G. Reichb. ex Miq. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intermedium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum* A.Hawkes
- Dendrobium intricatum*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intricatum acut. non* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium ionoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium ionopus* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium irayense* Ames & Quisumb. = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium jabiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jamesianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Dendrobium japonicum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium jenkinsii*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* auct. non Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium jerdonianum*** Wight #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannis*** H.G.Rchb. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johnsoniae*** F. Muell. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii*** Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum*** P.Royen #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junctilobum*** (Fessel & Lückel) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junzaingense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium kaernbachii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium kajewskii* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium kanburiense*** Seidenf #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kauldorumii*** T.M. Reeve #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kelsalii*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kennedyi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kentrophyllum*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kerewense* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium kestevenii*** Rupp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keysseri* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium keytsianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium khanhoaense* Aver. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense*** Ames & c.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kinabaluense*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum*** Bidwill ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium klabatense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium koeteianum* Schltr = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Dendrobium kontumense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium korthalsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemeri*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kratense*** Kerr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kruiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kuhlii* auct non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kuhlii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
- Dendrobium kuhlii* (Blume) Lindley = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium kwashotense* Hayata = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium laciniosum* Ridley = *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium laetum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium laevifolium*** Stapf #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamellatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamelluliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium lampongense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancifolium*** A.Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilobum*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanepoolei*** R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium langbianense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium langkawense*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanyai*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lapeyrouseioides* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium lasianthera*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lasioglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lateriflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium laurensii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lauterbachianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium lavarackianum*** M.A.Clem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawanum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium lawesii*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leonis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leopardinum* Wall. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium leporinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leptocladum*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochlorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucochysum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium leucocyanum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucolophotum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium leucorhodum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium lichenastrum*** (Muell.) Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lichenicola* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium lilacinum* Rchb.f. non Tijism. & Binn. = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium lilacinum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Dendrobium limii*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linawianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lindleyanum* Griff. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium lindleyi*** Steud. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lineale*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linearifolium*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium linguiforme*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium listeroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lithocola*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium litorale*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lituiflora* (Lindl.) kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Dendrobium lituiflorum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobatum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobbii*** Teysmann & Binnend. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobulatum*** Rolfe & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium loddigesii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- (E) *Anemone Dendrobe*
- Dendrobium loesenerianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lohoense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lomatochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lompopatangense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium longicalcaratum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium longicornu*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicornu* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium longipes*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longipetalum* Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Dendrobium lowii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lucens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum*** Fessel & M.Wolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteocilium*** Rupp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mabelae*** Gammie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maboroense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium macarthiae*** Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium macfarlanei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
Dendrobium macfarlanei (Rchb.f.) non Muell. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium macgregorii F.Muell. ex Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum Hook. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium macrifolium J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrogenion Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum A.Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium macropodum Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus howeanum (Maiden) P. Green = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
Dendrobium macrostachyum Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium madonnae Rolfe = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
Dendrobium madrasense Hawkes = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
Dendrobium magistratus P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium magnificum Schltr. = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium maierae J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium malbrownii Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium malvicolor Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium margaritaceum Finet = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium marginatum Bateman = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
Dendrobium marmoratum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium marseilleii Gagnep. = *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wallich ex Lindley
Dendrobium masarangense Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mayandyi T.M. Reeve & Renz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium megaceras Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melaleucaphilum M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanochlamys Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium Gilli = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
Dendrobium melanophthalmum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
Dendrobium melinanthum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum Ridl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
Dendrobium metachilium Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium metrium Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium micranthum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium microbolbon A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microbolbon auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
Dendrobium microglaphys Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milaniae Fessel & Lückel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium militare P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii F.Muell. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
Dendrobium mimiense Schltr. = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium minahassae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
Dendrobium minax Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium mindanaense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minimum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutiflorum S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutissimum F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
Dendrobium minutum Schltr. = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Dendrobium mirbelianum Gaudich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium miserum Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium miyakei Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile (Thunb.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Dendrobium moniliforme (L.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
Dendrobium monophyllum F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montanum J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium monticola*** P.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium montis-yulei*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mooreanum*** Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moorei*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mortii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii Benth. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium moschatum*** (Buch.-Ham.) Sw. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi Hemsl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium moulmeinense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mucronatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum Parish & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium multiflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium sarawakense* Ames
- Dendrobium multilineatum*** Kerr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multiramosum*** Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium munificum*** (Finet) Halle #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium muricatum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Dendrobium musciferum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium mussauense* Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mystroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanarauticola Fukuyama = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium nardoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
- Dendrobium navicula*** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nebulare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudanum Schltr. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium neolampangense* Aver. = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum* Guill.
- Dendrobium ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nindii*** A.W.Hill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium niveobarbatum*** Cootes #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum Rolfe = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium nobile*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Dendrobium, Dendrobium Stem
- Dendrobium normale*** Falc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nothofagicola*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nudum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nugentii*** (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nutans*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcordatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements
- Dendrobium obrienianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium obtusum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum Ames = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Dendrobium ochraceum*** De Wild. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochreatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoardii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odontochilum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium officinale*** Kimura & Migo #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium okinawense*** Hatusima #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon Schltr. = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oligophyllum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Few-flowered Dendrobium
- Dendrobium omissum*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium ophioglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium oppositifolium*** (Kranzlin) Halle #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreocharis Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oreogenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscari A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.

- Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* Rupp. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium otaguroanum*** A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatum*** (Willd.) Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovipostoriferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oxyanthum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oxyphyllum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium paathii*** J.J.Sm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyceras* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium pachyglossum*** Par. & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum*** (Kuntze) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachystele*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachythrix*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pahangense*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pallidiflavens*** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palmerstoniae* Schltr. = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium palpebrae*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palustre* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pandaneti*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduratum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduriferum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paniferum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilio*** Loher #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilioniferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papuanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parciflorum*** Rchb.f. ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parcoides* Guillaum = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium parcum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parish's *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium*, Parish's (E): *Dendrobium parishii*
- Dendrobium parthenium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paspalifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentilobum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Paxton = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Dendrobium pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare* auct non J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Dendrobium pedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedunculatum*** (Clemesha) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peguanum*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pentapterum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pere-fauriei* Hayata = *Dendrobium tosaense* Makino
- Dendrobium perula*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perulatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petri* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis*** Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium philippinense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phlox* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium pictum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum* Griff. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium pierardii* (Roxb. ex Hook.) Fischer = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium pityphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium planibulbe*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platycaulon*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pleurodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniates*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poilanei* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poilanei* Guill. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poissonianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium polyanthum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium polycarpum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium polycladium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium polysema*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polytrichum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ponapense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeterimissum*** Dauncy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeustum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium prasinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prianganense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prionochilum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium priscillae* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium pristinum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium procumbens*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium proteranthum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium*** J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoequitans*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*** T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* Masam. = *Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum*** Guillaum. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fukuy. = *Dendrobium kraemeri* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum*** Dauncey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum*** Guillaum. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotokai* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium psyche* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium psychrophilum* F.Muell. = *Pedilochilus psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod
- Dendrobium puberilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pugentifolium* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dendrobium pugioniforme*** A.Cunn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum*** Roxb. ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pulchrum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pulvilliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pumilio* Schltr. = *Dendrobium masarangense* Schltr
- Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb. = *Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium pumilum* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureostelidium*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum* acut. non Roxb. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pusillum* D.Don = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium putnamii*** Hawkes & Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium quadrialatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium quadrilobatum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadriquetrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quaifei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium quinquecostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.

- Dendrobium racemosum*** (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rachmatii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radians*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rajanum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium kiauense* Ames & c.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium ramosii*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ramosissimum Wight = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rantii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rappardii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rariflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium ravanii*** Cootes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexibarbatalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexitopalum*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regium*** Prain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reineckei*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reinwardtii auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium rennellii*** P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reptans Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Dendrobium reticulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium revolutum*** Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rex*** M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium raphiotes Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenz.
- Dendrobium rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium rhodobotrys* Ridl. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhododiodes P.Royen = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium rhodopterygium*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostele*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostictum*** F. Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhombeum Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium rhomboglossum*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rididum*** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum Kerr = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rigidifolium*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rigidum*** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimannii Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rindjaniense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rivesii Gagnep. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium robertsii* F. Muell. ex Rupp. = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium robustum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rolfei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium roseatum*** Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseicolor*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseipes*** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosellum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium roseoflavum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium roseum* Dazell = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium roseum* Schltr. non Sw. = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Dendrobium roxburghii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium roylei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium roylei* Hiroe = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium rudolphii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium ruginosum*** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rugosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cochliodes* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rumphianum* Teijsm. & Binn = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium rupestre*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium ruppianum* A. Hawkes = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium ruppium*** Clemesha #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rutiferum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rutenii*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium sacculiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dillonianum* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium sagittatum J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium salmoneum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor Schltr. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
Dendrobium sambasanum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderæ Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
Dendrobium sanguinolentum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Dendrobium sarawakense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum Lindl. = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sarcochilus Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcopodioides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium sarcostoma Teijsm. & Binn ex Miq = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Dendrobium sayeria Schltr. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
Dendrobium scabrifolium Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilingue Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
Dendrobium scarlatinum Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium schneideræ Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schumannianum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scopa Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii Hook.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sculptum Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sculptum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium secundum (Blume) Lindley ex Wall. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum acut. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium seemannii L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
Dendrobium seidenfadenii Senghas & Bockemühl = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
Dendrobium semeion P.van Royen = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium semifuscum (H.G. Reichb.) Lavarack & Cribb = *Dendrobium trilamellatum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium senile Parish, ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum Ames = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium seranicum J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serena-alexianum J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
Dendrobium serra (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium sertatum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium sertatum Rolfe = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium setifolium Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium shepherdii F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium sibuyanense Lubag-Arquiza #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sidikalangense Dauncey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium signatum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sikinii Schltr. = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
Dendrobium sikkimense Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium pauciflorum* King & Pantl.
Dendrobium simondii Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplex J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplicissimum (Lour.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium sinense T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singalanense Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
Dendrobium singaporense A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singkawangense J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuatum Lindley ex Walp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuosum Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium smillieae*** F. Muell. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smithianum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium somai Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sophronites Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium soriense Howcroft #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sororium Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spatella Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
Dendrobium spathaceum Lindl. = *Dendrobium candidum* Wallich ex Lindley
Dendrobium spathilingue J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulatilabratum Van Royen = *Dendrobium habbemense* Van Royen
Dendrobium spathulatum L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum Rolfe = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium speciosum Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectabile (Blume) Miq. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectatissimum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindley
Dendrobium spurium (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium steatoglossum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stellare Dauncey #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stella-silvae (Loher & Kraenzl.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stenophyllum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stolleanum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stratiotes Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strepsiceros J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striatellum Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striatum Griff. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium strictum Ridl. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium strigosum (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
Dendrobium striolatum Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striolatum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
Dendrobium strongylanthum Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuartii F.M.Bailey #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stueberi Hort. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium stuposum Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuposum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium suavissimum acut. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
Dendrobium suavissimum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
Dendrobium subacaule Reinw. ex Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subacaule sensu Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium subclausum Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subflavidum Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subquadratum J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subulatiodes Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subulatum (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subuliferum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium suffusum Cady #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulcatum Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sulphureum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium superbiens Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium superbiens Fitzg. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium superbum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium sutepense Rolfe ex Downie #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium swartzii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sylvanum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium takahashii Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tangerinum P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tapiniense T. Reeve #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tarberi M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tattonianum Bateman ex Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurinum Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurulinum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taveuniense Dauncey & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taylori F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
Dendrobium tenellum (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenellum auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum* Guillaum.

- Dendrobium tentaculatum*** Schltr. in K.M.Schumann & C.A.G.Lauterbach #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenuicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium tenuissimum* Rupp. 1927 = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium teretifolium*** R.Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dendrobium terminale*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium terminale* auct. non Par. & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
- Dendrobium ternatense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium terrestre*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrachromum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Dendrobium tetragonum*** Cunn. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetralobum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetradon*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetradon* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium thyrsoflorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium thyrsoides*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tibeticum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium tigrinum* Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium tixieri* Guill. = *Dendrobium oligophyllum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium toftii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium tokai*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tomohonense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium topaziacum* Ames = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium toppiorum*** A.L.Lamb & J.J.Wood #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium toressae*** (Bailey) Dockrill #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tortile*** Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tortile* A.Cunn. = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium tosaense*** Makino #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tozerensis*** Lavarack #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trachyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium trachythece*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trankimianum*** T.Yukawa #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transparens*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transtilliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium treacherianum*** Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trichostomum*** Rchb.f. ex Oliver #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tricostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium tricuspe*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tridentatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trigonopus*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trilamellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trinervium* acut. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium deltatatum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium tripetaloides* Roxb. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium trisaccatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium triviale* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium tropaeolifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncatum*** Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuberiferum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium tubiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tumidulum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium uliginosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbonatum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncatum*** Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatialatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undulatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium unicum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unifoliatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium urvillei* Finet = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium usterioides*** Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ustulatum*** Carr #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vacciniifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium vagans*** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vagans* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.

- Dendrobium validum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vandifolium*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vannouhuysii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vaupelianum*** Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium veitchianum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium velutinellabrum*** M.A.Clem. & Cootes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium velutinum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ventricosum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventrilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventripes*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium venustum*** Teijsm. & Binn #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium veratrifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium veratroides* Bakh.f. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium verlaquii* Constantin = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium verruciferum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruculosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vexans* Dammer = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vexillarius*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*** Loher #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium villosulum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vinicolor* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium violaceoflavens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceominiatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violascens*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virescens* Ridl. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium virgineum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium viridiroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium viriditepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virotii*** Guillaumin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vitellinum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum*** A.Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vulcanicum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Dendrobium wallichii* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium wangii* C.L.Tso = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium warburgianum* (Kraenzl.) = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium wardianum*** Warner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium warianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wassellii*** S.T.Blake #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium waterhousei* Carr = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Dendrobium wattii*** (Hook.f.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wattii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wentianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wenzelii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whistleri*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whiteanum* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium wightii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl.
- Dendrobium wilkianum* Rupp = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium williamsianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium williamsonii*** Day & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilmsianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wisselense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wollastonii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium woluense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium womersleyi*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium woodfordianum* (Maiden) Schltr. = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium woodsii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wulaiense*** Howcroft #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium xanthoacron*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthogenium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthophlebium*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xichouense*** #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium xiphophyllum*** Schltr #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yengiliense*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ypsilon*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zonatum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrocereus* spp.** B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus nudiflorus*** (Engelmann ex Sauvalle)
Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus undulosus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
#4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrochilum* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum abbreviatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum album* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum angustifolium* Ridley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum apoense* T.Hashim. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum aurantiacum* Blume #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum brachyotum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum carnosum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cobbianum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum coccineum* H.A.Pedersen & Gravend. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum convallariiforme* Schauer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cootesii* H.A.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cordatum* H.A.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cornutum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum curranii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cymbiforme* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edentulum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ellipticum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exalatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exiguum* (Ames) H.A.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum glumaceum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gracile* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gramineum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graminifolium* (Ames) Pfitzer in
H.G.A.Engler (ed.) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum javieriense* Magrath #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kingii* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kopfii* Lückel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latifolium* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lewisii* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum linearifolium* Hook.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longifolium* Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macgregorii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macranthum* Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muluense* J.J. Wood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum occultum* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
occultum Thouars
- Dendrochilum odoratum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pallide-flavens* Blume #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pangasinanense* Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum parvulum* (Ames) Pfitzer in H.G.A.Engler
(ed.) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum propinquum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simile* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenellum* (Nees & Meyen) Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tortile* H.A.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum uncatum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum undulatum* H.A.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum unicallosum* L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vaginatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vanoverberghii* Ames #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum warrenii* H.A.Pedersen & Gravend. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wenzelii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum woodianum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum yuccifolium* L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum zollingeri* Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax alcoa* Dod 1983 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle (1909) =
Campylocentrum arizae-juliae Ames 1938
- Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe 1888 #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrophylax flexuosus* (Willd.) Urb. 1917 =
Dendrophylax varius (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
Dendrophylax funalis (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888) #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Corded Ghost Orchid
Dendrophylax gracilis (Cogn.) Garay 1969 #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax helorrhiza Dod 1983 = *Campylocentrum*
helorrhizum (Dod) Nir 2000
Dendrophylax hymenanthus Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax*
varius (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
Dendrophylax lindenii (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 ||
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax macrocarpa (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten
 2003 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax porrectus (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten
 2003 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax sallei (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 ||
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax serpentilingua (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax varius (Gmel.) Urb. 1918 #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochrysa galeata (Sw.) Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata*
 (Sw) Rchb.f.
Denmoza spp. B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Denmoza erythrocephala (Schumann) Berger = *Denmoza*
rhodacantha (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Denmoza rhodacantha (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 ||
 49 CACTACEAE
Dennstaedtia incisa = *Dicksonia incisa* Fée 1866
Deppia mexicana Raf. 1837 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.)
 Lindl. 1843
 Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
 Devil-pepper, Snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Diacalpe microphylla Moore 1857 = *Cyathea microphylla*
 Mett.
Diacrium amazonicum Schltr. 1925 = *Caularthron*
amazonicum (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968
Diacrium bicornutum Benth. 1881 = *Caularthron*
bicornutum (Hook.) Raf. 1836
Diacrium bidentatum (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Encyclia boothiana*
 (Lindley) Dressler
Diacrium bigibberosum (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =
Caularthron bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diacrium bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =
Caularthron bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diacrium bivalvatulum Schltr. (1923) = *Caularthron*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diacrium indivisum (Bradford ex Griseb.) Broadway (1895)
 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diacrium ulmckei Kraenzl. 1927 = *Caularthron*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diacrium venezuelanum Schltr. 1919 = *Caularthron*
bilamellatum (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
Diadenium spp. Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diadenium bennettii Garay 1967 = *Systeloglossum*
bennettii (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams 1970
Diadenium ecuadorensis Garay 1954 = *Systeloglossum*
ecuadorensis (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams
Diaphananthe spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe acuta (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe bidens #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe brevifolia (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe bueae (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe curvata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe divitiflora (Kraenzlin) Schltr. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe dorotheae (Rendle) Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe fragrantissima #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe globulosocalcara #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe kamerunensis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe laticar J. Hall #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe longicalcar (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe millarii (Bolos) H.P.Linder #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe montana (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 ||
 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe obanensis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe ovalis Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe papagayi (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe pellucida #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe plehniana #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe polydactyla (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe rohrii #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe rutila #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe schimperiana #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe subclavata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe suborbicularis Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe vandaeformis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe xanthopollinia #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele spp. Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele gabonensis Summerh. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea acostaei Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea acrolephara Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea amparoana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea anchoraelabia C. Schw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea anchorifera Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea brachypoda Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea calyculata P. & E. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea cryptarrhena Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea diandra Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ecuadorensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea escobariana Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea glabrescens Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dichaea gracillima* C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea graminoides (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea histrio Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea hystericina Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea intermedia Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea laxa (R. & P.) R. & E. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea oerstedii Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ovipetala Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea oxyglossa Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea poicillantha Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea richii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea riopalenquensis Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea rubroviolacea Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tamboensis Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea wercklei Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichorexia gigantea (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
Dichorexia latebrosa (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
***Dichromanthus* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus cinnabarinus (Lex.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus michuacanus (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dicksonia* spp.** L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dicksonia* spp.** L'Herit. #4 II/NC ⁵⁰ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia antarctica Labill. 1806 DICKSONIACEAE (E)
 Australian Tree Fern, Bristly Tree Fern, Soft Tree Fern
Dicksonia antarctica Hook. f. 1854 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Dicksonia arborescens (L'Hérit. 1788) DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia archboldii Copel. 1942 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia assamica (Hook. 1844) Griff. 1849 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Dicksonia auricoma (Kaulf. 1824) Spr. 1827 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
Dicksonia barometz (L. 1753) Hook. & Baker 1866 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Dicksonia baudouini Fourn. 1873 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana (Colla) Hook. #4 II ⁵⁰ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia billardieri F.Muell 1882 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia brackenridgei Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia chrysotricha (Hassk. 1856) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
Dicksonia deplanchei Viell. ex Baker 1874 = *Dicksonia baudouini* Fourn. 1873
Dicksonia externa Skotts. 1953 #4 II ⁵⁰ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia fibrosa Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon 1913 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia gigantea H.Karst. 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia glauca J.Sm. 1808 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
Dicksonia gracilis Col. 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
Dicksonia grandis Rosenst. 1908 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia hieronymi Brause 1920 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia incisa Fée 1866 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia integra SW. 1801 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
Dicksonia karsteniana (Klotzsch 1847) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia lanata Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia lanigera Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ledermannii Brause 1929 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
Dicksonia lobularia H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia lobulata H.Christ = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia mollis Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia navarrensis H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia organensis Miers ex J.Sm. 1842 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia schlechteri Brause 1912 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
Dicksonia sciurus C.Christensen 1937 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana Hook. #4 II ⁵⁰ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sparmanniana Col. 1880 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Dicksonia spruceana Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
Dicksonia squarrosa (G.Forst.) SW. DICKSONIACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
Dicksonia squarrosa var. *gracilis* Col 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
Dicksonia stuebelii Hieron 1906 #4 II ⁵⁰ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia thyrsopteroides Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia youngiae C.Moore DICKSONIACEAE
***Dictyophyllaria* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle antennifera Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
Didactyle atropurpurea Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum* Barb. Rodr.
Didactyle bidentata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle cantagallense Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cong.
Didactyle clausenii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum clausenii* Rchb.f.
Didactyle exaltata (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
Didactyle galeata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum* Rchb.f.
Didactyle gladiata Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.

- Didactyle granulosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum granulatum* Barb. Rodr.
Didactyle laciniata Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle meridensis (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
Didactyle micropetala Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum* Toscano
Didactyle nemorosa Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle ochracea Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle plumosa Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle quadricolor Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
Didactyle regnellii (Rchb.f.) Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
Didactyle tripetala (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
Didactyle weddellii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Didiciea spp. King & Prain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didiciea cunninghamii King & Prain ex King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea spp. Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea ascendens Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
DIDIEREACEAE spp. Radlk. #4 II (E) Alluaudias, didiereas (S) Didiereas (F) Didiéréacées
Didiéréacées (F): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea comosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea dumosa Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea procera Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didiereas (S): *Didiereaceae*
didiereas, Alluaudias, (E): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didymoplexiella spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella ornata (Ridley) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella trichechus (J.J.Sm.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp. Griff. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis cornuta J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis flexipes J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis micradenia (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis minor J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis obreniformis J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis pallens Griffith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis sirichaii Suddee #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis striata J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis verrucosa J.L. Stewart & Hennessy #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia ophrydis (J.Koenig) Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa evrardii (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa latifolia Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa macrophylla King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe pygmaeus Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia wallichii Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis spp. Rafin. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis bissei H.Dietr. 1984 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis elata (Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis filicina Dod = *Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir 1997
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis nodosa (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
Dilomilis oligophylla (Schltr.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis scirpoidea (Schltr.) Summerh. 1951 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis serrata (Hook.) Raf. 1836 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
Dimerandra spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra emarginata (G.mey) Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis lowii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema paleaceum Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
Dinema polybulbon (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklagiella spp. Mansf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis anachaeta (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis erinacea (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis hoeijeri (Luer & Hirtz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pterygiophora (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pygmae Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pygmaea (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea corymbosa (Raf.) Steud = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
Dionaea muscipula St.Hil. (sic) = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Soland ex Ellis #4 II DROSERACEAE (E) Venus Flytrap (S) Atrapamoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches
Dionaea sensitiva Salisb. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis

Dionaea sessiliflora (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis

Dionaea uniflora (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis

Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*

Dioon spp. Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon aculeatum Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Dioon angustifolium Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon caputoi De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon edule Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon holmgrenii De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon imbricatum Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Dioon mejiae Standl. & L.O.Williams #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon merolae De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon purpusii Rose #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon rzedowskii De Luca, A.Moretti, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon sonorensis (De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres) J.Chernick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon spinulosum Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Dioon strobilaceum Lem. ex DC. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Dioon strobilosum Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*

Dioscorea deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's Foot, Medicinal Yam (S) Pie de elefante

Dioscorea nepalensis Sweet & Bernardi = *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth

Diospyros spp. L. #5 II/NC ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros aculeata H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros albidum (Scott Elliot) = *Diospyros gracilipes* Hiern

Diospyros analamerensis H.Perrier #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros ankifiensis H. Perrier #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros anosivolensis H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros anxifiensis H.Perr. #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros baroniana H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros bemarivensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros bernieriana (Baill.) H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros bernieri (Hiern) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.

Diospyros bezofensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros boinensis (H. Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros boivinii Hiern II EBENACEAE

Diospyros calophylla Hiern II EBENACEAE

Diospyros cauchiana A.Chev. = *Diospyros toxicaria* Hiern

Diospyros cinnamomoides H.Perrier #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros clusiifolia (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE

Diospyros conifera H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros coursiana H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros crassiflora H. Perrier = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry

Diospyros crassiflorides Ined. = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry

Diospyros cupulifera H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros danguyana H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros decaryana H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros dicorypheoides H.Perr. #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros dycorypheoides H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros ebenifera (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE

Diospyros enervis (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros erinacea (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros erythrosperma H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh. #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros filipes H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros fuscovelutina Baker II EBENACEAE

Diospyros geayana H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros gneissicola (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros gonoclada (Baker) = *Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker

Diospyros gracilipes Hiern II EBENACEAE (E) Madagascar ebony

Diospyros greveana (Pierre) H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros haplostylis Boivin ex Hiern II/NC EBENACEAE

Diospyros haplostylis var. *hildebrandtii* Garcke = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier

Diospyros hazomainty H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros heterosepala H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros hildebrandtii (Garcke) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern

Diospyros humbertiana H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros humbertii (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros implexicalyx H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros intricata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros nidiformis* G.E. Schatz & Lowry

Diospyros ketsensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros laevis (Bojer ex Dc) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.

Diospyros lamiana (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros lanceolata Poir. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros latispathulata H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros lenticellata (Baker) = *Diospyros boivinii* Hiern

Diospyros lokohensis (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros louveli H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros madagascariensis (A.DC.) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros madecassa H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros magnifolia (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros manampetsae H.Perrier II EBENACEAE

Diospyros mangabensis Aug.DC. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros mangorensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros mapingo H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros masoalensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

Diospyros mcphersonii G.E. Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE

Diospyros meeusiana (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros megasepala Baker #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros microrhombus Hiern II EBENACEAE

Diospyros minutiloba H.Perr. #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE

Diospyros montigena (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros myriophylla (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE

Diospyros myrtifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE

- Diospyros myrtilloides* (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros natalensis (Harv.) Brenan II EBENACEAE
Diospyros nidiformis G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros nyasae Brenan = *Diospyros natalensis* (Harv.) Brenan
Diospyros obducta (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros occlusa H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros olacinoides (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros onivensis (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros parifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros parvifolia Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perglauda H. Perrier #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros perreticulata H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perrieri Jumelle II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervilleana (Baill.) G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervillei Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros platycalyx Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pruinosa Hiern #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros quercina (Baill.) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros rubrolanata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros sakalavarum H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sclerophylla H.Perrier II EBENACEAE
Diospyros sphaerosepala Baker II EBENACEAE
Diospyros squamosa Bojer ex DC. #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros stenocarpa (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros striicalyx (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern
Diospyros subacuta Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subenervis II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subfalciiformis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subsessilifolia H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros subtrinervis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tampinensis H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetraceros H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tetrapoda H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros thouarsii Hiern #5 II ⁵¹ EBENACEAE
Diospyros torquata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
Diospyros toxicaria Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros tropophylla (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE
Diospyros urschii H.Perr. II EBENACEAE
Diospyros velutipes (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE
Diospyros vescoi Hiern II EBENACEAE
Diospyros viguieriana H.Perr. = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diphyes angustifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes capitata Blume = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes cernua Blume = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes ciliata Blume = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes crassifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
Diphyes crocea Blume = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes flavescens Blume = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gibbosa Blume = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes gracile Blume = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
Diphyes hirsuta Blume = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.
Diphyes inaequalis Blume = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes laxiflora Blume = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes mucronata Blume = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes mutabilis Blume = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes obtusa Blume = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes occulta (Thouars) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
Diphyes odorata Blume = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes ovalifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes pusilla Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes sulcata Blume = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes tenella Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes tenuifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes tortuosa Blume = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
Diphyes violacea Blume = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindley
***Diphylax* spp.** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplandrorchis* spp.** S.C. Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplandrorchis sinica S.C. Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplocaulobium* spp.** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium copelandii (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium fililobum (F. Muell.) Kranzlin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium longicolle (Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium masonii (Rupp) Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium ou-hinniae (Schltr.) Kranzlin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplocentrum* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplolabellum* spp.** Maekawa #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplolabellum coreanum Maekawa ex Nakai #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplomeris* spp.** D. Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris hirsuta (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Diplomeris pulchella* D. Don #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora spp. Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora championii Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid
Dipodium spp. R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium campanulatum D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium ensifolium F.Muell. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium khasyanum Griff. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
Dipodium paludosum (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium pandanum Bailey #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium pictum (Lindley) H.G.Reichb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium pulchellum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium purpureum J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium scandens (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus spp. Barb.Rodr. #4⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus bradei Schltr. 1922 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967
Dipteranthus corniger Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates cornigera* (Cogn.) Toscano (2001)
Dipteranthus duchii Pabst. 1971 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967
Dipteranthus estradae Dodson 1977 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
Dipteranthus grandiflorus (Lindl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938
Dipteranthus lindmanii Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
Dipteranthus linearisepalus = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001)
Dipteranthus multiflorus (Rolfe) I.Bock & Seehawer 1996 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926
Dipteranthus obliquus (Schnee) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001)
Dipteranthus octavioreisii (Brade) Pabst 1978 = *Zygostates octavioreisii* Porto & Brade 1935
Dipteranthus ovatipetalus Brade 1932 = *Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano (2001)
Dipteranthus pellucidus (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
Dipteranthus planifolius (Rchb.f.) Garay 1956 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
Dipteranthus psuedobulbiferus (Barb.rod.) Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
Dipteranthus pustulatus (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
Dipteryx panamensis (Pittier) Record & Mell III LEGUMINOSAE
Disa spp. Bergius #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides Sond. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa adolphi-friderici Kraenzl. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
Disa aemula Bolus = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
Disa aequiloba Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa alticola H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
Disa amoena H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa andringitrana Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aperta N.E.Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa arida Vlok #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aristata H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa atricapilla (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata Lindl. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
Disa aurantiaca Rchb.f. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
Disa aurata (Bolus) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri Rolfe = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa barbata Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa basutorum Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa basutorum Kraenzl. = *Disa sankeyi* Rolfe
Disa begleyi L.Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bivalvata (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bodkinii Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa borbonica Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brachyceras Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brevipetala H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa buchenaviana Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caffra Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cardinalis H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caulescens Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cedarbergensis H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa celata Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chrysostachya Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chrysostachya auct. non Sw. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
Disa clavicornis H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
Disa cochlearis Johnson & Liltved #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta Summerh. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
Disa cooperi Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta (L.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa crassicornis Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
Disa cylindrica (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae Geerinck #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dichroa Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis (L.f.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans Sond. ex Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana auct. non Kraenzl. = *Disa ukingensis* Schltr.
Disa equestris Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens Rendle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa esterhuyseniae Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Disa excelsa (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.

Disa extintoria Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa falcata Schltr. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.

Disa fallax Kraenzl. = *Disa incarnata* Lindl.

Disa fanniniae Rolfe = *Disa nervosa* Lindl.

Disa fasciata Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ferruginea (Thunb.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa filicornis (L.f.) Thunb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa fragrans Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa galpinii Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa gladioliflora Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa glandulosa Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa gracilis Lindl. = *Disa chrysostachya* Sw.

Disa grandiflora L.f. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius

Disa gregoriana Rendle = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.

Disa hallackii Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa harveiana Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa hemisphaerophora Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.

Disa hircicornis Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa huillensis Fritsch = *Disa equestris* Rchb.f.

Disa huttonii Rchb.f. = *Disa sanguinea* Sond.

Disa incarnata Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa intermedia H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa introrsa Kurzweil, Liltved & Linder #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa jacottetiae Kraenzl. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.

Disa karooica Johnson & Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa katangensis De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa kraussii Rolfe = *Disa pulchra* Sond.

Disa laeta Rchb.f. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.

Disa leopoldii Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.

Disa leptostachys Sond. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.

Disa lineata Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa longicorru L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa longifolia Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa lutea H.P.Linder = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.

Disa luxurians Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.

Disa macowanii Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.

Disa macrantha Sw. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.

Disa maculata L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa maculata Harv. ex Lindl. non L.f. = *Disa ocellata*

Bolus

Disa maculomarronina McMurtry #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa marlothii Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa megaceras Hook.f. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.

Disa melaleuca (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.)

T.Durand & Schinz

Disa micropetala Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa minax Kraenzl. = *Disa galpinii* Rolfe

Disa miniata Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa minor (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa modesta Rchb.f. = *Disa vaginata* Harv. ex Lindl.

Disa montana Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa natalensis Lindl. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.

Disa neglecta Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa nervosa Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa nigerica Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa nivea H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa nyassana Schltr. = *Disa zombica* N.E.Br.

Disa nyikensis H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa obtusa Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ocellata Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ochrostachya Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa oligantha Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa oreophila Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ornithantha Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa ovalifolia Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa parvilabris Bolus = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.

Disa patens (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.

Disa patens Sw. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.

Disa patula Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa perplexa H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa perrieri Schltr. = *Disa caffra* Bolus

Disa pillansii L.Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa poikilantha Kraenzl. = *Disa montana* Sond.

Disa polygonoides Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa porrecta Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa praestans Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.

Disa princeae Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.

Disa pulchella Hochst. ex A.Rich. #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa pulchra Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa racemosa L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa reflexa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.

Disa rhodantha Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Bolus #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm.

ex Bolus

Disa robusta N.E.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa roeperocharoides Kraenzl. #4 || 64

ORCHIDACEAE

Disa rosea Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa rungweensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa rungweensis rhodesiaca (Summerh.) Summerh. =

Disa zimbabwensis H.P.Linder

Disa rutenbergiana Kraenzl. = *Disa buchenaviana*

Kraenzl.

Disa sagittalis (L.f.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa salteri G.J.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa sanguinea Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa sankeyi Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa satyriopsis Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa saxicola Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa schimperii N.E.Br. = *Disa scutellifera* A.Rich.

Disa schizodioides Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa schlechteriana Bolus = *Herschelianthe*

schlechteriana (Bolus) N.C.Anthony

Disa scullyi Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa scutellifera A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Disa secunda (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.

- Disa similis*** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa Bolus = *Disa patula* Sond.
Disa stokoei L. Bolus = *Disa hallackii* Rolfe
Disa stolonifera Rendle = *Disa eminii* Kraenzl.
Disa stricta Sond. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subscutellifera Kraenzl. = *Disa englerana* Kraenzl.
Disa subtenuicornis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis Sonder = *Disa obtusa* Lindl.
Disa telipogonis Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuicornis Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei Schltr. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides (L.f.) N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides aurata (Bolos) H.P.Linder = *Disa aurata* (Bolos) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker
Disa tysonii Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ukingensis Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uliginosa Kraenzl. = *Disa saxicola* Schltr.
Disa uncinata Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uniflora P.J.Bergius #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vaginata Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vasselotii Bolus ex Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa Lindl. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Disa verdickii De Willd. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa versicolor Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa walleri Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii auct. non Rchb.f. = *Disa roeperocharoides* Kraenzl.
Disa wissmannii Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa woodii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zeyheri Sond. = *Disa porrecta* Sw.
Disa zimbabwensis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zombaensis Rendle = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa zombica N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zuluensis Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Discocactus* spp.** Pfeiffer I CACTACEAE
Discocactus alteolens Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus bahiensis subviridigriseus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus crystallophilus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus horstii Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus latispinus Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pseudolatispinus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pulvinicapitatus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus multicolorispinus Braun & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus paranaensis Backeberg = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE
Discocactus placentiformis alteolens (Lemaire) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus placentiformis multicolorispinus (Braun & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus placentiformis pugionacanthus (Buining et al.) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pseudoinsignis Taylor & Zappi I CACTACEAE
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining et al. = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus tricornis Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus woutersianus Brederoo & [van Den] Broek = *Discocactus horstii* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
***Discyphus* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disocactus* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus ackermannii (Lindley) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus acuminatus (Cufodontis) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
Disocactus alatus (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose
Disocactus amazonicus (Schumann) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus aurantiacus (Kimmach) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus biformis (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus cinnabarinus (Eichlam) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus eichlamii (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus flagelliformis (Linnaeus) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Disocactus himantocladus (Roland-Goss) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose

- Disocactus horichii* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii* (Kinnach) Barthlott
- Disocactus kinnachii*** Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus lankesteri* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri* (Kinnach) Barthlott
- Disocactus macdougallii*** (Alexander) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) McDougal's Cactus
- Disocactus macranthus*** (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus martianus*** (Zuccarini) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus nelsonii*** (Britton & Rose) Lindinger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus phyllanthoides*** (De Candolle) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus quezaltecus*** (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Disocactus schrankii*** (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus speciosus*** (Cavanilles) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Disperis* spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bodkinii* Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis breviloba* Verdc. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis concinna* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cooperi* Harv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kamerunensis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lantauensis* S.Y. Hu #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mildbraedii* Schltr. Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis monophylla* Blatter ex C. Fischer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nitida* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stenoglossa* Schlechter = *Disperis woodii* Bolus
- Disperis tripetaloides* (Thouars) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tysonii* H. Bol. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis woodii* Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disphenia aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Disphenia arborea* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Disphenia aspera* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia grevilleana* (C.Martius 1834) Kunze 1850 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Disphenia muricata* (Willd. 1810) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia orientalis* Kunze 1848 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Distylodon* spp.** Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris* spp.** J.E. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aequalis* H.G.Reichb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris bracteata* Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevifolia* R.Rogers #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris disposita* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris drummondii* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fastidiosa* R. Rogers #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris flavescens* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris heberlei* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris micrantha* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris ochroma* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris oporina* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pallens* Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris palustris* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris parvipetala* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pedunculata* R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris praecox* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris purdiei* Diels #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris recurva* D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris sheaffiana* Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris tricolor* Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris venosa* Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dockrillia baseyana* (St Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dockrillia beckleri* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia bowmannii* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dockrillia calamiformis* (Lodd.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dockrillia casuarinae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L. Jones = *Dendrobium casuarinae* Schltr.
- Dockrillia chordiformis* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chordiforme* Kraenzl.
- Dockrillia cucumerina* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Dockrillia desmotrichoides* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia dolichophylla* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
- Dockrillia fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg
- Dockrillia flagella* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr.
- Dockrillia foederata* (St.Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud
- Dockrillia grimesii* (C.T.White & Summerh.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grimesii* C.T.White & Summerh.
- Dockrillia lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Dockrillia linguiforme* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia mortii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dockrillia nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements

- Dockrillia pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dockrillia racemosa* (Nicholls) Rauschert = *Dendrobium racemosum* (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill
- Dockrillia rigida* (R.Br.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia schoenina* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia striolata* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dockrillia tenuissima* (Rupp) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dockrillia teretifolia* (R.Br.) Brieger = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia toressae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Dockrillia vagans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dockrillia wassellii* (S.T.Blake) Brieger = *Dendrobium wassellii* S.T.Blake
- Dodsonia spp.** Ackerman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dolichothele balsasoides* (Craig) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele baumii* (Boedeker) Werdermann & Buxbaum = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Dolichothele beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele longimamma* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele longimamma uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Krainz = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dolichothele melaleuca* (Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck) Boedeker = *Mammillaria melaleuca* Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck
- Dolichothele nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele sphaerica* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria sphaerica* Dietrich ex Engelmann
- Dolichothele surculosa* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Mammillaria surculosa* Boedeker
- Dolichothele uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Dombeyana chilensis* Lam. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Domingoa spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa hymenodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1913 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa susiana* Dod 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis spp.** Lindl. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bifalcis* Lindley
- Doritis pulcherrima* Lindley = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Dossinia spp.** C. Morren #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia marmorata* C. marr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dothilophis purpurea* Raf. 1838 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Dracaena dentata* Pers. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena marginata* Aiton = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracula spp.** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula alcithoe** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula amaliae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula andreettae** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anicula** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anthracina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula aphrodes** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula astuta** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bella** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bellerophon** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedictii** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula berthae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula brangeri** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula burbridgeana* (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula callifera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carcinopsis** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carderiopsis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carderi* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula carlueri** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chestertonii** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chimaera** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chiroptera** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula circe** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula citrina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cochliops** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cordobae** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cutis-bufonis** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalessandroi** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalstroemii** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula decussata** Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deltoidea** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dens-canis** N.Peláez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula diabolus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula exasperata*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fafnir*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula felix*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuligifera*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuliginosa* (Luer) Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
- Dracula gaskelliana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula gastrophora*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gigas*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgona*** (Veitch) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgonella*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgo* (Reichb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula hawleyi*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirsuta*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirtzii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula houtteana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hubeinii* Luer = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula inaequalis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula incognita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor*** (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Dracula janetiae*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lactea* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula lafleurii*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lehmanniana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lemurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula leonum* Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula levii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lindstroemii*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lotax*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lowii* (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula maduroi*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mantissa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marsupialis*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula medellinensis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula microglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula minas*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula minax*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mopsus*** (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula morleyi*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mosquerae* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula navarroorum*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula niesseniae* Ortiz = *Dracula decussata* Luer & Escobar
- Dracula nosferatu*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nycterina*** (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ophioceps*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula orientalis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ortiziana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula papillosa*** Luer & Dodson #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pholeodytes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pileus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula platycrater*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula polyphemus*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula portillae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula posadarum*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula presbys*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psyche*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pubescens*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pusilla*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula quilichaoensis* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans

- Dracula radiella*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radios (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radio-syndactyla Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezeckiana Luer & Hawley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula riplejana Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robledorum (P.Ortiz) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rojasii N.Peláez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula sergioi Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simula #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi (Schltr.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula (Luer) Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula trichroma (Schltr.) Hermans #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula trinema sensu Woolward & F.Lehm. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula trinympfarum Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula troglodytes (E.Morren) Luer = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Dracula tubeana (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vagabunda Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
Dracula vampira (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa (Rolfe) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula viad-tepes Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisii (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae (Lehm.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula xenos Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dragon, Little (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
***Drakaea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea concolor Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea confluens Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea elastica Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea isolata Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea jeanensis R. Rogers #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea micrantha Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dresslerella* spp.** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella caesariata Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella cloesii Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella elvallsensis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella hispida (L.O. Williams) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella pertusa (Dressler) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella pilosissima (Schltr.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella powellii (Ames) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dressleria* spp.** Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria dilecta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria eburnea #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria helleri Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drosera corymbosa Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
Drosera sessiliflora auct. non G.Don: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
Drosera uniflora auct. non Willd.: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
***Dryadella* spp.** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella acuminata Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella albicans (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella aurea Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella auriculigera (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella aviceps (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella butcheri Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella clavellata Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella crenulata (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella cristata Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella cuspidata Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella dodsonii Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella dolichopoda (Luer) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Dryadella dressleri Luer (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella edwallii (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella elata (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella espirito-santensis (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dryadella fuchsii* Luer (1999) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella gnoma (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae (Pabst) Luer 1976 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella guatemalensis (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella hirtzii Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella kautskyi (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella lilliputana (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella lilliputiana (Cogn.) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella linearifolia (Ames) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella lueriana Carnevali & G.A.Romero 1991 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella marsupiata Luer 1982 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella meiracyllium (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella melloi (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella minuscula Luer & Escobar 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella misasii Luer & R.Escobar 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella obrieniana (Rolfe) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella odontostele Luer 1996 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella osmariniana (Braga) Garay & Dunst. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella pachyrrhiza Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella paranaënsis (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella perpusilla (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella popayanensis (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Dryadella popayanensis (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dracula simula*
Dryadella pusiola (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella rodrigoii Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simula (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simulatrix (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella sororcula Luer 1996 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella summersii (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella susanae (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella verrucosa Luer & Escobar in Luer 1999 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella wernerii Luer 2001 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella zebrina (Porsch) Luer 1978 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp. Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis barbellata Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp. W.H. Nicholls #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus minimus (Schltr.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus minutus Nicholls #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda digitata (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda gymnopus (Hook.f.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
Drymoda latisepala Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Drymoda picta Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda siamensis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopteris denticulata Hayata 1917 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Dryopteris hancockii (Copel.) Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Dryopteris kuhnii (Hier) C.Chr. = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Dryopteris lamprocaulis (Christ) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
Dryopteris macarensis Alston 1952 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
Dryopteris taitunensis Koidzumi 1924 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Duckeella spp. C.Porto & Brade #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dunstervillea spp. Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Dyakia spp. Christenson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana (Rchb.f.) Christenson = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Dyerocycas micholitzii (Dyer) Nakai = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
Dypsipha decaryi (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsipha decaryi* Jumelle
Dypsipha decipiens (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.
Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Earina spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Earina deplanchei Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Earina floripecten Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
ebony, Madagascar (E): *Diospyros gracilipes*
Eburophyton spp. A. Heller #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eburophyton austinae (Gray) Heller #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eccremocactus bradei Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus bradei* (Britton & Rose) Rowley
Eccremocactus imitans (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Kimnach = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
Eccremocactus rosei Kimnach = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
Echinocactus spp. Link & Otto #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus asterias Karwinski ex Zuccarini = *Astrophytum asterias* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire

- Echinocactus grandis* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus grusonii*** Hildmann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus horizonthalonius*** Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Turk's-head Cactus
- Echinocactus ingens* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus palmeri* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus parryi*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus platyacanthus*** Link & Otto #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus polycephalus*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Cotton-top Cactus
- Echinocactus texensis*** Hopffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Horse Crippler Cactus
- Echinocactus visnaga* Hooker = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocereus* spp.** Engelm. #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus abbeae* Parsons = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelm. ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus adustus*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus albatu* Backeberg = *Echinocereus nivosus* Glass & Foster
- Echinocereus angusticeps* Clover = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rümpler
- Echinocereus apachensis*** Blum & Rutow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus barthelowanus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus berlandieri*** (Engelm.) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus blanchii* Palmer = *Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelm.) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus bonkeri*** Thornber & Bonker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*** Orcutt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus brandegeei*** (J. Coulter) Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus bristolii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus caespitosus* (Engelm.) Engelm. = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus chisoensis*** W.T.Marshall #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus cinerascens*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus coccineus* *mojavensis* (Engelm. & Bigelow) Taylor = *Echinocereus mojavensis* (Engelm. & Bigelow) Rümpler
- Echinocereus ctenoides* (Engelm.) Lemaire = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii*** (Parry ex Engelm.) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii fasciculatus* (Engelm. ex Jackson) Blum et Al. = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelm. ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus enneacanthus*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*** (Engelm. ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus bonkeri* (Thornber & Bonker) Taylor = *Echinocereus bonkeri* Thornber & Bonker
- Echinocereus fasciculatus boyce-thompsonii* (Orcutt) Taylor = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii* Orcutt
- Echinocereus fendleri*** (Engelm.) Seitz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreirianus*** H.E.Gates #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*** (Meyran) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus (S) Cacto de Lindsay
- Echinocereus fobeanus metornii* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus fobeanus* Oehme = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gonacanthus* (Engelm. & Bigelow) Lemaire = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelm.
- Echinocereus grandis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus hildmannii* Arendt = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.
- Echinocereus klapperi*** Blum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*** Liebner #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus kruegeri* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus knippelianus reyesii* (Lau) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus laui*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*** Peebles #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus leucanthus*** Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor
- Echinocereus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus roetteri* (Engelm.) Rümpler
- Echinocereus longisetus*** (Engelm.) Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus longisetus freudenbergeri* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus mamillatus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus brandegeei* (J. Coulter) Schumann
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*** E.F.Anderson et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mariae* Backeberg = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus maritimus*** (M.E.Jones) Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Echinocereus metornii* G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus mojavenensis*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus munzii* (Parish) L. Benson = *Echinocereus engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire
- Echinocereus nicholii*** (L.Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nivorus*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae*** Rose ex J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae koehresianus* (G.R.W.Frank) W.Rischer & G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus ortegae* Rose ex J.G.Ortega
- Echinocereus palmeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus*** Linke ex Rumpler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus* var. *angusticeps* (Clover) W.T. Marsh. = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpler
- Echinocereus parkeri*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus*** (Scheidweiler) Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus ctenoides* (Engelmann) G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus pensilis*** (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus poselgeri*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus poselgeri kroenleinii* (Cartier) Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus primolanatus*** F.Schwarz ex Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*** (Taylor) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pulchellus*** (Martius) Seitz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus purpureus* Lahman = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*** (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus roetteri*** (Engelmann) Ruempler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus russanthus*** Weniger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus russanthus fiehnii* (Trocha) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus russanthus* Weniger
- Echinocereus russanthus weedinii* Leuck ex Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus russanthus* Weniger
- Echinocereus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Scheer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schereri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schmollii*** (Weingart) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus
- Echinocereus sciurus*** (K.Brandegee) Dams #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Taylor
- Echinocereus spinigemmatum*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus steerea* Clover = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus stoloniferus*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus stramineus*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subinermis*** Salm-Dyck ex Scheer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subterraneus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus sciurus* (K.Brandegee) Dams
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis deherdtii* Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis waldeisii* (Haugg) Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus mojavenensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus mojavenensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler
- Echinocereus viereckii*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus viridiflorus*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus waldeisii* Haugg = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus websterianus*** G. Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinofossulocactus albus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* (Link ex Dietrich) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Lawrence = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* Tiegel ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoteranensis* Tiegel

- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus erectocentrus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* (Salm-Dyck) Bravo = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus guerraianus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* Krainz = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lexarzae* (Bravo ex Miranda) Croizat = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* Bravo = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus ochoterenaus* (Tiegel) Whitmore = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* C.Schmoll ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* (Lamaire) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Lawrence = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* Whitmore ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* (A.dietrich) J.Meyran = *Stenocactus sulphureus* (A.Dietrich) Bravo
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspidatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Oehme = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinomastus acunensis* W.T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus gautii* (Benson) Mosco & Zanovello = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Echinomastus intertextus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Baxter = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus krausei* (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* Rolfe
- Echinomastus macdowellii* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* Backeberg = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus mariposensis* Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus laui* (G. Frank & Zech.) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus warnockii* (Benson) Glass & Foster = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Echinopsis** spp. Zucc. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii** Moser #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann = *Echinopsis tubiflora* (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis amblayensis* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis ancistrophora** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae** (Kiesling) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arboricola** (Kimnach) Mottram #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloi** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis** (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* (Rausch) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis aurea** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana* Ritter & Rausch = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
- Echinopsis backebergii** Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bertramiana** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis boedekeriana* Harden = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Echinopsis boyuibensis*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brasiliensis*** Fric ex Pazout #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brevispina* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis bridgesii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii*** (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cabreræ*** (Kiesling) G.Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis caineana*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis callichroma*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis camarguensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis candicans*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis carmineiflora* (Hoffman & Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*** (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cerdana*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chalaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chamaecereus*** H.Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chiloensis*** (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysantha*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysochete*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cinnabarina*** (Hooker) Labouret #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavatus*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cochabambensis*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis comarapana*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis conaconensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis coquimbana*** (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis coronata*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cotacajesii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis courantii* (Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis crassicaulis*** (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cuzcoensis*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cylindracea* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis densispina*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis derenbergii*** Fric #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis deserticola*** (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis elongata* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis escayachensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis eyriesii*** (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fabrisii*** (Kiesling) G.Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fallax* (Oehme) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis famatinensis*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ferox*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fiebrigii* Guerke = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis forbesii* Hort. Angl. ex A.Dietrich = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
- Echinopsis formosa*** (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fricii* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Echinopsis friedrichii*** Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fulvilana* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis glauca*** (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis glaucina*** Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis graciliflora*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis grandiflora* Linke = *Echinopsis calochlora* Schumann
- Echinopsis grandis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Echinopsis haematantha*** (Spegazzini) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hahniana*** (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hamatacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis hammerschmidii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis hardeniana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis herbasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis hertrichiana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Echinopsis hualfinensis (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii (Cels) Labouret #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystrichoides Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuatensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Echinopsis intricatissima Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis kermesina (Krainz) Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis kladiwana Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingleriana Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kuehnrichii (Fric) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis lageniformis (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla (Wessner) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis litoralis (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina (Britton & Rose) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis macrogona (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Echinopsis marsoneri Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mataranensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana Heyder ex A.Dietrich #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis meyeri Heese #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi R.Meyer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
Echinopsis narvaecensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis nealeana (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Echinopsis nigra Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda (Salm-Dyck) Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis oxygona (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanoi (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii Cardenas = *Echinopsis huotii* (Cels) Labouret
Echinopsis paraguayensis Mundt ex Ritter = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis pecheretiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis peitscheriana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg
Echinopsis pentlandii (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii hardeniana (Boedeker) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pentlandii laeae (Cardenas) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis pereziensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
Echinopsis peruviana (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis pojoensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
Echinopsis potosina Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis pseudocachensis (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Echinopsis pseudocandicans (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pudantii Pfersd. = *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis pugionacantha Rose & Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis purpureopilosa (Weingart) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle

- Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quinesensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle =
Echinopsis aurea Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis randallii* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis rebutioides* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*
densispina Werdermann
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* Boedeker = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
 Guerke
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rojasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
 (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis roseolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*
mamillosa Guerke
- Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich = *Echinopsis huascha*
 (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis rubinghiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =
Echinopsis thelegonoides (Spegazzini) Friedrich &
 Rowley
- Echinopsis saltensis*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiflora*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis santaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schreiteri*** (Castellanos) Werdermann ex
 Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Mammillaria haageana*
 Pfeiffer
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link)
 Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis scopulicola*** (Ritter) Mottram #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis semidenudata* Cardenas ex W.Haage =
Echinopsis huotii (Cels) Labouret
- Echinopsis shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha*
 (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis silvestrii*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis skottsbergii*** (Backeberg ex Skottsberg)
 Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis smrziana*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spachiana*** (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spegazziniana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis*
leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis spinibarbis*** (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger =
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum (Schumann) Backeberg
- Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis*
pugionacantha Rose & Boedeker
- Echinopsis strigosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4
 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sucrensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
 #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taratensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4
 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*** (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona*** (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*** (Spegazzini) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
 (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis trichosa*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tubiflora*** (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich #4
 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*** (Ochoa ex Backeberg)
 Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tunariensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
 #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis*
eyriesii (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* (Lembcke & Backeberg)
 A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi
 ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis uyupampensis*** (Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vasquezii*** (Rausch) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri*** (Kiesling) G.Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis volliana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*** (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich &
 Rowley = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer)
 Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis werdermannii*** Fric ex Fleischer #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis yuquina*** Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Echinorhyncha* spp. Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Echinorhyncha antonii (P.Ortiz) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Echinosepala spp. Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Echinosepala lappiformis (A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Echinosepala shuarii (Luer) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Echites bispinosa L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
Echites succulenta L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
Eggelingia spp. Summerh. #4⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eggelingia ligulifolia Summerh. = *Angraecum marii* Geerinck
Elaeophorbium beillei (A.Chevalier) H.Jacobsen = *Euphorbia beillei* A.Chevalier
Eleorchis spp. Maekawa #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eleorchis japonica (A.Gray) F. Maek. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus spp. C. Presl #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus alberti Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus arpophyllostachys (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus blatteus Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus caricoides Nash #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus conifer (Rchb.f. & Warsc.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus curtii Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ecuadorensis Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus flavescens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus graminifolius (Barb. Rodr.) Lojtnant #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus hirsutis Barringer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus hymenophorus (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus isochiloides Lojtnant #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lancifolius Presl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lateralis #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lentii Barringer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus linifolius C. Presl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus magnicallosus Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus muscicola Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus steyermarkii Barringer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus stolonifer Barringer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tillandsioides Barringer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus towarensis Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tricallosus Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ventricosus Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus xanthocomos Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eltroplectris spp. Raf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eltroplectris calcarata (Sw.) Garay & Sweet = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
Eltroplectris triloba (Lindl.) Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Elythranthera spp. (Endl.) A.S. George #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea spp. Dodson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea rodigasiana (Claes. ex Cogn.) Dodson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Emorycactus parryi (Engelmann) Doweld = *Echinocactus parryi* Engelmann
Emorycactus polycephalus (Engelmann & Bigelow) Doweld = *Echinocactus polycephalus* Engelmann & Bigelow
Encephalartos spp. Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos acanthus Mast. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos aemulans Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos aplanatus Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarius R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos brachyphyllus Lehm. & De Vriese = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus Melville I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer (Thunb.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cerinus Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cupidus R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadis Sweet = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Encephalartos delucanus Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos denisonii (C.Moore & F.Muell) F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos douglasii F.Muell = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos dyeri F.Muell = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
Encephalartos elliptica Lodd. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Encephalartos equatorialis P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eximius I.Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos ferox Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos flavistrobilus I.Turner & Sclavo = *Encephalartos schajjesii* Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers
Encephalartos fraseri (Miq.) Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos graniticulus Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode

- Encephalartos gratus*** Prain I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos heenanii R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A.Braun & C.D.Bouché I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hirsutus P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos humilis I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos imbricans Vorster = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter
Encephalartos inopinus R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis Bamps & Lisowski I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kanga Pócs & Q.Luke I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisanbo Faden & Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kosiensis Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
Encephalartos laevifolius Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanuginosus (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos latifrons Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lemarinellianus De Wild. & Th. Dur. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos macdonnellii F.Muell ex Miq. = *Macrozamia macdonnellii* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.
Encephalartos mackenziei L.E.Newton I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos macrostrobilus S.Jones & J.Wynants I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) Gilliland I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos marumii De Vreise = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Encephalartos marunguensis Devred I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos mauritanus Miq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos middelburgensis Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos miquelii F.Muell. = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
Encephalartos moorei (F.Muell) F.Muell = *Macrozamia moorei* F.Muell.
Encephalartos msinganus Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos munchii R.A.Dyer & I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nanus Lehm. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos natalensis R.A.Dyer & I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ngoyanus I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nubimontanus P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos oldfieldii Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
Encephalartos paucidentatus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi (W.Hill & F.Muell) F. Muell = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
Encephalartos poggei Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos powysorum Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos preissii (Lehm.) F.Muell. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
Encephalartos princeps R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pterogonus R.A.Dyer & I. Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pumilus Sweet = *Zamia pumila* L.
Encephalartos regalis W.Bull = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Encephalartos relictus P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schaijesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schmitzii Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos sclavoi De Luca, D.W.Stev. & A.Moretti I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos senticosus Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos septentrionalis Schweinf. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos spinulosus Lehm. = *Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.
Encephalartos spiralis (Salisb.) Lehm. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Encephalartos successibus P.Vorster = *Encephalartos whitelockii* P.J.H.Hurter
Encephalartos tegulaneus Melville I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos trispinosus (Hook.) R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos turneri Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos umbeluziensis R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos vanhallii De Vriese = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos venetus Vorster = *Encephalartos nubimontanus* P.J.H.Hurter
Encephalartos verrucosus Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
Encephalartos verschaffelti Regel = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos villosus Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos voiensis A.Moretti, D.W.Stev. & J.P.Sclavo = *Encephalartos kisanbo* Faden & Beentje
Encephalartos whitelockii P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos woodii Sander I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalocarpus strobiliformis (Werdermann) Berger = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger
Encephalartos elongatus Miq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encheiridion spp. Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encheiridion macrorrhynchium #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Encyclia* spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia abbreviata (Schltr.) Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia acicularis (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
Encyclia acuta Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adenocarpon (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia adenocarpon trachycarpa* (Lindl. ex Benth) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocaula*** (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia advena*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aemula*** (Lindley) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aenicta*** Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alagoensis*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alanjensis* (Ames) Carnevali & G.Romero = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia alata*** (Bateman) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alata parviflora* (Regel) Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia parviflora* Withner
- Encyclia albopurpurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alboxanthina*** Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanoides*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia altissima*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amabilis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia amanda*** (Ames) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ambigua*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amicta*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia andrichii*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustiloba*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia apuahuensis*** (Mansf.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia argentinensis*** (Speg.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia arminii*** (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aromatica* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Encyclia aspera*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperirachis*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperula*** Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia atropurpurea* auct. non Schltr. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia atrorubens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia baculus*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bahamensis* (Grisebach.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Encyclia bahiensis* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia fowliei* Duv.
- Encyclia belizensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Withner
- Encyclia bicamerata*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bifida*** (Aubl.) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thicket *Encyclia*
- Encyclia bipapulares* (Rchb.f.) Acuña = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia bohnkiana*** V.P.Castro & Campacci #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia boothiana*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia boothiana erthrionoides* (Small) Hágsater ex Christenson, Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia brachiata*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brachychila* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Encyclia bracteata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bradfordi*** (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bragrançae*** Ruschi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brassavolae*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brenesii* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia buchtienii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bulbosa* (Vell.) Pabst = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Encyclia burle-marxii*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caetensis*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caicensis*** Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia calamaria*** (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campos-portoi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campylostalix*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia candollei*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia capartiana*** (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cardimii*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cepiforme*** Hooker #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ceratistes*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chacaoensis*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chapadensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiapasensis*** Withner & Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chimborazoensis*** (Schltr.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia chiriquensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia chloroleuca*** (W.J. Hook.) Neum. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chondylobulbon*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia citrina*** (Llave & Lex.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cochleata*** (L.) Lemée #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia conchaechila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia concolor*** (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia confusa*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia conspicua* (Lem.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia cordigera*** (Kunth) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cretacea*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyanocolumna*** (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyperifolia*** (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia deamii* (Schltr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Encyclia dichroma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dickinsoniana*** (Withner) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Encyclia diota*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diota atrorubens* (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia distantiflora*** (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diurna*** (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia doeringii*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dutrai*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia duveenii*** Pabst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis*** (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis* (Vell.) = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
- Encyclia euosma*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia faresiana*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fausta*** (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fehlingii*** (Saulea) Saulea & R.M. Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flabellata* (Lindley) Thurston & Thurston = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia flabellifera*** Hoehne & Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flava*** (Lindl.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fortunae*** Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fowliei*** Duv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans*** (Sw.) Lemée #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Encyclia gallopavina*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia garciana*** (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghillanyi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glauca*** (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glumacea*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gonzalezii*** L.C.Menzies #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia goyazensis*** L.C.Menzies #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gracilis*** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia grammatoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia granitica*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia graviga*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guatemalensis*** (Klotzsch) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guianensis*** Carnevali & Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guttata* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Encyclia hanburii*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hartwegii*** (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hastata*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hodgeana*** (Hawkes) Beckner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoehnei*** (Hawkes) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoffmanii* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia hollandiae*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia huebneri*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hunteriana* Schltr. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia ichthyophylla* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Encyclia inaguensis*** Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia incumbens*** (Lindl.) Mabb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia insidiosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia inversa*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionophlebia*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionosma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ivonae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jauana*** Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia kautskyi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kennedyi*** (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kienastii*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia krugii*** (Bello) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Krug's *Encyclia*
- Encyclia*, Krug's (E): *Encyclia krugii*
- Encyclia lambda*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lancifolia*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia latipetala*** (C.Schweinf.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia laxa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia leucantha*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia limbata* (Lindl.) Dresler = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia lindenii*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearifolioides*** (Kranzl.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dressler = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia linkiana*** (Klotzsch) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia livida*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia longifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lorata*** Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia luteorosea*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lutzenbergerii*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia macrochila* (Hook.) Neumann = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia maculosa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia maderoi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia magnispatha*** (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mapueræ*** Huber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mariae*** (Ames) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia megalantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia meliosma*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia michuacana*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microbulbon*** (Hook.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microtos*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microxathina*** Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia moebusii* Dietrich. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia moojenii*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia multiflora* Rchb.f. non Hook. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Encyclia narajapatensis*** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nematocaulon*** (A.Rich.) Acuña #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nemoralis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia neurosa*** (Ames) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia obpyribulbon*** Hágsater. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ochracea*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia odoratissima* (Lindl.) = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia oestlundii*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater & Sterm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oncidoides*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia organensis* (Rolfe) Pabst = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Encyclia osmantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ovulum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia oxiphylla*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pachyantha*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia paleacea* (Lindl.) A.Lemée 1955 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Encyclia pamplonensis* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Encyclia panthera*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia papilio*** (Vell.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia papillosa*** (Bateman) Aguirre-Olav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia parviflora*** Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pastoris* (Llave ex Lex.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pastoris* Schltr. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Encyclia patens*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia pauciflora*** (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pedra-azulensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pentotis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia peraltensis*** (Ames) Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner
- Encyclia pflanzii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia phymatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia picta*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pipio*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl.
- Encyclia pollardiana*** (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia polybulbon*** (Sw.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia porrecta*** Adams & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia powellii* Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pringlei*** (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia prismatocarpa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pruinosa* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pseudopygmaea*** (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pterocarpa*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pulcherrima*** Dodson & Bennett #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia punctifera*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia purpusii* Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Encyclia pygmaea*** (Hook.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia radiata*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ramonensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia randii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia recurvata*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia regnelliana*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhombilabia*** S.Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhynchophora*** (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rufa*** (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sceptrata*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia schmidtii*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sclerocladia*** (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia seidelii*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia selligera*** (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia semiaperta*** Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia sessiliflora*** (Edwall) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sima*** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia singuliflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia, Sintenis' (E): Encyclia sintenisii*
- Encyclia sintenisii*** (Reichenb. f.) Britt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sintenis' *Encyclia*
- Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia spatella*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spiritusanctensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spondiadum*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia squamata* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Encyclia steinbachii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia stellata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suaveolens*** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia subulatifolia*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suzanensis*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tampensis*** (Lindl.) Small #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tarumana*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tenuissima*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tessellata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Encyclia, Thicket (E): Encyclia bifida*
- Encyclia thienii* Dodson = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia tigrina*** (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tonduziana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia trachycarpa*** (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia trachychila* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia triangulifera*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia tripartita*** (Vell.) Hoehne #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera (Brongn.) Dressler & G.E. Pollard = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Encyclia tripterum Lindl. = *Encyclia semiaperta* Hágsater
Encyclia tripunctata (Lindley) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis Fowlie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana Pabst. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia michuacana* (Llave & Lex) Schltr.
Encyclia viridiflava L.C. Menezes #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora Hook. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina (Lindley) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wagneri (Klotzch) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Encyclia wendlandiana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia widgrenii (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia withneri (Saulea) Saulea & R.M. Adams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xerophytica Pabst. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xipheres (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A. Rich.) Acuña
Encyclia xiphioides (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana Fowlie & Duv. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Engelhardtia pterocarpa Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
***Entomophobia* spp.** de Vogel #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatucana madisoniorum (Hutchison) Ritter = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Eomatucana oreodoxa Ritter = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
***Eparmatostigma* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha convexa (Blume) P. Hunt & Summerh. = *Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A. Hawkes
***Ehippianthus* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ehippianthus sachalinensis Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ehippianthus sawadanus (F. Maek.) Ohwi #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ehippium capitatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
Ehippium ciliatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J. Smith
Ehippium cornutum Blume = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Ehippium elongatum Blume = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Ehippium grandiflorum Blume = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Ehippium lepidum Blume = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J. Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Ehippium masdevalliaceum (Kraenzl.) M.A. Clem. & D.L. Jones = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J. Smith
Ehippium uniflorum Blume = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
***Epiblastus* spp.** Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblastus sciadanthus (Muell.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Epiblema* spp.** R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema grandiflorum R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium boothianum Lindl. Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
Epicranthes abbrevilabia (Carr) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
Epicranthes adangensis (Siedenf.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum adangense* Seidenf.
Epicranthes annamensis Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
Epicranthes barbata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Monomeria barbata* Lindl.
Epicranthes cheiropetalum (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kittredge = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
Epicranthes chlororhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes cimicina (J.J. Verm.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum* J.J. Verm.
Epicranthes conchophylla (J.J. Sm.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum* J.J. Sm.
Epicranthes corneri (Carr) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J. Sm.
Epicranthes decarhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes flavofimbriata (J.J. Sm.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum* J.J. Sm.
Epicranthes haniffii (Carr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr
Epicranthes heterorhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon* Schltr.
Epicranthes hexarhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos* Schltr.
Epicranthes hirudinifera (J.J. Sm.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum* J.J. Verm.
Epicranthes javanica Blume = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
Epicranthes johannulii (J.J. Verm.) Garay & Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum johannulii* J.J. Verm.
Epicranthes macrorhopalon (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon* Schltr.

- Epicranthes mobilifilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum* Carr
- Epicranthes octorhopalon* (Seidenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon* Seidenf.
- Epicranthes papillosofilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr
- Epicranthes phymatum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum phymatum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes psilorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes rigidifilum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes stenorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes trirhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes undecifilum* (J.J. Smith) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum* J.J. Smith
- Epicranthes vesiculosa* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicycas elongata* (Leandri) S.L. Yang = *Cycas elongata* (Leandri) D.Y. Yang
- Epicycas lindstromii* (S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn) de Laub = *Cycas lindstromii* S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn
- Epicycas micholitzii* (Dyer) de Laub. = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Epicycas miquelii* (Warb.) de Laub. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Epicycas multipinnata* (Chen & Yang) de Laub = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y. Yang
- Epicycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub. = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Epidanthus* spp. L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidanthus crassus* Dressler = *Epidendrum insolatum*
- Epidanthus goniorhachis* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis* spp. Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindley) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum* spp.** L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum aciculare* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum aclandiae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya aclandiae* Lindl.
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum acunae* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Acuna's *Epidendrum*
- Epidendrum*, Acuna's (E): *Epidendrum acunae*
- Epidendrum acutum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia acuta* Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon papillosa* E.Aguirre = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocaulum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adnatum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum advenum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramírez
- Epidendrum aerides* Raeusch. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum aguirrei* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alabastratum* Pollard ex Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alagoense* (Pabst.) = *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Epidendrum alanjense* Ames = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alatum* Bateman = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum albertii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albopurpureum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia albopurpurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum alexii* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allemanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum allemanoides* Hoehne = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum almasyi* Hoehne = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum aloides* Curtis = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloifolium* L. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum alticola* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amabile* Hort. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amabile* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Epidendrum ambiguum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amethystoglossum* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Epidendrum amictum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia amicta* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum anderssonii* Dodson & Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobum* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anisatum* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossoides* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum antenniferum* Humb. & Bonpl. 1908 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Epidendrum apuahense* Mansf. = *Encyclia apuahensis* (Mansf.) Pabst
- Epidendrum arcuiflorum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum argentinense* Speg. = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum armeniacum* Lindley = *Amblostoma armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst
- Epidendrum arminii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia arminii* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum aromaticum* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum articulatum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum asperum* auct. non Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum asperum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum atacazoicum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atropurpureum* auct. non Willd. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum atrorubens* Rolfe. = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum attenuatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aurantiacum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Epidendrum aureum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Epidendrum auritum* Lindl. (1843) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum aurorae* Dodson & Bennett #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baculibulbum* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum baculus* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bahamense* Grisebach. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum barbae* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barkerioli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex L.O.Williams 1951 = *Barkeria barkerioli* Rchb.f. 1884
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. 1793 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Epidendrum batesii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baumannianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belizense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Withner
- Epidendrum beyrodtianum* Schltr. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bicameratum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum bicolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum bicornuta* Brade = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bicornutum* Hook. 1834 = *Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836
- Epidendrum bidentatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum biflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum bigibberosum* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum bilamellatum* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum bilobatum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum biserrum* Rich. 1792 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Epidendrum bisulcatum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bivalve* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum boothii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1939) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum braccigerum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachiatum* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia brachiata* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum brachybotrys* Ackerman & Montalvo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachychilum* Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum brachyglossum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyglossum* Cogn. (1909) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia bracteata* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bractescens* Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bradfordii* Griseb. = *Encyclia bradfordii* (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum brassavolae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. 1886 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum bulbosum* Vell. Rchb.f. = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum caespitosum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum calamarium* Lindl. = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum calanthus* Rchb.f. & Warsc #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calcaratum* Vell. (1881) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)

- Epidendrum callista* Rauschert = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Epidendrum calocheilum* Hook. = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum campylostalis* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia campylostalis* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum canaliculatum* Vell. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr. 1877
- Epidendrum candollei* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum capartianum* L.Linden = *Encyclia capartiana* (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
- Epidendrum capitellatum* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiochilum* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carmelense* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpophorum* Barb. & Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. 1763 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Epidendrum ceratistes* Lindl. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cerinum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chacaoense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum chimborazoense* Schltr. = *Encyclia chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum chinense* (Lindl.) Ames 1924 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum chiriquense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum chloroleucum* W.J.Hook. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum chondylobulbon* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia chondylobulbon* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum christi* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ciliare* L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cinnamomeum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum cirrhochilum* Lehm & Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrinum* (La Llave & Lex.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cochleatum* Curtis = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Epidendrum cocleense* Ames, Hubb. & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum collare* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum concavilabium* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum conchaechilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia conchaechila* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum concolor* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum condylochilum* E.B.J.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum confusum* Rolfe = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum conopseum* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-fly Orchid
- Epidendrum conspicuum* Lem. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cordiforme* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordigerum* (Kunth) Foldats = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* Focke = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Poir. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum coriifolium* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum* Sessé & Moç. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Epidendrum coronatum* Ruiz López & Pavon #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymbosum* Ruiz & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costatum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassilabium* Peoppig & Endl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum crispatum* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cryptanthum* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. 1843 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum cutellatum* (L.) = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Epidendrum cupreum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cusii* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* Ames, Hubb., Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyanocolumna* (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cyperifolium* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum cystosum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasytaenia* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum deamii* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum dentilobum* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialychilum* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichromum* Lindl. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dickinsonianum* Withner = *Encyclia dickinsoniana* (Withner) Withner

- Epidendrum diffusum* Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum diguetii Ames = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
Epidendrum dilochioides L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum diothoneoides Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum diotum Lindl. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum discoidale Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum distantiflorum Rich. & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia distantiflora* (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum diurna (Jacq.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Epidendrum diurnum (Jacq.) Cogn. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Epidendrum diurnum (Jacq.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
Epidendrum dolabrillosum Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker
Epidendrum dolichostachyum Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum dolosum Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Epidendrum dorsocarinatum Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum dressleri Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum durangense Hags. & Holman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum eburneum Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum echinatum Lojnant #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum edwardsii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum elatius (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
Epidendrum elegans (Knowles & Westc.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
Epidendrum elegans Vell. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
Epidendrum ellipsophyllum L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum ensicaulon A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum ensifolium L. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Epidendrum ensiforme Vell. = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
Epidendrum erythronioides Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
Epidendrum esculentum Hort ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
Epidendrum estrellense Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum euosmum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia euosma* Rchb.f.
Epidendrum eustirum Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum examinis Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum exiguum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum eximium L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum falcatum Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum fallax Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
Epidendrum fasciola G.Forst. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem.
Epidendrum faustum Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
Epidendrum feddeanum Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Epidendrum filamentosum Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum filiforme Sw. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
Epidendrum fimbriatum Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum fimbriatum Velloso 1827 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Epidendrum flabellatum Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Epidendrum flabelliforme Sw. 1788 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Epidendrum flabellum-veneris J.Koeng = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Epidendrum flavum Lindl. = *Encyclia flava* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade
Epidendrum flexuosissimum C. Schweinf. = *Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.
Epidendrum floridense Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum forbesii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Epidendrum formosum Klotzsch = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
Epidendrum fragrans aemula (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevali & Ramírez
Epidendrum fragrans Sw. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
Epidendrum frigidum Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum frutex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum fuchsii = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
Epidendrum funale Sw. 1788 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
Epidendrum fundii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum furvum L. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Epidendrum fuscum Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
Epidendrum fusiforme (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum gallopavinum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
Epidendrum garcianum Garay & Dunst. = *Encyclia garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez
Epidendrum gasteriferum Scheeren #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum geniculatum Hook.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Epidendrum gentryi Dodson vel aff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler

- Epidendrum glaucovirens* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Sweinf. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum glaucum* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl. non Sw. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum glumaceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum glutinosum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum gnomoides* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum godseffianum* Rolfe = *Encyclia capartiana* (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
- Epidendrum gomezii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum goniorhachis* Schltr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gonzalez-tamayoi* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracillimum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grammatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Epidendrum graniticum* Lindl. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum granulorum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya granulosa* Lindl.
- Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum guanacastense* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guatemalense* Klotzsch = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Withner
- Epidendrum guttatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb.f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum halatum* Garay & Dunst = *Encyclia recurvata* Schltr.
- Epidendrum hanburii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hanburii* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum harrisonianum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Epidendrum hartwegii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum hastatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia hastata* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum henrici* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. 1912 = *Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913
- Epidendrum hiorami* Acuna & Alain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hippium* Buch. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum hoehnei* Hawkes = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Epidendrum huegelianum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya skinneri* Bateman
- Epidendrum humboldtii* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum humile* Sm. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Epidendrum humile* Vell. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum hunterianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hymenodes* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum ibaguense* H.B.K. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ichtyophyllum* Ames = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ilense* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imbricatum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lam. 1783 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Epidendrum incomptioides* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incumbens* Lindl. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum indicum* Poir. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum indivisum* Bradford ex Griseb. (1864) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum inornatum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insidiosum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum insolatum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insulanum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum intermedium* (Graham) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Epidendrum inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum ionocentrum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ionophlebium* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ionosmum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum iridee* Descourtiz = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum jenischianum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum juergensenii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karwinski* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kennedyi* Fowlie & Withner = *Encyclia kennedyi* (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb. 1887 = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kingsii* C.D. Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kockii* Hágsater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kraenzlin's *Epidendrum*
- Epidendrum*, Kraenzlin's (E): *Epidendrum kraenzlinii*
- Epidendrum labiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. non Swartz = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.

- Epidendrum lacertinum* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lacerum Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum laeve Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lambda Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler
Epidendrum lancifolium Pav.ex Lindl. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Epidendrum langlassei Schltr. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Epidendrum laterale Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum latipetalum C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia latipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst
Epidendrum latro Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
Epidendrum leopardinum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Epidendrum leucanthum (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
Epidendrum leucanthum (Schltr.) Schnee = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
Epidendrum limbatum Lindl. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Epidendrum lindenianum Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
Epidendrum lindenii Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
Epidendrum lindleyanum (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
Epidendrum lindleyanum (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
Epidendrum lineare Jacq. 1760 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
Epidendrum lineare Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum linearifolioides Kranzl. = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
Epidendrum linearifolium Hook. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
Epidendrum lineatum Salisb. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
Epidendrum linkianum Klotzsch. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
Epidendrum litense Dodson & Hágsater #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lividum Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
Epidendrum lockhartioides Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum loddigesii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
Epidendrum longicaule (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum longifolium Barb-Rodr. = *Encyclia longifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Epidendrum longipes Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
Epidendrum longipetalum A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum longipetalum God-Leb. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Epidendrum longipetalum Lindl. & Paxton = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
Epidendrum lowilliamsii García-Cruz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum lueri Dodson & Hágsater #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum luteolum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
Epidendrum luteo-roseum A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum lyratum Vell. 1831 = *Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
Epidendrum macasense Hágsater & Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum macrochilum Hook. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Epidendrum maculosum Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
Epidendrum madrense Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
Epidendrum magnificum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum magnispathum Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia magnispatha* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler
Epidendrum marginatum Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
Epidendrum mariae Ames = *Encyclia mariae* (Ames) Hoehne
Epidendrum marmoratum A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum matudae L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum maximum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Epidendrum megalanthum Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia megalantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
Epidendrum meliosmum Rchb.f. = *Encyclia meliosma* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
Epidendrum michuacanum La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
Epidendrum microbulbon Hook. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
Epidendrum microcardium Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum microcattleyioides D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum microcharis Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum micropus Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
Epidendrum microtos Rchb.f. = *Encyclia microtos* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
Epidendrum mininocturnum Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum mirabile Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum miserum Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum monanthum* Steud. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum monile* Thunb. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliferum* Panzer = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliforme* L. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum montanum* Sw. 1788 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Epidendrum moojenii* Pabst. = *Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst
- Epidendrum mooreanum* Rolfe = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum morganii* Dodson & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moschatum* Buch.-Ham. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Epidendrum mutelianum* Cogn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanopsis* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nelsonii* Hags. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nematocaulon* A.Rich = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum nemorale* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum neogalicense* Hags. & Gonz.-Tam. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neurosum* Ames = *Encyclia neurosa* (Ames) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum nodosum* Linn. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Epidendrum nonchinense* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum notabile* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutans* Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutantirhachis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oaxacanum* Rolfe ex Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochraceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ochranthum* A.Rich. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum odoratissimum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum odoratum* Poir. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum oestlundii* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia oestlundii* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hagsater & Stern.
- Epidendrum ollare* Vell. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Epidendrum oncidoides* Lindl. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum oraion* Hagsater #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum organense* Rolfe = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum osmanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb.f. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb.f.) Britten & Millspaugh 1920
- Epidendrum ovulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxiphyllum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia oxiphylla* Schltr.
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum pachycarpum* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum pachyrachis* Ames = *Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindley
- Epidendrum pachysepalum* Kl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum palaciosii* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paleaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (1866) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum pallens* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palmeri* Rolfe 1893 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum pamplonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum panamense* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pansamala* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panthera* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia panthera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papilio* Vell. = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Epidendrum papillosum* Bateman = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papyrifera* Schltr. = *Encyclia panthera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum parvilabre* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvilobum* F. & R. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoris* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastoris* Link & Otto non La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastranae* Hags. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauciflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pauper* Vell. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum pendens* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pendulum* Roxb. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum pentotis* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum peraltense* Ames = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Withner

- Epidendrum pflanzii* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia pflanzii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum phragmites* A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phymatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pichinchae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pictum* Lindl. = *Encyclia picta* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pipio* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia pipio* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum pittieri* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platycardium* Schltr. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum platytilum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pollardianum* Withner = *Encyclia pollardiana* (Withner) Dressler & G.E. Pollard
- Epidendrum pollardii* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Epidendrum polychlamys* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polychromum* Hags. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyroglossum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum portillae* Hágsater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum praecox* Sm. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D. Don
- Epidendrum primulinum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum primuloides* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum pringlei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Encyclia pringlei* (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr.
- Epidendrum prismatocarpum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum probiflorum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum propens* Ames = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum pruinsum* A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pseudoepidendrum* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudonocturnum* Hágsater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterocarpum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum pudicum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pugioniforme* Regel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum punctiferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum punctulatum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum purpurachylum* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pusillum* L. 1763 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase 2001
- Epidendrum pusillum* Rolfe = *Encyclia bracteata* (Barb. Rodr.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum puteum* Standley & L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quadratum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum quadridentatum* Lehm. & Kraenzl = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quisayanum* Schtr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radiatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum radioferens* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ramosissimum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum randii* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia randii* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum regnellianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Encyclia regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum renanthera* Raeusch. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Epidendrum renilabium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum retusum* L. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum revolutum* Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhabdombulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhynchophorum* A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti = *Encyclia rhynchophora* (A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. (1913) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Epidendrum rousseauae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rowleyi* Withner & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rueckerae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum saccharatum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum saltensis* Hoehne = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum sangayense* Hágsater & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. 1788 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Epidendrum santaclarensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sceptrum* Lindl. = *Encyclia scepra* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum scharfii* Hágsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schillerianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.

- Epidendrum schistochilum* Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sclerocladium* Lindl. = *Encyclia sclerocladia* (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum scriptum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum secundum* Vell. (1881) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum seriatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A. Rich. & H. Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum serricardium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serronianum* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum sessile* J. Koenig = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Epidendrum sessiliflorum* Edwall = *Encyclia sessiliflora* (Edwall) Pabst
- Epidendrum simulacrum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simum* (Dressler) P. Taylor = *Encyclia sima* Dressler
- Epidendrum sinense* G. Jacks ex H. C. Andr. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G. Jacks. & H. C. Andr.) De Wild.
- Epidendrum sinense* Redoute = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum singuliflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum skinneri* Regel 1851 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Epidendrum skutchii* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sobralioides* Ames & Correll #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatella* Reichb.f. = *Encyclia spatella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* acut. non Burm.f. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* L. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum spectabile* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum spicatum* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spondiadum* Reichb. f. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum squamatum* Barb. Rodr. non Poiret = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Epidendrum stamfordianum* Bateman #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum sterile* Lam. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Epidendrum striatum* (Thunb.) Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strophinx* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum subulatifolium* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia subulatifolia* (A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum subulatum* sw. (1788) = *Leucochyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Epidendrum superbum* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Epidendrum suzanense* Hoehne = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum syringothyrsus* H. J. Veitch #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small
- Epidendrum tarumanum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia tarumana* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tenuissimum* Ames, F. T. Hubb., & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia tenuissima* (Ames, F. T. Hubb., & C. Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G. Don
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tesseloides* Steud = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tigrinum* Lindl. ex Linden = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum tortipetalum* Scheeren #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachycarpum* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychilium* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trialatum* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum triandrum* (Ames) House = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum trianthum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripartitum* Vell. = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. 1793 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum triste* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum trulla* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G. E. Pollard

- Epidendrum tuberosum* Lour. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb & C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia tuerckheimii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tungurahuae* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum umbellatum* G.Forst = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Epidendrum uniflorum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum urostachyum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vagans* Ames = *Encyclia vagans* (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard
- Epidendrum vaginatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum varicosum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum variegatum* Hook. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum venezuelanum* Schltr. = *Encyclia venezuelana* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vensosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ventilabrum* Vell. 1827 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Epidendrum ventricosum* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vespa* Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum viejii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violaceum* Lodd. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum violaceum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Epidendrum violodora* Gal. ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virens* Lindl. = *Encyclia virens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virgatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia michuacana* (Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum viridiflorum* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Epidendrum viridipurpureum* Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vitellinum* Lindl. = *Encyclia vitellina* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum volutum* Lindley & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vomeriforme* Sw. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Epidendrum vulcanicola* A.H. Heller #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum walkerianum* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Epidendrum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum werffii* Dodson & Hagsater #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum widgrenii* Lindl. = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum xipheres* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum yauperyense* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia yauperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidorchis calceolus* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Epidorchis caulescens* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Epidorchis graminifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Epidorchis inaperta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Epidorchis multiflora* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Epidorchis subulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Epidorchis tenella* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Epigeneium spp.** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium chapaense* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Epigeneium treacherianum* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium triadenium* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl) Rchb.f.
- Epigeneium triflorum* (Blume) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epilyna* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epilyna hirtzii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis spp.** Zinn #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis* à larges Feuilles (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis albensis* Nováková et Rydlo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis atropurpurea* Raf. = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis*, Broad-leaved (E): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis gigantea* Dougl. ex Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Helleborine
- Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Broad-leaved Epipactis (F) Epipactis à larges Feuilles, Helleborine

- Epipactis latifolia* (L.) All. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
Epipactis leptochila (Godfery) Godfery #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis microphylla (Ehrh.) Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis muelleri Godfery #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis palustris (L.) Crantz #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Marsh Helleborine
Epipactis persica auct., non (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf. = *Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young
Epipactis phyllanthus G.E. Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-flowered Helleborine
Epipactis pontica Taub. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis purpurata Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis royleana Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis rubiginosa (Crantz) Gaudin = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
Epipactis sessilifolia Peterm. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
Epipactis troodi Lindb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis varians (Crantz) Fleischm. & Rech.f. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
Epipactis veratrifolia Boiss. & Hohen. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipactis violacea (Dur.-Duq.) Boreau = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
Epipactis viridiflava U.Löw = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery
Epipactis viridiflora (Hoffm.) H.Müll. pro parte = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
Epipactis youngiana A.J. Richards & A.F. Porter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus (Schmunn) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
Epiphyllanthus obovatus (Engelmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt
Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) Berger = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
***Epiphyllum* spp.** Haw. #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum ackermannii Haworth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Epiphyllum anguliger (Lemaire) G. Don #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum biforme (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus biformis* (Lindley) Lindley
Epiphyllum bridgesii Lemaire = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
Epiphyllum cartagense (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caudatum Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caulorhizum (Lemaire) G.Don ex Loudon = *Epiphyllum crenatum* (Lindley) Don
Epiphyllum chrysocardium Alexander = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
Epiphyllum columbiense (Weber) Dodson & Gentry #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum costaricense (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindley) Don #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum darrahii (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum anguliger* (Lemaire) G. Don
Epiphyllum eichlamii (Weingart) L.O.Williams = *Disocactus eichlamii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum floribundum Kimnach #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas R.E.Woodson & Cutak = *Epiphyllum grandilobum* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum grandilobum (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum guatemalense Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum hookeri Haworth #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum laui Kimnach #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum macrocarpum (Weber) Backeberg = *Epiphyllum costaricense* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum nelsonii Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
Epiphyllum oxypetalum (De Candolle) Haworth #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (Linnaeus) Haworth #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pittieri (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pumilum (Vaupe) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum quezaltecum (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach = *Disocactus quezaltecus* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum (Kinnach) C.Dodson & A.Gentry #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum stenopetalum (Foerster) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
Epiphyllum steyermarkii Croizat = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
Epiphyllum strictum (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
Epiphyllum thomsonianum (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum trimetrale Croizat #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
***Epipogium* spp.** S.G.Gmel. ex Borkh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogium aphyllum Sw. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ghost Orchid
Epipogium japonicum Makino #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogium roseum (D. Don) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogium sessanum Hegde & Rao #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogium tuberosum Duthie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Epistephium* spp.** Kunth #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Epithecia glauca Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard

- Epithelantha* spp.** F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epithelantha bokei*** Benson #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Button Cactus
- Epithelantha micromeris*** (Engelmann) Weber #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Erasanthe* spp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erdisia apiciflora* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia aureispina* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia erecta* Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia fortalezensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia maxima* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia meyenii* Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
- Erdisia quadrangularis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia ruthae* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia spiniflora* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Erdisia squarrosa* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia tenuicula* Backeberg = *Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Eria* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria acuminata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aeridostachya* Reichb.f. ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albiglora* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ambrosia* Hance = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Eria aporina* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aporoides* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria appendiculata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria articulata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria atrovinosa* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria barbata* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bicristata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria biflora* Griffith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bogoriensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria citrina* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria clavata* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria coffeicolor* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria compressa* (Blume) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria congesta* (Rolfe) J.J. Wood ined. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria connata* Joseph, Hegde & Abbareddy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria cootesii* D.P.Banks #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria corneri* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Four-cornered *Eria*
- Eria coronaria* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria cristata* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria dacrydium* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria dasyphylla* Par. & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria dasystachys* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria diluta* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria dischorensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria elata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria flava* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Woolly Orchid
- Eria flavescens* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria floribunda* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria fordii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria*, Four-cornered (E): *Eria corneri*
- Eria fusca* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gracilis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria hispidissima* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria iridifolia* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria irukandjiana* St.Cloud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria javanica* (Swartz) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria junghuhnii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria karicouyensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria koordersii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lamonganensis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lanigera* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lindleyi* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lobata* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria longe-repens* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria maingayi* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria monostachya* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria monticola* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria*, Moss-ball (E): *Eria sinica*
- Eria multiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria neglecta* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria nutans* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria oblitterata* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria occidentalis* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ornata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pachystachya* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pannea* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pilifera* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pseudocymbiformis* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pudica* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pulchella* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pumila* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Eria punctata* J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ramosii Leav. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ramulosa Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria recurvata Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria retusa (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria rhynchostyloides O'Brien #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ridleyi Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria robusta (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria rosea Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rosy Eria
Eria rostriflora Reichenbach #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria, Rosy (E): *Eria rosea*
Eria rotundifolia Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria scortechinii Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria sinica Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Moss-ball Eria
Eria spicata (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria suaveolens Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria subaliena Gagnepain #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria sundaica J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tenuiflora Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria teretifolia Griffith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria thwaitesii Trimen #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tjadasmalangensis J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tonkinensis Gagnepain #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria tricolor Thwaites #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria unifolia J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria valida Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria verruculosa J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria vieillardii Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria xanthocheila Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp. Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis rigida Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocactus ampliocostatus Ritter = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Eriocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
Eriocactus magnificus Ritter = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Eriocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Ritter = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Eriocactus warasii Ritter = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
Eriocereus adscendens (Guerke) Berger = *Harrisia adscendens* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus arendtii (Schumann) Ritter = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus bonplandii (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Riccobono = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus guelichii (Spegazzini) Berger = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Eriocereus martinii (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
Eriocereus polyacanthus Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus pomanensis (Weber) Berger = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus spinosissimus Buining et al. = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Eriocereus tarijensis Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Eriocereus tephraacanthus (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia tetraacantha* (Labouret) Hunt
Eriocereus tortuosus (Forbes) Riccobono = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
Eriochilus spp. R. Br. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochilus pulchellus Hopper & A.P. Brown ms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodes spp. Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodes barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopsis spp. Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopsis biloba Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce spp. Phil. #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aerocarpa (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarobensis Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce andreaeana Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillagae (Soehrens) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crispa (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce islayensis (Foerster) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei (Foerster) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
Eriosyce laui Luethy #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce marksiana** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce megacarpa* Ritter = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Eriosyce napina** (Philippi) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce occulta** Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce odieri** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce omasensis** (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce recondita** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce rodentiophila** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce sandillon* (Remy ex Gay) Philippi = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce senilis** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce sociabilis** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce spinibarbis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce strausiana** (Schumann) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce subgibbosa** (Haworth) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce taltalensis** (Hutchison) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce tenebrica** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce umadeave** (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce vertongenii** (J.G.Lambert) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villicumensis** (Rausch) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villosa** (Monville) Kattermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Erycina spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina diaphana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina gnomus* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina hondurensis* (Ames) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina major* Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853
- Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes brevicar* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes calophylla* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes hirtella* (Swartz) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes humilis* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes latifolia* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes lilyana* (Fleischm. & Rech.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911
- Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tridax* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorhopsis burchellii* (Britton & Rose) Volgin = *Rhipsalis burchellii* Britton & Rose
- Erythrorhopsis campos-portoana* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana* Loefgren
- Erythrorhopsis cereuscula* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Erythrorhopsis cribrata* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Erythrorhopsis pilocarpa* (Loefgren) Berger = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa* Loefgren
- Escobaria spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria aguirreana** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria albicolumnaria** Hester #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) White Column Escobaria Cactus
- Escobaria alversonii** (J.Coulter) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria bella* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria bisbeeana* (Orcutt) Borg = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria chihuahuensis** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria deserti** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria duncanii** (Hester) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus

- Escobaria emskoetteriana** (Quehl) Borg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria guadalupensis** Brack & Heil #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria hesteri** (Y. Wright) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria laredoi** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria lloydii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima** (Baird) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Nelle's
Cactus, Nellie's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria missouriensis** (Sweet) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria muehlbaueriana* (Boedeker) F.Knuth =
Escobaria emskoetteriana (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria nellieae* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Escobaria*
minima (Baird) Hunt
- Escobaria neomexicana* (Engelmann) Buxbaum =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria orcuttii** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria organensis** (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al. #4
II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria radiosa* (Engelmann) Frank = *Escobaria*
vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria rigida* Backeberg = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass &
Foster) Taylor
- Escobaria robbinsorum** (Earle) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana** (Boedeker) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria runyonii* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*
emskoetteriana (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria sandbergii** Castetter et al. #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Lee
Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's
Pincushion Cactus
- Escobaria strobiliformis* auctt = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
(Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria strobiliformis* (Poselger) Boedeker = *Escobaria*
chihuahuensis Britton & Rose
- Escobaria tuberculosa** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria varicolor* Tiegel = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
(Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria villardii** Castetter et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria vivipara** (Nuttall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Ball
Prickly-pear Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus,
Viparous Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escontria spp.** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla** (Weber ex Schumann) Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha* (Eichlam) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus*
lepidanthus (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Esmeralda spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda cathcartii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda clarkei* Reichb.f. = *Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.)
J.J. Smith
- Esmeralda sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda sanderiana*
Reichb.f.
- Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
- Espostoa spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa baumannii** Knize #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa blossfeldiorum** (Werdermann) Buxbaum #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa calva** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa dautwitzii* (Haage f.) Borg = *Espostoa lanata*
(Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa frutescens** Madsen #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa guentheri** (Kupper) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Espostoa haagei* (Poselger ex Ruempler) Borg = *Espostoa*
melanostele (Vaupe) Borg
- Espostoa huanucoensis** Johnson ex Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Espostoa hylaea** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanata** (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanianuligera** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa laticornua* Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata*
(Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa melanostele** (Vaupe) Borg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Espostoa mirabilis** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa nana** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa procera* Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata*
(Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa ritteri** Buining #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa ruficeps** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa senilis** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa superba** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus spp.** #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus mirabilis** (Rauh & Backeberg ex
Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis spp.** F. Buxb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis dybowski** (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
#4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Esula dendroides* (Linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia*
dendroides L.
- Euanthe sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Vanda sanderiana*
Reichb.f.
- Eucosia spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eucosia carnea* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Euforbias (S): *Euphorbia*
- Eulophia spp.** R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia austrooccidentalis* Solch #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bicarinata* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bouliawongo* (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia candida* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia cochlearis* (Lindl.) Steud. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Eulophia cochleata Hort. ex Hook. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Eulophia coddii A.V.Hall #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cooperi Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cullenii (Wight) Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ecristata (Fernald) Ames = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fern.) Rolfe
Eulophia exaltata Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia explanata Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia faberi Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia fitzalanii Benth. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia flava Hk.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Eulophia
Eulophia, Golden (E): *Eulophia flava*
Eulophia graminea Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia guineensis Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia herbacea Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia holubii Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hormusii Duthie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia javanica J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia keithii Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leachii Greatrex ex A.V.Hall #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leucantha (Kraenzlin) Solch #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia lindiana Kraenzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia litoralis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macgregorii Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia mackinnonii Duthie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macrorhiza Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia macrostachya Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia meleagris Reichenb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia moratii Halle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia obtusa (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ochobiensis Hayata #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ochreate Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia odontoglossa Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia, Onion-bulb (E): *Eulophia sinensis*
Eulophia orthoplecta (Reichb.f.) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia petersii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia platypetala Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ramentacea Lindley ex Wight #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia sinensis Miq. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Onion-bulb Eulophia
Eulophia spectabilis (Dennst.) Suresh #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia squalida Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia stenoplecta Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia tabularis (L.f.) Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia taiwanensis Hayata #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia toyoshimae Nakai #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia turkestanica (Litv.) Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia virens #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia yushuiana S.Y Hu #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia zeyheriana Sonder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia zollingeri (H.G.Reichb.) J.J.Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium spp. Pfitzer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium latifolium (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium seychellarum Summerh. = *Oeceoclades seychellarum* (Summerh.) Garay & P. Taylor
***Eulophiella* spp.** Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiella elisabethae Rolfe. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elizabeth's Eulophiella
Eulophiella, Elizabeth's (E): *Eulophiella elisabethae*
Eulophiella roempleriana Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roempler's Eulophiella
Eulophiella, Roempler's (E): *Eulophiella roempleriana*
***Eulychnia* spp.** Phil. #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia acida Philippi #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquitisensis Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
Eulychnia breviflora Philippi #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea Philippi #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenoensis Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Eulychnia ritteri Cullmann #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
Eulychnia spinibarbis (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann
Eunannos coccinea (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Sophranitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia*
***Euphorbia* spp.** L. #4 I/II/NC⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias (S) Euforbias (F) Euphorbes
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf. f. #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acaulis Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
Euphorbia acervata S.Carter #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acurensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata Forsskal #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris N.E. Br. #4 II⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia aeruginosa** Schweick. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopicum Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia aggregata** A. Berger #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alata** Hook. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albertensis** N.E.Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albipollinifera** L.C.Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alcicornis** Baker #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alcicornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
- Euphorbia alfredii** W. Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii alluaudii Drake = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Euphorbia amarifontana** N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia ambarivatoensis** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis** Rauh & Razaf. 1987 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae** L.C.Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicum** S.Carter 2001 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak** Schweinfurth #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia analalavensis** Leandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis** Rauh & Mangelsdorff 2000 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis** Klotzsch #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustifolia hort. = *Euphorbia angustiflora* Pax
- Euphorbia ankarensis** Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis** Rauh & Hofstätter 2000 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamarieae** Rauh #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia** Stapf #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.
- Euphorbia anticaffra* Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Godd.
- Euphorbia antiquorum** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica** Zucc. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
- Euphorbia antso** Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparicana** Rizzini #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia applanata** Thulin & Al-Gifri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka** H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula** Balf.f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides** Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
- Euphorbia arida** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia aspericaulis** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia astrophora** Marx #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto** Forster #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina** N.E. Brown #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina** L.C. Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox** S.Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma** Rizzini #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora** (Rauh) Rauh #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana** Dinter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага** A. Chev. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baioensis** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis** M. Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera** Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera rogeri (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia balsamifera sepium (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia banae** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baradii** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barbicollis** Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia bariensis** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnardii** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnhartii** L. Croiz. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barteri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia bayeri** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baylissii** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beaumeriana* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia beharensis** Leandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beillei** A.Chevalier #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bemarahaensis** Rauh & Mangelsdorff. 1999 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia benguelensis* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia bergeri** N.E.Brown #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bergii** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berorohae** Rauh & Hofstätter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berotica** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berthelotii** Bolle ex Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biaculeata** Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Desf. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Willdenow = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biharamulensis** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bitataensis** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boinensis** Denis ex Humbert & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boissieri** Baillon #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boiteaui** Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bolusii** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bongolavensis** Rauh #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boranensis** M.G. Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bosseri** Léandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bothae** Lotsy & Godd. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bottae** Boiss #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bougheyi** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bourgaeana** Gay ex Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachiata** (Klotzsch) Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachyphylla** Denis #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brakdamensis** N.E.Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brassii** P.I. Foster #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia braunsii** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bravoana** Svent. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia breviaritculata** Pax #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevirama** N.E.Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevis** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevitorta** Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia broussonetii** Willdenow ex Link #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brunellii** Chiov. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bruynsii** L.C.Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bubalina** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bulbispina** Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bupleurifolia** Jacq. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burgeri** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burmannii** E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia buruana** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bussei** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bwambensis** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cactus** Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caducifolia** Haines #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulans** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulescens** Haw. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calamiformis** Bally & Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calderensis* Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia californica** Benth. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caloderma** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cameronii** N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia canaliculata* Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia canariensis** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia candelabrum** Kotschy #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welwitsch = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cannellii** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capmanambatoensis** Rauh #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*** Rauh 1970 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* Rauh =
Euphorbia tulearensis (Rauh) Rauh 1988
Euphorbia captiosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
- Euphorbia capuronii*** Ursch & Leandri #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-aureum*** Denis #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-medusae*** L. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carteriana*** Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carunculifera*** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cassythoides*** Boiss #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia castillonii*** Lavranos 2002 #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cataractarum*** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caterviflora*** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cattimandoo*** Elliot ex Wight #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cedrorum*** Rauh & Hebding #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia celata*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cereiformis*** L. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cerifera Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Zucc.
- Euphorbia cervicornis* Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata*
(Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia chamaecormos* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia*
schizacantha Pax
- Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*** V.Vlk #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia chersina*** N.E. Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chionantha P.R.Bally = *Euphorbia cameronii*
N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cibdela*** N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia clandestina*** Jacq. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia classenii*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clava*** Jacq. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Club-shaped Euphorb
- Euphorbia clavarioides*** Boiss. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia clavigera*** N.E.Br. #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clivicola*** R.A.Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans hort. = *Euphorbia caerulans* Pax
Euphorbia coerulescens hort. = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Haw.
- Euphorbia colliculina*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia colubrina*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia columnaris*** Bally #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia*
caput-medusae L.
- Euphorbia commersonii* Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
Baillon
- Euphorbia comosa*** Vellozo #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia complexa*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confinalis*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confluens*** Nel #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*
negromontana N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia congestiflora*** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia consobrina*** N.E. Brown #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia conspicua*** N.E. Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia contorta*** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Gmelin
- Euphorbia cooperi*** N.E. Br. ex Berger #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia copiapina*** Philippi #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia corniculata*** R.A Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coronata Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia corymbosa*** N.E.Br. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corynoclada Muller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia*
plumerioides Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia crassipes*** Marloth #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii*** Rauh & Razafindratsira 1991 I 53
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia crispa*** (Haw.) Sweet #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia*
lemaireana Boiss.
- Euphorbia croizatii*** Leandri #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptocaulis*** M. Gilbert #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptospinosa*** Bally #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cucumerina*** Willd. #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cumulata*** R.A. Dyer #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneata*** Vahl #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneneana*** Leach #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuprispina*** S. Carter #4 II 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia curocana*** Leach #4 II 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia currorii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Pax

- Euphorbia curvirama** R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cussonioides** Bally #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrica** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia** Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961 | ⁵⁴
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia tuberifera* Rauh 1963 = *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961
- Euphorbia dalettiensis** M. G. Gilbert #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia damarana** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia darbandensis** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dasyacantha** S.Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dauana** S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dawei** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia debilispina** Leach #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decariana* Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia decaryi** Guillaumin 1964 | ⁵⁵
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970
- Euphorbia decepta** N.E.Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decidua** Bally & Leach #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decliviticola** Leach #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decorsei** Drake #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dedzana** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia deightonii** Croizat #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dekindtii** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia delphinensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia demissa** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides** L. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisiana** Guillaumin #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dentonii** hort. ex Anon. #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desfoliata* hort = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia desmondii** Keay & Milne-Redhead #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia despoliata** (Menezes) Monod #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dhofarensis** S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dichroa** S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia didiereoides** Denis ex Leandri #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia disclosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans** S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dispersa** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dissitispina** Leach #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia distinctissima** Leach #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia doinetiana** Guillaumin #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dolichoceras** S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dregeana** E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dumeticola** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duranii** Ursch & Leandri #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duseimata** R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia echinus** Hook.f. & Cosson #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ecklonii** (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eduardoi** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis** S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia elegantissima** Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliotii** Leandri #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia enopla** Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enormis** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enterophora** Drake #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ephedroides** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia epiphylloides** Kurz #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eranthos** Dyer & Milne-Redhead #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erigavensis** S. Carter #4 || ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erlangeri** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ernestii** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia erythraeae (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia esculenta Marloth #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia estevesii N.Zimmermann & P.J.Braun 2000
 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa Bally & Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fascicaulis S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata Thunb. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faurotii Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
Euphorbia ferox Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
 Teijsm. ex Hask.
Euphorbia fiherenensis Poiss. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata Scop. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata Hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss.
Euphorbia fissispina Bally & Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanaganii N.E. Br. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
 Müller-argoviensis
Euphorbia forolensis L.E.Newton #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuïta A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbiaournieri Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
Euphorbia fractiflexa S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
Euphorbia francescae L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata*
 Nel
Euphorbia franckiana A.Berger #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii Leandri 1946 | EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
Euphorbia frickiana N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
Euphorbia friedrichiae Dinter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
 L.
Euphorbia fruticosa Forsk. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fruticosa Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia fruticulosa Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
Euphorbia gamkensis Marx #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia garuana N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia gatbergensis N.E. Br. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geayi Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
 L.
Euphorbia geldorensis S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmosa Hort. = *Euphorbia gemmea* Bally &
 S. Carter
Euphorbia genoudiana Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geroldii Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii L.C. Leach #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilbertii A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha*
 Boiss.
Euphorbia gillettii Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis Leach & Williamson #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa (Haw.) Sims #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa*
 (Haw.) Sims
Euphorbia goetzei Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E.
 Br.

- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gorgonis*** A. Berger #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebei*** Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis*** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi*** V.W.Steinmann & Ramírez-Roa 1999 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandialata*** R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis*** Goebel #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens*** Haw. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola*** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* N.E.Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia greenwayi*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria*** Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii*** Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guerichiana*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola*** Buck & Huft #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana*** Boit. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gumaroi*** J.Meyrán 2000 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera*** Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*** M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*** Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
- Euphorbia hadramautica*** Baker #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halipedicola*** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hallii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hamata*** (Haw.) Sweet #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia handiensis*** Burchard #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hararensis* Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia hastisquama* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia hedyotoides*** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia helicothele* Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Ham.
- Euphorbia hepatica* Bally & Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata* Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia heptagona*** L. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii*** Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hermentiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* Caballero = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia herrei*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterodoxa*** Müller-argoviensis #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina*** S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hintonii*** L.C.Wheeler #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*** Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmesiae*** Lavranos #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmseae* hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos
- Euphorbia holochlorina*** Rizzini #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hopetownensis*** Nel #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida*** Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*** S. Carter & Lavranos #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hottentota*** Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hubertii*** Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hypogaea*** Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hystrix* Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Euphorbia iharanae*** Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imerina*** G. Cremers #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imitata*** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia immersa*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imparispina*** S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inaequispina*** N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inarticulata*** Schweinf. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inconstantia*** R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inculta*** Bally #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indecora*** N.E.Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indurescens*** Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inelegans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia inelegans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia inornata* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia inermis*** Mill. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia infausta* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia infesta Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
Euphorbia infossa hort = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana* V.Vlk
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingezalahiana Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
Euphorbia intisy Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inundaticola Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia invaginata Croizat #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia itremensis Kimnach & Lavranos #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jaegeriana Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubaephylla Sventenius #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubata Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans G.R. Compton #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttæ Dinter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamponii Rauh & Petignat #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis Boissier #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis (Boiss.) N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kerrii Craib #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia khandallensis Blatter & Hallberg #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knobelii Letty #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoi Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia labatii Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon 1999 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacei Craib #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea Roxburgh = *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
Euphorbia lactiflua Phil. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia laikiepiensis S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii regis-jubæ (Webb & Berthelot)
Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubæ* Webb & Berthel.
Euphorbia lambii Svent. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Gomoran Spurge
Euphorbia larica Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia lateriflora Schum. & Thonn. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laterifolia hort. = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
Euphorbia laurentii De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
Euphorbia lavrani L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.
Euphorbia leandriana Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leistneri R.H.Archer 1998 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lemaireana Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lenewtonii S.Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leonensis N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leontopoda S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia letestui Raynal #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron Drake #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leuconeura Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lignosa Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh = *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
Euphorbia limpopoana S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lividiflora L.C.Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lombardensis Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia lomi Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longispina Chiov. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longituberculosa Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia loricata Lam. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia louwii L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luapulana Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lukoseana S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lumbricalis L.C.Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lupulina Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia lydenburgensis Schweick. & Letty #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lyttoniana Dexter pro hybr. = *Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger
Euphorbia macella N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia madagascariensis Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lam.
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahabobokensis Rauh #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mainty (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia makallensis S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maleolens Phil. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola bechuanica Leach = *Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000
Euphorbia malevola malevola = *Euphorbia malevola* Leach
Euphorbia mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
Euphorbia mammillaris L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangelsdorffii Rauh 1998 #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maritae Rauh 1999 #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana N.E.Br. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia martinae Rauh 1999 #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia masirahensis Ghazanfar #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia matabelensis Pax #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mayuranathanii Croiz. in Hk. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mcvaughii Carvajal & Lomelí #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia medusae Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia meenae S.Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia memorialis R.A. Dyer #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia menelikii Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia meyeri Nel = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia micracantha Boiss. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia migiurtinorum Chiov. #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia minuta Loscos & J.Pardo #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mira L.C. Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R.A. Dyer
Euphorbia misera Benth. **NC** EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
 Cliff Spurge
Euphorbia mitriformis Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mitsimbinensis Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mixta N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mlanjeana Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monacantha Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monadenioides M.G. Gilbert #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii Rauh 1970 | 56 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mosaica Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muirii N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiclava Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifida N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifolia A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia mundtii N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muricata Thunb. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mwinilungensis Leach #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L.C.Leach #4 || 52
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
Euphorbia napoides Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker

- Euphorbia natalensis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia navae*** Sventenius #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neglecta* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia negromontana*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nelii* A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia neobosseri*** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neohumbertii*** Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neriifolia*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nesemannii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neutra* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia nigrispina*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides*** M. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nivulia*** Ham. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia norfolkiana*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubica*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubigena*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyassae*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyikae*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia obesa*** Hook.f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia oblongicaulis* Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* auct. pl. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poiret = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia obtusifolia regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia odontophora*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia odontophylla* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia officinarum beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum echinus* (Hook. f.) Vindt = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia oligoclada*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia omariana*** M. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia opuntioides*** Welw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia orbiculifolia*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ornithopus*** Jacq. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia otjipembana*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia oxystegia*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachyclada*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachypodioides*** Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachysantha*** Baillon #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia paganorum*** A. Chev. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia panchganiensis*** Blatt. & McCann #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia papilionum*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parciramulosa*** Schweinf. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parviceps*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parvicynthophora*** Rauch 1986 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia passa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia patentispina*** S.Carter 2001 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia patula* (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Euphorbia paulianii*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedemontana*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedilanthoides*** Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedroi*** Molero & Rovira 1997 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia peltigera* E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia pentagona*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pentagona* Royle 2000 = *Euphorbia royleana* Boiss
- Euphorbia pentops*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perangusta*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perarmata*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perpera*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perplexa*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perrieri*** Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perrottetii* Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia persistens* R.A. Dyer = *Euphorbia clavigera* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia persistentifolia*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pervittata*** S.Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petraea*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petricola*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petterssonii*** Sventenius #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia phillipsiae*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia phillipsioides** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia phosphorea** Mort. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pillansii** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
- Euphorbia piscatoria** Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia piscidermis** Gilbert #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
- Euphorbia plagiantha** Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia planiceps** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia platycephala** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia platyclada** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
- Euphorbia platyrrhiza** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plenispina** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plumerioides** Teijsm. ex Hask. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia poissonii** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha** Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha rosenii Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia polycephala** Marloth #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygona** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia ponderosa** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia porphyrantha** Philippi #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia primulifolia** Baker #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proballyana** Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia prostrata** Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia psammophila** Ule #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudocactus** A. Berger #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa** Marloth #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa** Pax #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroclada** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroneura** Berger #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pubiglans** N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pugniformis** Boiss. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pulvinata** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia punicea** Swartz #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia qarad** Defl. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrangularis** Pax #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrata** Nel #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrialata** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrilatera** Leach #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrispina** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quaitensis** S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quartziticola** Leandri 1946 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quinquecostata** Volken #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia radians** Benth. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia radiata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia ramiglans** N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
- Euphorbia ramulosa** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana Dtr. = *Euphorbia rudis* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia razafindratsirae** Lavranos 2002 #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia razafinjohanii** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia reclinata** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rectirama** N.E. Br. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae** Webb & Berthel. #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae pseudodendroides (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia reptans** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia resinifera** O. Berg #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia restituta** N.E.Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restricta R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia retrospina Rauh & Gérold #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhabdodes Boissier #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Glaziov = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort.
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhipsaloides N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardiana Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rivae Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robivelonae Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rowlandii R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana Boiss #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrimarginata Newton #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudis N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii N.E.Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia*
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapau A.N Henry #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J.H.Willis #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schimperi Presl. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
Euphorbia scopoliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seibanica Lavranos & Al-Gifri 1999 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R.A.Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia serendipita L.E.Newton #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia seretii De Wild. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora E.Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia siliciicola Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia sipolisii N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia songweana S.Carter 2000 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia specksii Rauh 2000 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia squarrosa Haw. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides Boiss. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapfii A. Berger #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.
Euphorbia stellaespina hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.
Euphorbia stellata Willd. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellispina Haw. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stolonifera Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strigosa Hooker & Arnott #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stygiana H.C. Watson #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suareziana Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia subfalcata Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
Euphorbia submammillaris Bgr. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subscandens Bally & S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subumbellata Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
Euphorbia sudanica A. Chev. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suffulta Bruyns #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sumati Carter 2000 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia superans Nel #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suppressa Marx 1999 #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susan-holmesiae Binojkumar & Gopalan #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susannae Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae Rauh & Petignat #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taboraensis Hassler #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tanaensis Bally #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana Leandri #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taruensis S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teixeirae Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke Schweinf. ex Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tellieri A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
Euphorbia tenax Burch. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenebrosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum S. Carter #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha Rendle #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
Euphorbia tetracanthoides Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona Haworth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona Baker = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia tetragona Richard, A. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia thinophila Philippi #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thi Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia tholicola Leach #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thouarsiana Baillon #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli L. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tisserantii A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
Euphorbia tlapanensis Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davayi* N.E. Br.
Euphorbia togoensis Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
Euphorbia torta Pax & K. Hoffm. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis Rottler ex Wight #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia transvaalensis Schltr. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapaeifolia A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
Euphorbia triacantha Ehrenberg ex Boissier = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsk. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triangularis Desf. ex Berger #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata Lam. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triflora Schott, Nyman & Kotschy #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona Haw. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* L. Croiz.
Euphorbia tsimbazazae Leandri #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoides N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa L. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans Marloth #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis N.E. Br. #4 || ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia tulearensis** (Rauh) Rauh 1988 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turbiniformis** Chiov. #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turkanensis** S. Carter #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uhehensis* Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
- Euphorbia uhligiana** Pax #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umbonata** S. Carter #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis** Peckover #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uncinata* De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia undulatifolia** Janse #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unicornis** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unispina** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uzmuk** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui** Binojkumar & Balakrishnan #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vallis** Leach #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata** Marloth #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifera** Trem. ex Kotschy #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venterii** L.C. Leach ex R.H. Archer 2001 #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores** G. Williamson #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora** Leach #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri** Denis #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* Burmann fil. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia viminalis* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia virgata* Desfontaines = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia virosa** Willd. #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata** S. Carter #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkmanniae** Dtr. #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum** S. Carter #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae** N.E. Brown 1998 #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri** Mansf. #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii** Leach #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii** Leach #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii** Leach #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae** Marloth #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilsonii* V. Vlk = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana* V. Vlk
- Euphorbia winkleri* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia woodii** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xanti** Engelm. ex Boiss. #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xylacantha** Pax #4 II ⁵² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zanzaharensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁵²
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides* (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euryblema* spp. Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Euryblema andreae* (P. Ortiz) Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurycentrum** spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone** spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone galeandrae* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone rothschildiana* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles** spp. Wawra #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles actinophila* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Reichenb. f.) Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles borealis* A.H. Heller #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles standleyi* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella** spp. Kurzweil, Linder & Chesselet #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella rubiginosa* (Sond. ex Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P. Linder #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Evrardianthe** spp. Rauschert #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Facheiroa** spp. B. & R. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa cephaliomelana** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa chaetacantha* (Ritter) Braun = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa pubiflora* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa ulei* (Gurke) Werdermann
- Facheiroa squamosa** (Guerke) Braun #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa squamosa polygona* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa ulei** (Gurke) Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Falso alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Fernandezia** spp. Ruiz & Pavon #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia acuta* Lindl. 1806 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia elegans* (Hook.) Lodd. = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay

- Fernandezia longifolia* Lindl. 1846 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Fernandezia lunifera* Lindl. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia maculata* Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia parthenocomos* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Bateman 1866 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fern, Australian Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Bristly Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Lacy Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris cooperi*
- Fern, Norfolk Island Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris excelsa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Alsophila australis*
- Fern, Silver Tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
- Fern, Soft Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, West Indian Tree (E): *Cyathea arborea*
- Ferocactus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus acanthodes* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus alamosanus** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Taylor = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Taylor = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus cylindraceus** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus eastwoodiae** (Benson) Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus echidne** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus emoryi** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus flavovirens** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus fordii** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucescens** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Ferocactus gracilis** Gates #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus haematacanthus** (Salm-Dyck) Bravo ex Backeberg & F.Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus** (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hastifer* (Werderm. & Boedeker) N.P. Tay. = *Thelocactus hastifer* (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus herrerae** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus heterochromus* (A. Weber) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
- Ferocactus histrix** (De Candolle) G. Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus peninsulae* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Ferocactus johnstonianus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus latispinus** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus leucacanthus* (Scheidw.) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus lindsayi** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus macrodiscus** (Martius) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus melocactiformis* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus histrix* (De Candolle) G. Lindsay
- Ferocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Ferocactus nobilis* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus orcuttii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus viridescens* (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus peninsulae** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pfeifferi* (Zuccarini) Backeberg = *Ferocactus glaucescens* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Taylor = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus piliferus* (Lemaire ex Ehrenberg) Unger = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pilosus** (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus pottsii** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pringlei* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Ferocactus recurvus* (Miller) Borg = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus rhodanthus* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus robustus** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus rostii* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus santa-maria** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor

- Ferocactus schwarzii** Lindsay #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus setispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
Ferocactus spinosior (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
Ferocactus stainesii (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
Ferocactus tiburonensis (Lindsay) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus tobuschii (W.T. Marshall) Taylor = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
Ferocactus townsendianus Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) Taylor = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
Ferocactus victoriensis (Rose) Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Ferocactus viridescens (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus
Ferocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
Ferocactus wislizeni (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus wrightiae (Benson) Taylor = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* Benson
Ferruginaria brastagiense (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense* Carr
Ferruginaria lohokii (J.J. Verm. & A.L. Lamb) Garay & Romero = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J. Verm. & A.L. Lamb
Ferruginaria melinantha (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum* Schltr.
Fieldia gigantea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Fieldia lissochiloides Gaudich = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Fieldia undulata Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fir, Mexican (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fissipes acaulis (Aiton) Small = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Fissipes hirsuta Farw. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston I CUPRESSACEAE (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce Chileno, Lahual (F) Bois d'Alerce, Cyprès de Patagonie
Fitzroya patagonica Hook.f. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Flickingeria spp. A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria angulata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria angustifolia (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria appendiculata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria aurieloba (J.J. Smith) J.J. Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria bancana (J.J. Sm.) A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria comata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria convexa (Blume) A. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria dura (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria fimbriata (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria grandiflora (Blume) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria hesperis Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria integrilabia (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria laciniata (Ridl.) A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria luxurians (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria nativitatis (Ridley) J.J. Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria pumila (Kuntze) A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria punctilosa (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria vietnamensis Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flickingeria xantholeuca (Reichb.f.) Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Flor del Hombre Ahorcado (S): *Aceras anthropophorum*
Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Floribunda bahiensis Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggle
Floribunda pusilliflora Ritter = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
Flos triplicatus Rumph. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Foot, Elephant's (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Forficaria spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran #4 II FOUQUIERIACEAE (E) Boojum Tree (S) Cirio
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S) Arbol del barril
Fouquieria purpusii Brandegees I FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fourniera funebris Fourn. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Fourniera lepidotricha Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Fourniera novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Bomm. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
Frailea spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Frailea albiareolata Buining & Brederoo = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea buenekeri W.R. Abraham #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Frailea buiningiana Prestle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Frailea caespitosa* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Frailea carminifilamentosa* Kilian ex Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea castanea*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea cataphracta*** (Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea chiquitana*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea chrysacantha* Hrabec = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea colombiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea conceptionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea curvispina*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea friedrichii*** Buining & Moser #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea gracillima*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea grahliana*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea grahliana conceptionensis* (Buining & Moser) Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea grahliana ybatensis* (Buining & Moser) Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea hlineckyana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea ignacionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea jajoiana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea knippeliana*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea magnifica* Buining ex Prestle = *Frailea mammiifera* Buining & Brederoo
- Frailea mammiifera*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea perbella* Prestle = *Frailea phaeodisca* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Frailea perumbilicata*** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea phaeodisca*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea pseudopulcherrima*** Ito #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea pulcherrima* (Arechavaleta) Spegazzini = *Frailea pygmaea* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pumila*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea pumila albiareolata* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pumila colombiana* (Werdermann) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pumila hlineckyana* (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pumila jajoiana* (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pumila maior* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea pygmaea*** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea schilinzkyana*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Frailea ybatensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. #5 III OLEACEAE (E) Manchurian ash
- Fregea amabilis* Rchb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
- Fronitaria* spp.** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fruticicola albopunctata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola* Schltr.
- Fruticicola radicans* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
- Fuertesiiella* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Funkiella* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Galanthus* spp.** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus allenii*** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus alpinus*** Sosn. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus angustifolius*** Koss #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus atkinsii* hort. Barr. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus bulgaricus* Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus cabardensis* Koss = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
- Galanthus caspius* (Rupr) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
- Galanthus caucasicus* hort. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus cilicicus*** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus cilicicus* auct. non Baker = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus cilicicus* auct. non Baker = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
- Galanthus elwesii*** Hook.f. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus elwesii akmanii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii baytopii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii elwesii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii melihiae* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii minor* D.A.Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
- Galanthus elwesii monostictus* P.D.Sell = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii tuebitaki* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii wagenitzii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus elwesii yayintaschii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus fosteri*** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus glaucescens* A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
- Galanthus globosus* Burb. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus globosus* Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

- Galanthus gracilis*** Celak. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
Slender Snowdrop
Galanthus gracilis baytopii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus auct. non Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus grandiflorus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus ikariae auct. non Baker, pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
Galanthus ikariae latifolius Stern. Pro Parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus ikariae snogerupii Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus kemulariae Kuth = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus ketzhovellii Kem-Nath = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus koenenianus Lobin, C.D.Brickell & A.P.Davis #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii A.P.Khokhr. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii maculatus A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nath. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus latifolius auct. non Rupr. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Baker = *Galanthus grandiflorus* Baker
Galanthus maximus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihiae (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
Common Snowdrop (S) Campanilla de invierno (F)
Galantine d'Hiver
Galanthus nivalis allenii (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
Galanthus nivalis angustifolius (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis cilicicus auct. non (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus nivalis elwesii (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno" L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis graecus (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis humboldtii N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis imperati (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus perryi hort. Ware ex Baker = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
Galanthus peshmenii A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus M.Bieb. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus Auct. non M. Bieb = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus sens. Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus auct. non Herb. ex Lindl. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus Herb. ex Lindl. nom. rej. prop. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus reginae-olgae Auct. non Orph. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus rizehensis Stern #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus sharlokii (Casp.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus transcaucasicus Fomin #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus valentinae Panjut ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk. in Kom. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galantine d'Hiver (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galeandra* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra batemanii Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra blanchetii E.S.Rand #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Galearis* spp.** Rafin. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis spathulata (Lindley) P.F. Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Galeola* spp.** Lour. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola affinis J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola cassythoides Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola cathcartii Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola falconeri Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola javanica (Blume) Benth. & Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola lindleyana Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola nudifolia Lour. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeola ponapensis Tuyama #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Galeottia* spp.** Martens & Galeotti #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeottia burkei (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Galeottiella* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeottiella sarcoglossa (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Garaya* spp.** Szlachetko #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gasteria antandroi Decary = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
***Gastrochilus* spp.** Wall. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus acaulis (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrochilus acualis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus acutifolius Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus ampullaceus (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus blumei (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus calceolaris D.Don. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus ciliaris F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus coriaceus (Thumb. ex Sw.) Kuntze = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus curvifolius (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Gastrochilus dasypogon (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus gurwalicus (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus japonicus (Makino) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus miniatus (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
Gastrochilus minutiflorus Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus obliquum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus praemorsus (Willd.) Dur. & Jacks. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus retrocallus (Hayata) Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus retusus (L.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus rheedii (Wight) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus ringens (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
Gastrochilus sororium Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus speciosus (Wight) Kuntze = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
Gastrochilus spicatus (D.Don.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus strictus Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
Gastrodia spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia abscondita J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia africana Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia boninensis Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia callosa J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia crebriflora D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia crispa J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia dyeriana King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia elata Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Gastrodia Rhizome
Gastrodia exilis Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia fimbriata Suddee #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia gracilis Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia holttumii Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia javanica (Blume) Presl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia nipponica (Honda) Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia orobanchoides (Falc.) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia queenslandica Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia tuberculata F.Y.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia urceolata D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia verrucosa Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia vescula D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia zeylanica Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilea spp. Poepp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gayac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Gayac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Geesinkorchis spp. de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis phaiostele (Ridl.) de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gennaria spp. Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gennaria diphylla (Link) Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium alticolum D.Jones & B.Gray #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium arrectum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium baueri R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium brachystachyum (Lindley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium calopecterum (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium citriodorum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium despectans (J.D.Hook.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium morinum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium pedersonii D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium rhyoliticum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium sigmaideum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium superbum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium systemum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium tectum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium turfosum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium validum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis apertiflora Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis macrantha Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis micropetala (Lindl) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis platybulbon Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis pumila Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Geoblasta spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum spp. G. Jacks. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum densiflorum (Lam.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Walking-stick Orchid

- Geodorum dilatatum* R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Geodorum purpureum R.Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Geohintonia spp. Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur. #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Geohintonia mexicana Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gerocephalus dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Ritter = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
ghaap, Bitter (E): *Hoodia gordonii*
Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides A.Rich & Galeotti = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Ghiesbreghtia mexicana A.Rich & Galeotti ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Giant, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Giant, Pitcher-plant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Ginseng (S): *Panax ginseng*
Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng (F): *Panax ginseng*
Ginseng (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Ginseng quinquefolium Wood = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Giulianettia spp. Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera spp. Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera amboinensis (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera carolinensis L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera erythrosma Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glomera reineckeana Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glossodia spp. R.Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Glossorhyncha spp. Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gnetum montanum Markgraf #1 III GNETACEAE
Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Golden, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
Gomesa spp. R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa bifolia (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa concolor (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa forbesii (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa gracilis (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa herzogii (Schltr., 2010) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa longipes (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa novaesae (Ruschi) Fraga & A.P.Fontana #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa radicans (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa sarcodes (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa silvana (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomesa widgrenii (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphichis spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis spp. Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis bougainvillei Halle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis vieillardii (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora aceras Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora alfieana R.Rice (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora amparoana Schltr. 1923 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora arcuata G.Gerlach & Toulemonde (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora armeniaca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora atropurpurea Hook. (1827) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora batemanii hort. ex Henshall = *Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864)
Gongora beyrodtiana Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora boothiana Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
Gongora boothiana Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora bufonia Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cassidea Rchb.f. (1864) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora catilligera R.Rice (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora charlesworthii Rolfe = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.
Gongora charontis Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora chocoensis Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora claviodora Dressler 1972 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora colombiana Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cornuta (Klotzsch) hort. ex Jenny 1981? Fowlie & Jenny? Fowlie? Fowlie ex Jenny 1985? = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora crassicornis Garay 2001 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora cruciformis Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1994 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora donckelaariana (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1858) = *Gongora truncata* Lindl. (1843)
Gongora dressleri Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ecornuta Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora erecta Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1998 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora escobariana Whitten #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora flaveola Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gongora fulva* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora fuscata (Heynh.) Gentil 1907 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora galeata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora galeottiana A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora garayana R.Rice (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gibba Dressler 1972 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gilbertoi Garay 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora gracilis Jenny = *Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860
Gongora gratulabunda Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora grossa Rchb.f. 1877 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora heisteri hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook. (1827)
Gongora hennisiana Schltr. = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f.
Gongora hirtzii Dodson & N.Williams 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora histrionica Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora hookeri (Klotzsch) R.Rice (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora horichiana Fowlie 1864 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ileniana G.Gerlach & Heider (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora ilense Whitten & Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora incarnum Kraenzl. 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.
Gongora irmgardiae Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora irrorata Hoffmanns. = *Gongora bufonia* Lindl.
Gongora irrorata Hoffmanns. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora jenischii Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
Gongora jenischii Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora lagunae G.Gerlach 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora latibasis (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora latisepala Rolfe 1918 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora leucochila Lem. 1845 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora loddigesii (Lindl.) Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora longipes Schltr. 1914 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.
Gongora luteola hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
Gongora luteola hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Gongora maculata Lindl. 1833 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora maculata auctt. non Lindl., 1833 = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
Gongora maculata var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora maculata var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
Gongora maculata var. *tricolor* Lindl. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora minax Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora napoensis Jenny 1983 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler
Gongora nigrita Lindl. (1839) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora nigropunctata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora odoratissima Lem. 1847 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora pardina Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora passiflorens R.Rice #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora philippica Llanos sensu Schltr. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
Gongora pleiochroma Rchb.f. 1860 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora portentosa Linden & Rchb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora powellii = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora powellii Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora powellii Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora leucochila* Lem. 1845
Gongora pseudoatropurpurea Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora quadricornis Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora quadricornis Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
Gongora quinquenervis Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora retrorsa Rchb.f. (1854) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora rosea (Cogn.) R.Rice (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora rubescens R.Rice (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora rufescens Rchb.f.? Jenny 1985? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora saccata Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora sanderiana Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora scaphephorus Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora seideliana Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora shepherdii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora shepherdii Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
Gongora similis Rchb.f. 1881 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora simplex Garay 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora sphaerica Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora stenoglossa Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora superflua Rchb.f. 1870 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora tracyana Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora tricolor = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
Gongora tricolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
Gongora tricolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798

- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl.
Gongora tricolor Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora tridentata Whitten 1991 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora truncata Lindl. (1843) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora unicolor Schltr. (1923) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora vitellina Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
Gongora vitellina Rchb.f. = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
Goniochilus spp. M.W. Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonystylus spp. Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus acuminatus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus affinis Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus areolatus Domke ex Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus augescens Ridley #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus bancanus (Miq.) Kurz #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus bancanus Baill. = *Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn.
Gonystylus beccarianus Van Tiegh. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus borneensis (Tiegh.) Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus brunnescens Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophylloides Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus calophyllus Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus confusus A. Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus consanguineus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus costalis Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus decipiens Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus eximius Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus forbesii Gilg. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus glaucescens Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus hackenbergii Diels #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus keithii Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus lucidulus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus macrocarpus C.T. White #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrophyllus (Miq.) Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus maingayi Hook.f. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin, Ramin Pipit
Gonystylus micranthus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus miquelianus Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nervosus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus nobilis Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus obovatus Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus othmanii C.S. Tawan #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pendulus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus philippinensis Elmer #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pluricornis Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus punctatus A.C. Smith #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus reticulatus Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus spectabilis Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus stenosepalus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Gonystylus sympetala Domke #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus velutinus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus warburgianus Gilg ex Domke #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus xylocarpus Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
Goodyera spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera augustinii Tuy. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera bifida (Blume) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera biflora (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera boninensis Nakai #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera colorata (Blume) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera cordata (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-leaf Beak Goodyera
Goodyera dolabripetala (Ames) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera foliosa Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coral Beak Orchid
Goodyera fumata Thwaites = *Allochilus eberhardtii* Gagnepain
Goodyera glauca J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera grandis (Blume) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera, Heart-leaf Beak (E): *Goodyera cordata*
Goodyera lanceolata Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera macrophylla Lowe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera major Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera maurevertii Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera micrantha Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera modesta Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera ovatilabia Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera procera (Ker Gawler) Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Featherduster Orchid
Goodyera pusilla Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera recurva Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Goodyera reticulata* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera rosans J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera rostellata Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera rubens Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera rubicunda (Blume) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera scripta (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera subregularis (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera turialbae Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera viridiflora (Blume) Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Goodyera waitziana Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gora (E): *Ravenia rivularis*
Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum Lehmann 1897 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe
Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum Lehmann ex Schltr. 1914 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe
Govenia spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia bella Greenwood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia praecox Salazar & Greenwood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia purpusii Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia tequilana Dressler & Hágsater #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia tingens Poeppig & Endl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Govenia utriculata (Sw.) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grafia parishii (Rchb.f.) A.D.Hawkes = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
Grammangis spp. Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammangis ellisii Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ellis's *Grammangis*
Grammangis, Ellis's (E): *Grammangis ellisii*
Grammangis stapeliiflorum (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum spp. Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum elegans (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Grammatophyllum kinabaluense Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum martae Quisumb. ex Valmayor & D.Tiu #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum measuresianum Sander #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum pantherinum Zipp. ex Bl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Grammatophyllum ravanii D.Tiu #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum scriptum Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum speciosum Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum wallisii Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Granadillo (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Granadillo morado (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
Grandiphyllum spp. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grandiphyllum hians (Lindl.) Docha Neto #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis spp. Thou. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis cucullata Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
Graphorkis lurida #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis scripta Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Green, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Greenwoodia spp. Burns-Bal #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grobys spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grobys cipoensis F.Barros & Lourenço #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdia spp. Reichb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdia appendiculata (Bl.) Reichb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdia myosurus (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdia nitida (Seidenf.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdia tripercus (Ames) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Grusonia bradtiana (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia bradtiana* (Coulter) K. Brandegee
Grusonia bulbispina (Engelmann) H.Robinson = *Opuntia bulbispina* Engelmann
Grusonia hamiltonii Gates ex Marshall & Bock = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
Grusonia santamaria Baxter = *Opuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins
Grusonia santamaria Baxter = *Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths & Hare) Rose
Grusonia wrightiana Baxter = *Opuntia kunzei* Rose
Guaiac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum spp. L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum angustifolium Engelm. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum bijugum Stokes = *Guaiacum officinale* L.
Guaiacum coulteri A. Gray #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum guatemalense Planch. ex Hemsl. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
Guaiacum guatemalense Planch. ex Rydb. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Guaiacum multijugum Stokes = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
Guaiacum officinale L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
Brazil Wood, Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree, Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum, Lignum Vitae, Pockwood, Tree of Life, Vera, Wood of life (S) Guajacum, Guayacán negro, Guayaco, Leno de Guayaco, Palo de vida, Palosanto, Palo Santo, Pau Santo (F) Bois de Gaïac, Bois de saint, Bois de vie, Gaïac, Gayac, Resina de Gayaco, Resin de Gaïac
Guaiacum palmeri Vail = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray

- Guaiacum parvifolium* Planch. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum planchonii* Gray Ex. Vail and Ryberg = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum sanctum* L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)**
 Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum, Hollywood Lignum Vitae, Pockwood (S) Guajacum, Guayacan, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo, Guayacán real, Lenha de Guayaco, Palasanto (F) Bois de Gaïac, Gayac, Guaïac, Resina de Guayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiacum sloanei* Shuttl. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum unijugum* T.S.Brandege #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE**
Guaiacum verticale Orteg. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
 Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guanchezia maguirei (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero & G.Carnevali 2000 = *Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf.
Guarianthe spp. Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Guarianthe patinii (Cogn.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
 Guayacan (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guayacan (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
 Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guilandina echinata (Lam.) Spreng. = *Caesalpinia echinata* Lam.
Guillauminia albiflora Guillaumin A.Bertrand 1956 = *Aloe albiflora* Guillaumin 1940
Guillauminia bakeri (Scott-Elliot) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891
Guillauminia bellatula (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bellatula* Reynolds 1956
Guillauminia calcairophila (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
Guillauminia descoingsii (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
Guillauminia rauhii (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963
 Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
 Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
 Gully, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Gunnarella* spp. Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gunnarella nambana B. Lewis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gyas humilis Salisb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Gymnadenia* spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gymnadenia albida (L.) Rich. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Gymnadenia bicornis T.Tang & K.Y.Lang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia borealis (Druce) R.Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia crassinervis Finet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia cucullata (L.) Rich. = *Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr.
Gymnadenia frivaldii Hampe ex Griseb. = *Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
Gymnadenia fujisanensis Sugim. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia obcordata Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadenia odoratissima (L.) Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Gymnadénie Odorante
 Gymnadénie Odorante (F): *Gymnadenia odoratissima*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
Gymnigritella spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnigritella runei Teppner & Klein #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnocactus aguirreanus Glass & Foster = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
Gymnocactus beguinii (K. Schum.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Gymnocactus beguinii (Weber ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Gymnocactus goldii (Bravo) Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Gymnocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Gymnocactus knuthianus (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus mandragora (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus roseanus (Boedeker) Glass & Foster = *Escobaria roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
Gymnocactus saueri (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus subterraneus (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus subterraneus (Backeberg) Schwarz = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Gymnocactus valdezianus (Moeller) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Gymnocactus ysabelae (Schlange) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
- Gymnocalycium* spp. Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium acorugatum J.G.Lambert = *Gymnocalycium castellanosi* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium albispinum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bruchii* (Spegazzini) Hosseus
***Gymnocalycium ambatoense* Piltz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium amerhauseri* H.Till #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium andreae* (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium angelae* Meregalli #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE**

- Gymnocalycium anisitsii*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherostele Ritter = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium asterium Y.Ito ex Castellanos = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* Spegazzini
Gymnocalycium baldianum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bayrianum H.Till #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium berchtii G.J.A.Neuhuber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium borthii Koop ex H.Till #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium castellanosi* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium bruchii (Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium buenekeri Swales #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium calochlorum (Boedeker) Ito #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium carminanthum Borth & Koop #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium castellanosi Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense H.Till & W.Till #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium comarapense Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium curvispinum Fric = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H.Till & W.Till
Gymnocalycium damsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium deeszianum Doelz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium delaetii (Schumann) Hosseus #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium denudatum (Link & Otto) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium erinaceum J.G.Lambert #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eurypleurum Plesnik ex Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eytianum Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox (Backeberg) Slaba = *Gymnocalycium castellanosi* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium ferrarii Rausch = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
Gymnocalycium fleischerianum Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum Plesnik = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
Gymnocalycium friedrichii (Werdermann) Pazout = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum* Ritter
Gymnocalycium gerardii (Boedeker) Ito = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum Ritter = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium guanchinense Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
Gymnocalycium hamatum Ritter = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum* Cardenas
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium Fric ex Kreuzinger = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium horstii Buining #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemorum Castellanos & Lelong = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium izozogsii Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium joossensianum (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium kieslingii Ferrari #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium leeanum (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium leptanthum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loricatum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium mackieanum (Hooker) Metzing et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium marsoneri Fric ex Ito #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium mazanense* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* (Sencke ex Schumann)
 Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* (Arechavaleta) Britton &
 Rose = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta)
 Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*** Kiesling #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium michoga* Fric ex Ito = *Gymnocalycium*
schickendantzii (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*** (Fric & Guerke) Britton &
 Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Ruby Ball Cactus,
 Strawberry Cactus
- Gymnocalycium millaresii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium*
pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium monvillei*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mostii*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mucidum*** Oehme #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium multiflorum* (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium netrelianum*** (Monville ex Labouret)
 Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neumannianum* (Backeberg) Hutchison =
Rebutia neumanniana (Werdermann) Hunt
- Gymnocalycium nidulans* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium*
hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum (Schumann) Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium obductum*** J.Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae*** Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*** Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* Ito = *Gymnocalycium*
marsoneri Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ourselianum* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Ito =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium paediophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz =
Gymnocalycium pediophilum Ritter ex Schuetz
- Gymnocalycium paraguayense*** (Schumann) Schuetz #4
 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium parvulum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pediophilum*** Ritter ex Schuetz #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii*** (Vaupe) Werdermann #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii argentinense* H.Till & W.Till =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium platense*** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium platygonum* (H.Till & W.Till) Pilbeam =
Gymnocalycium riojense Fric ex H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium proliferum* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium calochlorum (Boedeker) Ito
- Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*** Backeberg #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium quehlianum*** (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupe
 ex Hosseus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ragonesei*** Castellanos #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rauschii*** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium reductum* (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler =
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* (Boedeker) hort. =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium riograndense* Cardenas =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium riojense*** Fric ex H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ritterianum*** Rausch #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rosae*** H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium saglione* (Cels) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium saglionis (Cels) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium saglionis*** (Cels) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* (Werdermann)
 Werdermann = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
 (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
- Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* Strigl & W.Till =
Gymnocalycium mackieanum (Hooker) Metzger et al.
- Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*** (Weber) Britton &
 Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum*** Osten #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* H.Till & Schatzl =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium sigelianum* (Schick) Hosseus =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stellatum*** Spegazzini #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*** Ritter #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium striglianum*** Jeggle ex H.Till #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stuckertii*** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium sutterianum* (Schick) Hosseus =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium tanningaense*** J.Piltz #4 II 49
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium terweemeanum*** (Teucq ex Duursma)
 Borgmann & Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium tillianum*** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* Schick = *Gymnocalycium*
mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium triacanthum* Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium riojense Fric ex H.Till & W.Till

Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Gymnocalycium uruguayense (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Gymnocalycium valniccianum Jajo = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Gymnocalycium weissianum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger

Gymnocalycium zegarrae Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann

Gymnocereus altissimus (Ritter) Backeberg = *Browningia altissima* (Ritter) Buxbaum

Gymnocereus amstutziae Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia amstutziae* (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz

Gymnocereus microspermus (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall

Gymnochilus spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Gymnosphaera aculeata J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827

Gymnosphaera alticola Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera andersonii (J Scott ex Bedd) Ching & S.K.Wu. = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909

Gymnosphaera andohahelensis (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941

Gymnosphaera atropurpurea (Copel. 1909) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera biformis (Rosenst. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911

Gymnosphaera bipinnatifida (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera boivinii (Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876)

F.Rakotondrainibe

Gymnosphaera burbidgei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera coursii (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941

Gymnosphaera denticulata (Baker 1885) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera dinagatensis Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera formosana (Baker 1891) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868

Gymnosphaera gigantea J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844

Gymnosphaera glabra Blume 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844

Gymnosphaera glabra Copel. non Bl. = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera gracillima (Copel. 1942) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874

Gymnosphaera hancockii (Copel) Ching 1978 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera hewittii (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera holttumii (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera hornei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929

Gymnosphaera kemberangana (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera kingi (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844

Gymnosphaera melanocaulos (Alderw. 1924) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929

Gymnosphaera melanorhachis (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844

Gymnosphaera melleri (Baker 1874) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera metteniana (Hance) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868

Gymnosphaera mollis (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera nicklesii Tard. & Ballard ex Tard 1953 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera obliqua (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera ogurae (Hayata 1925) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930

Gymnosphaera papuana (Ridl. 1916) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera podophylla (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera pulchra (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887)

R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera ramispina (Hook. 1866) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866)

Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera sarawakensis (C.Chr. 1913) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera schlechteri (Brause 1912) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929

Gymnosphaera squamulata Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera squamulata J.Sm. 1841 (non Blume. 1828) = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909

Gymnosphaera subbipinnata (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera trichophora (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970

Gymnosphaera vexans (Cesati 1876) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844

Gymnostylis candida Wall. ex Pfitzer = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

Gynoglottis spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Gynoglottis cymbidioides (Rchb.f) J.J.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Gyrinops spp. Gaertn. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gyrinops audate (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gyrinops decipiens Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE

Gyrinopsis acuminata Merr. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.

- Gyrinopsis brachyantha* Merr. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
Gyrinopsis brachyantha Merr. = *Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f.
Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa Elmer = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f
Gyrinopsis cumingiana Decne = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis decemcostata Hall.f. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis grandifolia Quis. = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
Gyrinopsis pubifolia Quis. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
Gyrinopsis urdanetensis Elmer = *Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall
Gyrinops ladermanii (non Donke) Merr & Perry = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
Gyrinops ladermanii Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana (Miq.) Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus (Gilg.) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala (non Gaertn.) Koord = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
Gyrinops walla Gaertner #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrostachys aphylla (Hook.) Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys arrabidaei (Rchb.f.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidaei* Rchb.f. 1849
Gyrostachys aurantiaca = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Gyrostachys lanceolata (Aubl.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys lupulina (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Gyrostachys orchidioides (Sw.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys speciosa (Jacq.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Gyrostachys stenorrhynchus Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Gyrostachys vaginata (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
***Haageocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acanthocladus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus acranthus (Vaupe) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus albisetatus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
Haageocereus albispinus (Akers) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupe) Backeberg
Haageocereus australis Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
Haageocereus chalaensis Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus chrysacanthus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus chryseus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus churinensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis* Ritter
Haageocereus clavatus (Akers) Cullmann = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus climaxanthus (Werdermann) Croizat = *Haagespostoa climaxantha* (Werdermann) Rowley
Haageocereus crassiareolatus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus cuzcoensis (Knize) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis* Knize
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupe) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus dichromus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus divaricatispinus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus fulvus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
Haageocereus icensis Backeberg ex Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus icosagonoides Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus johnsonii (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus johnsonii* Ritter
Haageocereus lanugispinus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis Backeberg = *Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
Haageocereus litoralis Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupe) Backeberg
Haageocereus longicomus (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus* Ritter
Haageocereus mamillatus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupe) Backeberg
Haageocereus multangularis (Willdenow) Ritter = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &

- Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus multicolorispinus Buining = *Haageocereus australis* Backeberg
Haageocereus pacalaensis Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pachystele Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus peculiaris (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Haageocereus piliger Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus platinospinus (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pluriflorus Rauh & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor Rauh & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus rauhii (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii* Backeberg
Haageocereus repens Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
Haageocereus setosus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus subtilispinus Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus symmetros Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus tenuis Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus tenuispinus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
Haageocereus torataensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus torataensis* Ritter
Haageocereus versicolor (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus viridiflorus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus vulpes Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus weberaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Hunt = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus winterianus (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus* Ritter
Haageocereus zangalensis Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haageocereus zehnderi Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
***Haagespostoa* spp.** #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa albisetata (Akers) Rowley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa climaxantha (Werdermann) Rowley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
***Habenaria* spp.** Nimmo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuminata (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alata Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albida (L.) R.Br. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Habenaria amparoana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria angustifolia Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria angustissima Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria arcuata (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria avicula Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aviculoides Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria backeri J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bantamensis J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria barnesii Summerh. ex C. Fischer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria batesii La Croix #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bequaertii Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria bicolor Conrath & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria brenesii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria brevilabiata A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria carnea N.E. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria chapaensis Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ciliolaris Kränzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria corydophora Reich.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria costaricensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crassifolia A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cumminsiana King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria curvicalcar J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria damaiensis J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria delavayi Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dentata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Phantom Orchid
Habenaria denticulata Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dichopetala Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria distans Griseb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria divaricata Rogers & White #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria divergens Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dolichostachya Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria edgeworthii Hook.f. ex Collett #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria elongata R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria endresiana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria eurystoma Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria evrardii Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria fargesii Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria fimbriata Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria finetiana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria floribunda Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria fordii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria giriensis J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gymnadenioides Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hirsutissima Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria holubii Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria horsfieldiana Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria humilior Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hymenophylla Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hyperborea (L.) R.Br. = *Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl.
Habenaria insularis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria irazuensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ixtlanensis Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria iyoensis Ohwi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria jaliscana S.Watson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria javanica Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria josephii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria katangensis Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria keayi Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kingii Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria koordersii J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kraenzliniana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laevigata bicolor (Conrath & Kraenzl.) Schlecht. = *Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl.
Habenaria lancifolia A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria latilabris Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leptoloba Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fairy Orchid
Habenaria leucophaea (Nutt) A.Gray = *Platanthera leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl.
Habenaria linearifolia Maxim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria linguella Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sulphur Orchid
Habenaria linguiformis Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria loerzingii J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria longibracteata Hochst. = *Platanthera azorica* Schltr.
Habenaria macraithii Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria macrotidion Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria mairei Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria maitlandii Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria malacophylla Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria malleifera Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria marquisensis F. Brown #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria medusa Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria micrantha Hochst. = *Platanthera micrantha* (Hochst.) Schltr.
Habenaria microceras Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria miersiana Champ. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria mitodes Garay & Kittredge #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria monorrhiza (Sw.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria mossi (G.Will.) J.C.Manning #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria multipartita Blume ex Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria nigerica Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria nigrescens Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria obovata Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria oerstedii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria panchganiensis Sant. & Kapad. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria panigrahiana Misra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria parviflora Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria parvipetala J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria paucifolia Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria petromedusa Webb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria phylacochaera Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria polyodon Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria praetermissa Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria prionocraspedon Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria propinquier Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria pterocarpa Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria pubescens Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria radiata (Thunb.) Sprengel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ramayyana S.T. Ramachandr. & J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria reflexa Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria rehmannii Bolus = *Habenaria humilior* Reichb. f.
Habenaria reniformis Hk.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gnome's Cap Orchid
Habenaria rhodocheila Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Dragon, Red Man Orchid
Habenaria rynchocarpa (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria richardiana Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria robinsonii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria rosellata (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria rumphii (Brogn.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria rzedowskiana Gonz.-Tam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria salaccensis Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria secunda Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria setifolia Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria singularis Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria socotrana Balf. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria speciosa Poepp. & Endl. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Reichb.f.
Habenaria stenantha Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria subaequalis Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria subauriculata* Robinson & Greenman #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacunea* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria susannae* (Linn.) R.Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thomana* Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tradescantifolia* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tridactylites* Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbratilis* Ames & L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unellezii* Foldats #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vaupelii* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria velutina* Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vesiculosa* A.Rich. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria virens* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridis* (L.) R.Br. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Habenaria wercklei* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria williamsonii* Cribb #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria woodii* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthantha* F.Muell. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yuana* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zothecina* Higgins & Welsh #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Alcove Bog Orchid
- Hagsatera spp.** Tamayo #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera brachycolumna* (L.O. Williams) Gonz. Tam. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera rosilloi* Gonz.Tam. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hakoneaste* spp. F. Maek. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Hammarbya* spp. Kuntze #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bog Orchid (F) Malaxis des tourbières
- Hancockia spp.** Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hancockia japonica* (Hatus.) F. Maek. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus algidus* (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus alticola* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aristilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aureoapex* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder
- Hapalochilus brevis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum breve* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus callipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus collinus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum collinum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus coloratus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum coloratum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus concavibasis* (van Royen) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasis* P.Royen
- Hapalochilus concolor* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum concolor* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cruciatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cucullatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus decurvulus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fasciatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fibrinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus formosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum formosum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus frustrans* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum frustrans* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus geniculifer* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus gobiensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum gobiense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus holochilus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum holochilum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus humilis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum humile* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus immobilis* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus inclinatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus jadunae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum jadunae* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus jensenii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.kittr. = *Bulbophyllum jensenii* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus kelelensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kelelense* Schltr.

- Hapalochilus kermesinus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus kusaiense* (Tuyama) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
- Hapalochilus leontoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus leucorhodus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Hapalochilus longilabris* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus melinoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus microrhombos* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum microrhombos* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus monosema* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum monosema* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus mutatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mutatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus mystrochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus neobudicus* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum neobudicus* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Hapalochilus nitidus* (Schltr.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum nitidum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus orlinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum orlinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus oxyanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus pemaie* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum pemaie* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus quadricaudatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus rectilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus reflexus* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii* Sieder
- Hapalochilus scaphosepalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus schizopetalum* (L.O.Williams) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams
- Hapalochilus scitulus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scitulum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus scyphochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus speciosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus stabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stabile* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus stellula* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stellula* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus stenophyton* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus stictanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus torricellensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum torricellense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trachyglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trichromus* (Schltr.) Garay & Sieder = *Bulbophyllum trichromum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trigonocarpus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus wariianus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum wariianum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus xanthoacron* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus xanthophaeus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum* Schltr.
- Hapalorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pumilis* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Haraella spp.** Kudo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella spp.** Fawc. & Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella amnesiana* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella monteverti* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella porrecta* (Reichb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle 1909 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella uniflora* H. Dietr. 1982 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisia spp.** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia aboriginum** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus
- Harrisia adscendens** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia balansae** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia brookii** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia deeringii* Backeberg = *Harrisia simpsonii* Small ex Britton & Rose
- Harrisia divaricata** (Lamarck) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia donae-antoniae* M.L.Hooten = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia earlei** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia eriophora** (Pfeiffer) Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia fernowii** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia fragrans** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia gracilis** (Miller) Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia guelichii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi

- Harrisia hahniana* (Backeberg) Kimnach & Hutchison = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Harrisia hurstii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia martinii*** (Labouret) Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia nashii*** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis bonplandii* (Parmentier) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia pomanensis tarijensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia portoricensis*** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia serruliflora* (Haworth) Lourteig = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Harrisia simpsonii*** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus
- Harrisia taetra*** Areces #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia taylori*** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tetracantha*** (Labouret) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tortuosa*** (Forbes) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hartwegia gemma* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
- Hartwegia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Hartwegia purpurea* Lindl. 1937 = *Nageliella purpurea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Haseltonia columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Hatiora* spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora bambusoides* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hatiora cylindrica* Britton & Rose = *Hatiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hatiora epiphylloides*** (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora gaertneri*** (Regel) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora herminiae*** (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora rosea*** (Lagerheim) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Hatiora salicornioides*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Head, Cactus, Pope's (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
- Health, Man's (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Hederorkis* spp.** Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis scandens* Thouars #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum. #4 II ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas
- Helcia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helcia sanguinolenta* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Heliabravoa chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Helianthocereus antezanae* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Echinopsis atacamensis* (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus bertramianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus conacondensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis conacondensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus crassicaulis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Helianthocereus escayachensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus grandiflorus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus huascha* (Weber) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus orurensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Helianthocereus pecheretianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus poco* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Helianthocereus randallii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Helianthocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Heliocereus aurantiacus* Kimnach = *Disocactus aurantiacus* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Heliocereus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam ex Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus elegantissimus* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus heterodoxus* Standley & Steyermark = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus luzmariae* Scheinvar = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosissimus* (De Candolle) Y.Ito = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Helleborine (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Helleborine atropurpurea* (Raf.) Schinz & Thell. = *Epipactis atropurpurea* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine, Cretan (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
- Helleborine, Giant (E): *Epipactis gigantea*
- Helleborine, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthos*
- Helleborine latifolia* (L.) Moench = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Helleborine, Marsh (E): *Epipactis palustris*

- Helleborine microphylla* (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell. =
Epipactis microphylla (Ehrh.) Sw.
- Helleborine, Narrow-leaved (E): *Cephalanthera longifolia*
- Helleborine palustris* (L.) Schrank = *Epipactis palustris* (L.)
 Crantz
- Helleborine, Red (E): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Helleborine rubiginosa* (Crantz) Stoj. & Stef. = *Epipactis*
atrorubens (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine tenuifolia repens* Plum. 1703 = *Isochilus*
linearis (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Helleborine viridans* Samp. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.)
 Crantz
- Helleborine, White (E): *Cephalanthera damasonium*
- Helleriella spp.** A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia amesiana* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia calophylla* Pai & Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia crassicalcara* S.S..Chien #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cruciata* Finet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia flabellata* Bureau & Franch #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia forrestii* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia henryi* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia limprichtii* Schltr. ex H.Limper #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemiscleria spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemistegia ameristoneura* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea*
ameristoneura (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemistegia monilifera* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera*
 (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemistegia munita* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea munita* Willd.
 ex Hook. 1844
- Hemistegia speciosa* Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea subincisa*
 (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia alsophiliformis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea*
junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia alternans* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 =
Sphaeropteris alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844)
 R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) C.Chr. 1905 =
Cyathea ameristoneura (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia andina* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten
 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia arborea* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-1851 = *Cyathea*
arborea (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia arfakensis* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 =
Alsophila biformis Ros. 1911
- Hemitelia aspera* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila*
aspera (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia atrovirens* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea multiflora*
 Smith 1793
- Hemitelia australis* C.Presl. 1851 = *Alsophila*
leichhardtiana F.v.Muell. 1865
- Hemitelia bakeriana* (Domin 1930) C.Chr 1934 = *Cyathea*
cyatheoides (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia barisanica* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila javanica*
 (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia beddomei* Clarke 1880 = *Cyathea spinulosa*
 Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia beyrichiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 =
Alsophila setosa Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia bicolor* (Copel. 1910) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea*
fuliginosa (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia boninsimensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea*
spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia boryana* Mett. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten
 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia brunoniana* Clarke 1879 = *Sphaeropteris*
brunoniana (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia brunoniana* (Wall ex Hook.) Clarke =
Sphaeropteris brunoniana (Wall. ex Hook. 1844)
 R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caeseriana* (Christ 1907) Sampaio 1923 =
Alsophila sternbergii (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant
 1983
- Hemitelia calolepis* Hook (1865) = *Cyathea calolepis*
 (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia capensis* Hook 1844 non (L.f.) R.Br. = *Cyathea*
raciborskii Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia caudata* (J.Sm. 1841) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea*
caudata (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia caudiculata* Ros. 1917 = *Alsophila*
heterochlamydea (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caudipinnula* Alderw. 1912 = *Alsophila javanica*
 (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia confluens* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta*
 Baker 1880
- Hemitelia cordata* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila marattioides*
 (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia costaricensis* (Kl.) Mett. 1864 ex Kuhn =
Cyathea costaricensis (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea caracasana*
 (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia crenulata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea raciborskii*
 Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia cyatheoides* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides*
 (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia cystolepis* (Sodiro 1883) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea*
pallescens (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Scott 1874 = *Cyathea*
spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia decorata* Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea decorata*
 (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia decurrens* J.W.Moore = *Alsophila decurrens*
 Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia denticulata* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea multiflora*
 Smith 1793
- Hemitelia dissimilis* C.Morton 1951 = *Cyathea dissimilis*
 (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia d'urvillei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea*
tahitensis (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia elliotii* (Baker 1892) Maxon 1914 = *Cyathea*
elliotii (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia escuquensis* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea andina*
 (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930

- Hemitelia extensa* (Forst. 1786) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia falciloba* Colla 1892 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Hemitelia fallax* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia firma* Baker 1877 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Hemitelia glandulosa* Kuhn 1891 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia glaucophylla* Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia guianensis* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hartii* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia hemichlamydea* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) Weath. 1936 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hombersleyi* Maxon 1935 = *Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia horridipes* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hostmanni* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia humbertiana* C.Chr. 1928 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia javanica* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia joadii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia junghuhniana* (Kunze 1848) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia kegelii* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia latebrosa* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia latebrosa* (Wall.) Mett. = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Jenman 1898 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia lewisii* Morton & Proct. 1951 = *Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia lingulata* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macarthurii* F.Muell. 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia macrocarpa* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macrosora* (Baker 1877) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia maxonii* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930
- Hemitelia megalosora* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia melleri* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia merapiensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microphylla* Colla 1895 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microsepala* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia minima* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia minuscula* Maxon 1928 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia monilifera* J.Sm. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia montana* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia moorei* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia moricandiana* Kunze ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* auctt. et C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia munita* (Willd. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia muricata* (Willd. 1810) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obscura* Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obtusa* Hook. 1844 non Kaulf 1827 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia paraphysophora* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia parkeri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia parvula* (Jenm. 1879) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia perpunctulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia petiolata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Hemitelia platylepis* Hook. 1861 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929

- Hemitelia raiateensis* J.W.Moore 1933 = *Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia rudimentaris* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia rufescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Hemitelia sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia salticola* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia samoensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia sellowiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Hemitelia serra* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia servitensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) Mett. 1859 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia sherringii* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia singalanensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia speciosa* (H.B.K.) Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kaulf 1824 non Desv. = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kunze. 1844 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia squamulosa* Losch 1950 = *Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran
- Hemitelia squarrosa* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia stellulata* Colla 1886 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia stigmosa* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) ?? = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia strigosa* Alston 1932 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia subcaesia* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia subconfluens* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia sumatrana* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia superba* (Jenm. 1898) Maxon 1929 = *Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia suprastrigosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Hemitelia surinamensis* Miq. 1843 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia traillii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia trinitensis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia truncata* Christ. 1898 non Brack = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia urolepis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia venosa* Reichb. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia vrieseana* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia warihon* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia weatherbyana* Morton 1957 = *Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton
- Hemitelia wilsoni* Jenman ex C.Christ. = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia woronovii* Maxon & Morton 1946 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Henosis longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Herminium spp.** L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alpinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich.
- Herminium* à un seul Tebercule (F): *Herminium monorchis*
- Herminium duthei* Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium jaffrevanum* King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium longilobatum* Hegde & A.N. Rao #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Herminium* à un seul Tebercule
- Herminium ophioglossoides* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pugioniforma* Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium quinquelobum* King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelia barbata* (L.f.) Bolus = *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony
- Herschelianthe* spp. Rauschert #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe excelsa* (Thunb.) Rolfe nom. illegit. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forcipata* (Schltr.) Rauschert #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forficaria* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Herschelianthe newdigateae* (L.Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe venusta* (Bolus) Rauschert #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hertrichocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Hetaeria spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria alata* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria cristata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Velvet-leaf Hetaeria
- Hetaeria elata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elegans* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria gardneri* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria lamellata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria micrantha* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria nitida* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shiny-leaf Hetaeria
- Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria ophirensis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria ovalifolia* (Wight) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria parvifolia* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria pauciflora* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria polygonoides* (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria purpurascens* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria rotundiloba* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria, Shiny-leaf (E): *Hetaeria nitida*
- Hetaeria velutina* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria, Velvet-leaf (E): *Hetaeria cristata*
- Heterotaxis* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Heterotaxis discolor* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Ojeda & Carnevali #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Heterotaxis equitans* (Schltr.) Ojeda & Carnevali #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Heterotaxis violaceopunctata* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia* spp. Brongn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia bifida* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia fusiformis* Griseb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris spp.** Rafin. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris brevicaulis* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris grandiflora* (A. Rich & Gal.) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Greenman's Hexalectris Orchid
- Hexalectris nitida* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glass Mountain Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris parviflora* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris revoluta* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chisos Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris spicata* (Walt.) Barnh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crested Coralroot Orchid
- Hexalectris warnockii* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple-spike Coralroot Orchid
- Hexisea sigmoidea* Ames & Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Himantoglossum spp.** K. Koch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum affine* (Boiss.) Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum calcaratum* G. Beck #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum formosum* (Stev.) C. Koch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lizard Orchid
- Himantoglossum longibracteatum* Schltr. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Hintonella spp.** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hintonella mexicana* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum scortechini* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippoglossum umbellatum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Hirtzia* spp. Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hirtzia benzingii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella* spp. Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella henekenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble Bee Orchid
- Hoehneella* spp. Ruschi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoehneella heloisae* Ruschi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia bahiensis* Schltr.
- Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* H.G.Jones = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.
- Hoffmannseggella caulescens* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella crispata* (Thunb.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Hoffmannseggella flava* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia ghillanyi* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.
- Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst

- Hoffmannseggella liliputana* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia liliputana* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
- Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* (Hoehne) H.G.Jones = *Laelia tereticaulis* Hoehne ex Ruschi
- Hofmeisterella spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum amesianum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum flavescens* (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum junceum* Z.H.Tsi = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.
- Holcoglossum kimbaliiana* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum quasipinifolium* (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum rupestre* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum saprophyticum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum subulifolium* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum weixiense* X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hologyne lauterbachiana* Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Hologyne miniata* (Blume) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Holopogon* spp. Komarov & Nevski #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon gaudissarti* (Hand-Mazz) S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon smithianus* (Schltr) S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix spp.** Rich. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brachycheira* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix confusa* Rolfe = *Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Holothrix culveri* (Schltr.) Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix filicornis* Immelman & Schelpe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix grandiflora* (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix longicornu* G.J.Lewis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix majubensis* C. & R.H.Archer ined. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix micrantha* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pilosa* (Burch. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix randii* Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix socotrana* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalocephala texensis* (Hopffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer
- Homalopetalum spp.** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Homalopetalum kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Withner = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Homalopetalum kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Withner = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Homalopetalum lehmannianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler 1964 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hooded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Hoodia spp.** Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia albispina* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia alstonii** (N.E.Br.) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia bainii* Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia barklyi* R.A. Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia burkei* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia currorii** Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia dregei** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia flava** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia foetida* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Hoodia foetida* Plowes = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Hoodia gordonii** (Masson) Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Bitter ghaap
- Hoodia husabensis* Nel = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia juttae** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia langii* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia longispina* D.C.H.Plowes = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia officinalis** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia parviflora** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pedicellata** (Schinz) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pilifera** (Linné fil.) #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pillansii* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia rosea* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia ruschii** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia triebneri** (Nel) Bruyns #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Horichia spp.** Jenny #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hormidium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Hormidium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst

- Hormidium almaysi* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Hormidium boothianum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Hormidium boothii* (Lindl.) Brieger 1977 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Hormidium caetensis* Bicalho = *Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Hormidium calamarium* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Hormidium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Brieger = *Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst
- Hormidium cohleatum* (L.) Brieger = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Hormidium faresianum* Bicalho = *Encyclia faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Hormidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Hormidium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Hormidium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Hormidium humile* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Hormidium inversum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Hormidium lividum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Hormidium papilio* (Vell.) Brieger = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Hormidium prismatocarpum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger et al = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* Finet = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea* (Finet) Dressler & G.E. Pollard
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Brieger = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Hormidium uniflorum* (Lindl.) Heynh. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Hormidium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Horridocactus aconaguensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus andicola* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus armatus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus choapensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus engleri* Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus froehlichianus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus garaventae* Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus geissei* (Poselger ex Schumann) Doelz = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Horridocactus grandiflorus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus heinrichianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Horridocactus kesselringianus* Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus lissocarpus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus marksianus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus nigricans* (Dietrich ex Schumann) Backeberg & Doelz = *Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus robustus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus tuberisulcatus* (Jacobi) Ito = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horvatia spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia spp.** Brongn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia odoratissima* Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia tigrina* Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Humboldtia contorta* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R. Escobar
- Humboldtia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
- Humboldtia plantaginea* (Poepp & Endl.) Kuntze = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Huntleya spp.** Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya brevis* Schltr. 1924 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya candida* (Lindl.) Walp. 1851 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E. Schult. & Garay
- Huntleya cerina* Lindl. & Paxton = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton)
- Huntleya citrina* Rolfe 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fasciata* Fowlie (1966) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fimbriata* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Huntleya grandiflora* Lam. 1869 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett
- Huntleya imbricata* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Zygopetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863
- Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya meleagris* auct. non Lindl. = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Huntleya radicans* Linden = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Huntleya sessiliflora* Bateman ex Lindl. 1837 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya Vargasii* Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya violacea* Lindl. = *Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Huntleya waldvogeli* Jenny 1984 = *Huntleya citrina* Rolfe 1916
- Huntleya wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea** spp. Harv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea woodii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hyalosema antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Hyalosema arfakianum* (Kraenzl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl
- Hyalosema bandischii* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema biantennatum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum* Schltr.
- Hyalosema burfordiense* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cominsii* Rolfe
- Hyalosema dennisii* (J.J. Wood) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood
- Hyalosema elbertii* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elbertii* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema elephantinum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema fraudulentum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema fritillariiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema grandiflorum* (Blume) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema klossii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl.
- Hyalosema leysenianum* (Burb.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema longisepalum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum* Rolfe
- Hyalosema micholitzii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii* Rolfe
- Hyalosema minahassae* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum minahassae* Schltr.
- Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist.
- Hyalosema saronae* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum saronae* Garay
- Hyalosema schmidii* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum schmidii* Garay
- Hyalosema singulare* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum singulare* Schltr.
- Hyalosema trachyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema tricanaliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hybochilus** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hybochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hybochilus leochilinus* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hydrastis canadensis* L. #8 II RANUNCULACEAE (E) Goldenseal
- Hygrochilus** spp. Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hygrochilus parishii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis* spp. G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylocereus** spp. (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus antiguensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus calcaratus** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus compressus* Y.Ito = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus costaricensis** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus escuintlensis** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus estebanensis** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus extensus* Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus guatemalensis** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus lemairei** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus microcladus** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus minutiflorus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus monacanthus** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus napoleonis* (Graham) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus ocamponis** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus peruvianus** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus plumieri* (Roland-Gosselin) Lourteig = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford

- Hylocereus polyrhizus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus purpusii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus scandens*** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus stenopterus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus triangularis*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus trigonus*** (Haworth) Safford #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Night Blooming Cereus, Wild
Strawberry (F) Pomme-jardon
- Hylocereus trinitatensis* (Lemaire & Herment) Berger =
Hylocereus lemairei (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus undatus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus venezuelensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylophila* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila lanceolata* (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila mollis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanicus* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorebutia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia chlorogona* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia chrysantha* (Werdermann) Ritter =
Echinopsis chrysantha Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia cintiensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia drijveriana* (Backeberg) Ritter =
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii* Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia pusilla* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia quinesensis* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia torataensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia torreana* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Ibidium coloratum* House 1915 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ibidium cristallgerum* salisb. 1812 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Ibidium speciosum* (Jacq.) Salisb. 1812 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* (Sm.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Imerinaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Indian, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- lone andersoni* King & Pantl. = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- lone angustipetala* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf.
- lone annamensis* Ridl. = *Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone australis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt
- lone bicolor* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- lone bifurcatoflorens* Fukuyama = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- lone candida* Lindl. = *Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone cirrhata* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone cumberlegei* Seidenf. = *Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt
- lone dichroma* (Rolfe) Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
- lone flavescens* Rolfe = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- lone fusco-purpurea* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone grandiflora* Rolfe = *Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt
- lone intermedia* King & Pantl. = *Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone jainii* (T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra) Seidenf. =
Sunipia jainii T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra
- lone kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf.
- lone khasiana* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- lone minor* Seidenf. = *Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt
- lone paleacea* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone pallida* Aver. = *Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver.
- lone purpurata* Braid = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- lone racemosa* (Sm.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- lone rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- lone salweenensis* Phillimore & W.W.Sm. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- lone sasakii* Hayata = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- lone scariosa* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone siamensis* Rolfe = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone soidaoensis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt
- lone thailandica* Seidenf. & Smitin. = *Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt
- lone virens* Lindl. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- lone viridis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt
- Ionopsis* spp.** Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ionopsis costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ionopsis orchoides* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Ionopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ionorchis abortiva* (L.) Beck = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
- Ipsea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ipsea malabarica* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ipsea speciosa* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnogyne spp.** Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Islaya bicolor* Akers & Buining = *Eriogyne islayensis*
(Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya brevicylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya copioides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya divaricatiflora* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya flavida* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya grandiflora* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya islayensis* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya kranziana* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya maritima* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya minor* Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya minuscula* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya mollendensis* (Vaupe) Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya omasensis* Ostolaza & Mischler = *Eriogyne omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza
- Islaya paucispina* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya paucispinosa* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya unguispina* Ritter = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Isochilus spp.** R. Br. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus alatus* Schltr. 1912 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus amparoanus* Schltr. 1923 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922
- Isochilus aurantiacus* Hamer & Garay 1981 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000) #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus brasiliensis* Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl. (1844)? (1923)? #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus cernuus* Lindl. = *Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas
- Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus crassiflorus* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl. (1844)? (1923)?
- Isochilus dubius* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Isochilus fusiformis* Lindl. = *Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Isochilus globosus* (Jacq.) Lindl. = *Jacquinella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Isochilus graminoides* (Sw.) Hook. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Isochilus grandiflorus* Lindl. = *Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Isochilus langlassei* Schltr. 1920 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus latibracteatus* A.Rich & Galeotti 1845 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus leucanthus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus linifolius* (C.Presl.) Lindl. = *Elleanthus linifolius* C. Presl.
- Isochilus lividus* Lindl. = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Isochilus major* Cham. & Schltdl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus major* var. *amparoanus* (Schltr.) Correll 1941 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922
- Isochilus pauciflorus* Cogn. 1910 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Isochilus pauciflorus* Cogn. 1910 = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats
- Isochilus peruvianus* Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Isochilus pitalensis* Hamer & Garay #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus proliferus* R.Br. = *Scaphyglottis prolifera* (R.Br.) Cogn.
- Isochilus ramosus* Focke = *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f.
- Isochilus ramosus* (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.
- Isochilus smithii* H.G.Jones 1975 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus teretifolius* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas
- Isochilus unilateralis* B.L.Rob. 1894 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isolatocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiller) Backeberg = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Isotria spp.** Rafin. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isotria medeoloides* (Pursh) Raf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Five Leaves Orchid, Little Five Leaves Orchid, Small Whorled Pogonia
- Isotria verticillata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora* spp. Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora aurantiaca* (Senghas & G.Gerlach) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora viridisepala* (Senghas) Dressler #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacaranda (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacarandá de Bahía (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacarandá de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*

Jacquinia spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Jacquinia aporophylla (L.O. Wms.) Dressler #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jacquinia globosa (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jacquinia leucomelana (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jacquinia standleyi (Ames) Dressler #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jasminocereus spp. Britton & Rose #4 || 49
CACTACEAE

Jasminocereus galapagensis (Weber) Britton & Rose =
Jasminocereus thouarsii (Weber) Backeberg

Jasminocereus howellii Dawson = *Jasminocereus*
thouarsii (Weber) Backeberg

Jasminocereus sclerocarpus (Schumann) Backeberg =
Jasminocereus thouarsii (Weber) Backeberg

Jasminocereus thouarsii (Weber) Backeberg #4 || 49
CACTACEAE

Jejosephia spp. A.N.Rao & Mani #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jejosephia pusilla (J.Deka & H.Deka) A.N.Rao & Mani =
Trias pusilla J.Deka & H.Deka

Jensoa ensata (Thunb.) Raf. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.)
Sw.

Jimensia formosana (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes =
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr.

Jimensia kotoensis (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes =
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr.

Jimensia morrisonensis (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes =
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr.

Jimensia nervosa Raf. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex
A.Murray) Rchb.f.

Jimensia ochracea (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes =
Bletilla ochracea Schltr.

Jimensia sinensis (Rolfe) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla*
sinensis (Rolfe) Schltr.

Jimensia striata (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Garay &
R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray)
Rchb.f.

Jimensia yunnanensis (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes =
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr.

Jostia teaguei (Luer) Luer = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer

Jumellea spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea anjouanensis Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea comorensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea confusa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea cowanii #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea curnowiana (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum*
curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.

Jumellea exilis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea filicornoides #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea fragrans (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea humberti H.Perrier = *Angraecum ampullaceum*
Bossier

Jumellea jumelleana #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea lignosa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea liliodora #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea majalis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea maxillarioides #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea meirax (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum meirax*
(Rchb.f.) H.Perrier

Jumellea nutans #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea ophioplectron #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea pachyra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea penicillata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea recta (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea recurva #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea rutenbergiana (Kraenzl) Schltr. = *Angraecum*
rutenbergianum Kraenzl.

Jumellea sagittata H.Perr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea serpens H.Perrier = *Angraecum serpens*
(H.Perrier) Bossier

Jumellea spathulata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea stenophylla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea stipitata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Jumellea subcordata H.Perrier = *Angraecum*
curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.

Jumellea walleri (Rolfe) la Croix #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Juniperus uvifera D. Don = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don)
Florin

Karorchis evasa (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum evasum Hunt & Rupp.

Katherinea ampla (Lindl.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium amplum*
Lindl. Summerh.

Katherinea carriei (Rupp & C.T.White) Brieger =
Dendrobium carriei Rupp & C.T. White

Katherinea coelogyne (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium*
amplum Lindl. Summerh.

Katherinea fuscescens (Griff.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium*
fuscescens (Griff.) Summerh.

Katherinea rotunda (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium*
rotundatum (Lindl.) Summerh.

Katherinea simplex (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium*
simplex J.J. Smith

Katherinea uncipes (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium*
uncipes J.J. Smith

Katherinea zebrina (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium*
geminatum (Blume) Summerh.

Kaurorchis evasa (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum evasum Hunt & Rupp.

Kefersteinia spp. Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia auriculata Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia chocoensis G.Gerlach & Senghas #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia costaricensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia escobariana G.Gerlach & Neudecker #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia graminea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia hirtzii Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia lactea (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia lindneri Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia maculosa Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Kefersteinia microcharis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Kefersteinia orbicularis* Pupulin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kefersteinia parvilabris Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kefersteinia subquadrata Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Kegeliella* spp.** Mansf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kegeliella atropilosa L.O. Williams & A.H. Heller #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kegeliella kupperi Mansf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Kingidium spp. P.F. Hunt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kingidium decumbens (Griffith) P. Hunt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kingidium deliciosum (Reichb.f.) Sweet #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kingidium teenialis (Lindley) P. Hunt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kionophyton spp. Garay. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kionophyton sawyeri (Standley & L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kionophyton seminuda (Schltr.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Koellensteinia* spp.** Rchb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Koellensteinia eburnea (Barb. & Rodr.) Sealtr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Koellensteinia kelleriana Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Koellensteinia spiralis Gomes Ferreira & L.C. Menezes #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Konantzia* spp.** Dodson & N. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella spp. Kuntze in T.E. von Post #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella anfracta (Luer) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella echinocarpa (C. Schweinf.) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella lappago (Luer) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Krainzia guelzowiana (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werdermann
***Kreodanthus* spp.** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kreodanthus ovatilabius (Ames & Correll) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kreodanthus secundus (Ames) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Kuhlhasseltia* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kuhlhasseltia carrii Holtum #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kuhlhasseltia javanica J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Kumara disticha Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Kuth (S): *Saussurea costus*
Kuth (E): *Saussurea costus*
***Lacaena* spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena bicolor Lindl. (1843) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena grandis Kraenzl. 1928 = *Bifrenaria grandis* (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958
Lacaena nicaraguensis L.O. Williams 1964 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854
Lacaena spectabilis (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lachnolepis moluccana Miq. = *Angraecum imerinense* Schltr.
***Laelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 I/II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia alaorii F.G. Brieger & Bicalho #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia albida Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia angereri Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurantiaca (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N. Don.
Laelia aurea Navarro #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii R. Gonzalez & Hagsater #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana Knowles & Westcroft = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
Laelia blumenscheinii Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia bradei Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis (H.G. Jones) Withner = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.
Laelia briegeri Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiiana Lem. = *Laelia elegans* (C. Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia candida Lodd. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cardimii Pabst & A.F. Mello #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
Laelia cattleyodes Rodriguez #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia caulescens Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnamomea Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cowanii Cogn. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Lemée = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispata (Thunb.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia (A. Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dayana Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C. Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia digbyana (Lindl.) Benth (1880) = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Laelia discolor A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
Laelia domingensis (Lindl.) Millsp. 1900 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
Laelia dormaniana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Laelia duveenii Fowlie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans (C. Morren) Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Laelia espirito-santensis Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fulva Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
Laelia furfuracea Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia galeottiana Lindl. ex Heynh. 1846 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
Laelia gardneri Pabst ex Zappi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
Laelia ghillanyi Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea hort. ex R. Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia glauca (Lindl.) Benth. 1895 = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
Laelia gloedeniana Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia goebeliana Kuepper & Kraenzl. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
Laelia gottoiana Hort. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gouldiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora (La Llave & Lexarza) Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Laelia grandis Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia hispidula Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
Laelia inconspicua H. Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana Schltr. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
Laelia jongheana Rchb.f. I ⁶⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana Pabst = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst
Laelia kautskyi Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettieana Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana hort. ex R. Warner = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
Laelia lilacina Philbr. ex Veitch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia liliputana Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch I ⁶⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lucasiana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lueddemannii Prill. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
Laelia luedemannii (Prill.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862
Laelia lundii Rchb.f. ex Withner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lyonsii (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1941) = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
Laelia macrobulbosa Pabst = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
Laelia majalis Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Laelia mantiqueirae Pabst ex Zappi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia marginata (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
Laelia milleri Blumenslch. ex Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia monophylla (Griseb.) N.E.Br. (1882) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
Laelia moyobambae (Schltr.) Schweinf. 1944 = *Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921
Laelia ostermayerii Hoehne ex Ruschii = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe
Laelia pabstii Ghillany #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pachystele Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia peduncularis Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia perrinii (Lindl.) Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri Pabst ex Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans Lindley & Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
Laelia pubescens Lem. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia pumila (Hook.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila praestans (Rchb.f.) Bicalho = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
Laelia purpurata Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regenellii Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
Laelia reginae Pabst #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia reichenbachiana H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia rosea (Linden ex Lindl.) Schweinf. 1967 = *Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845
Laelia rubescens Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris Lindl. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
Laelia sanguiloba Withner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sawyeri L.O.Williams 1943 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
Laelia sincorana Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis (Paxton) Withner #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia splendida (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr.
Laelia superbiens Lindl. 1840 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
Laelia tenebrosa (Gower) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis Hoehne ex Ruschi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia thomsoniana (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
Laelia tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
Laelia turneri hort. ex R. Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laelia undulata williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844

Laelia violacea Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia virens Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia weberbaueriana (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. 1944 =
Schomburgkia weberbaueriana Kraenzl. 1906
Laelia wendlandii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
Laelia wetmorei Ruschi = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
Laelia wyattiana Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
Laelia xanthina Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya elegans (Morren) Rolfe = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya lindenii hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya pachystele (Rchb.f.) Rolfe ex B.S.Williams = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya sayana L.Linden = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
Laeliopsis chinensis Lindl. 1842 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
Laeliopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
Laeliopsis domingensis (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lankestrella spp. Unknown #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lankestrella epiphyta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lankestrella parvula #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lankestrella pilosa #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
***Lasiocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus fulvus Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Latourea oncidiochila (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
Latourea spectabilis Blume = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
Latourorchis alexandrae (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
Latourorchis atrovioleaceum (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum* Rolfe
Latourorchis forbesii Ridl. Brieger = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Latourorchis leucohybos (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
Latourorchis macrophylla (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Latourorchis muscifera (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
Latourorchis spectabile (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
***Lecanorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis hojuriikuensis Masamunea #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis kiiensis Murata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuy. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis malaccensis Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis multiflora J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis pauciflora J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis trachycaula Ohwi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lemaireocereus aragonii (Weber) Britt. & Rose = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus beneckeii (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Lemaireocereus chende (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
Lemaireocereus chichipe (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus dumortieri (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus eichlamii Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus godingianus Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus godingianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
Lemaireocereus grisea (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus hollianus (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus hollianus* (Weber) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus humilis Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus humilis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus hystrix (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
Lemaireocereus laetus (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Lemaireocereus longispinus Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus marginatus (DC.) A. Berger = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus martinezii J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus mixtecensis (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus montanus Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus pruinosus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis (Weber) Safford = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus quevedonis J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus stellatus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
Lemaireocereus treleasei Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus weberi (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
***Lemboglossum* spp.** Halbinger #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lemboglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. ex Soto Arenas = *Rhynchoatele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum hortensiae* (Lucas Rodr.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl ex R.Diekmann (2000) = *Rhynchoatele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum madreense* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele madreensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchoatele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemeea boiteau* (Guillaumin) P.V.Heath = *Aloe boiteau* Guillaumin
- Lemeea haworthioides* (Baker) P.V.Heath 1993 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
- Lemeea parvula* (A.Berger) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
- Lemurella spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella ambongensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella culicifera* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemuropoenix halleuxii* J. Dransf. || PALMAE (E) Palm Red-lemur
- Lemurorchis spp.** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Lenha de Guayaco (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Leno de Guayaco (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Leno de Sandalo Rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Leocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis barreirensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis exiguospinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis robustispinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis urandianus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus estevesii* Braun = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Leocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Diers et al.
- Leocereus urandianus* Ritter = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leochilus spp.** Knowles & Westc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus carinatus* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus crocodiliceps* (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus diaphanus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Leochilus hagsateri* M. W. Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus hyalinobulbon* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Leochilus labiatus* (Swartz) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leiboldii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus parviflorus* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus puertoricensis* Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acarina* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acoridilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acostaei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acuminata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adrianae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes affinis* Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes almolongae* Luer & Béhar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alvarezii* P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anchorifera* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anemica* Luer & Thoele #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ankistra* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Lepanthes antilocarpa Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes appendiculata Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aquila-borussiae Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes arachnion Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aries Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes athena Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes attenuata Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aurea Urban #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes aurita Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes avis Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ballatrix Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes barbae Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes benzingii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bifalcis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bifaria Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes blephariglossa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes blepharistes Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes brachypogon Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes bradei Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes breedlovei Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes callisto Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes calodictyon Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes camposii Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes canaliculata Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes cascajalensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes catlingii Salazar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes chameleon Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes chiriquensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ciliaris Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ciliisepala Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes clareae Luer & Hermans #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes collaris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes columbar Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes comet-halleyi Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes confusa Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes costaricensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes cotyledon Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes craticia Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dalessandroi Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes decipiens Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deficiens Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deleastes Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes deliqua Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes delphax Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes divaricata F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dodiana Stimson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dodsonii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes dorsalis Lindlay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes droseroides Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eciliata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes elata Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes electilis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes elliptica F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eltoroensis Stimson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes erepsis Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes erinacea Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes estrellensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes exasperata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes excedens Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes eximia Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes exposita Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes flexuosa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes focalis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes foreroi P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes fusiformis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes gabriellae Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes gibberosa Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes glicensteinii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes gloris Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes grypha Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes guanacastensis Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes guatemalensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes helleri A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes hippocrepica Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes homotaxis Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes hondurensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes horchii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes horrida Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ictalurus Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ilense Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes illex Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes imitator Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes imoena Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inaequalis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inaequiloba Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inca Thoele & Turkel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inescata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes inornata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes insectiflora C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes intermedia Hespenheide #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes intonsa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Lepanthes intricata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jimenezii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes johnsonii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jubata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes jugum Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes latisejala Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes loddigesiana Reichb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lophius Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes macalpinii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes machorroii Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes magnifica Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mariae Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes matudana Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes maxonii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes megalostele Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes menatoi Luer & Vásquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mentosa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes microglottis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes micropetala L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes micropogon Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes minima Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes minutilabia Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mixe Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes montevidensis Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes moorei Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes mulderae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes muscula Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes myiophora Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes narcissus Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nigriscapa R.E. Schultes & G.W. Dillon #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nivea Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nontecta Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes nummularia Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes oaxacana Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes obtusa F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes obtusipetala (F. & R.) F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes odontolabis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes orchestris Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes oreocharis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ortiziana O.Pérez, E.Parra & Kolan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes otara Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ovalis (Sw.) F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ova-rajae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pachyglossa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pan Luer & Dalström #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pantomina Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes papilionacea Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes paradoxa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes peniculus Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pentoxys Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pexa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pleurorachis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pollardii Hespenh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pollex Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes polygonoides Smith & Harris #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes polytricha Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes posthon Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pristidis Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pseudocaulescens Lyman B. Smith & Harris #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pubes Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pubescens Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pulchella (Sw.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes pygmaea Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes quadrata F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes quaternaria Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes ramonensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes regularis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rekoii R. Schultes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes repens Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rhynchion Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rotundata Griseb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes rotundifolia L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes saltator Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes samacensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes sannio Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes scalaris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes schiedei Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes schizix Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes sousae Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stalactites Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes standleyi Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stenophylla Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes stupenda Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes subdimidiata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes tecpanica* Luer & Béhar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teres* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetropetra* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thysanota* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tigrina* Luer & Thorerle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tipulifera* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes transparens* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridens* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes truncata* Luer & Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes versicolor* Luer & R.Vásquez #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes villosa* Lojtnant #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wendlandii* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wercklei* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodiana* F. & R. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wullschlaegelii* F. & R. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ximenae* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yuvilensis* Catling #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis* spp.** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis floripecten* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiny Orchid
- Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepervenchia tenuifolia* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
tenuifolium Frapp. ex Corden
- Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Backeberg
= *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Lepidogyne* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidogyne longifolia* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidozamia* spp.** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia hopei*** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia peroffskyana*** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepismium* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Lepismium aculeatum*** (Weber) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium bolivianum*** (Britton) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium brevispinum*** Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Lepismium chrysanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium crenatum*** (Britton) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium cruciforme*** (Vellozo) Miquel #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium dissimile* Lindberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
(Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium erectum* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Lepismium*
ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott
- Lepismium grandiflorum* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Lepismium houlettianum*** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium ianthothele*** (Monville) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium incachacanum*** (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lineare* (Schumann) Barthlott = *Lepismium*
warmingianum (Schumann) Barthlott
- Lepismium lorentzianum*** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lumbricoides*** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium mataralense* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Lepismium*
ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott
- Lepismium megalanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis neves-armondii Schumann
- Lepismium micranthum*** (Vaupe) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium miyagawae*** (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium monacanthum*** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium neves-armondii* (Schumann) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis neves-armondii Schumann
- Lepismium paranganiense*** (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Lepismium puniceodiscus* (Linberg) Backeberg =
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus Lindberg
- Lepismium saxatile* A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis*
dissimilis (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium trigonum* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis*
trigona Pfeiffer
- Lepismium warmingianum*** (Schumann) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Leporella* spp.** A.S.George #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptaloe albida* Stapf 1933 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf)
Reynolds 1947
- Leptaloe minina* (Baker) Stapf. = *Aloe minima* Baker
- Leptaloe myriacantha* (Haw) Stapf. = *Aloe myriacantha*
(Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Leptocentrum spiculatum* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis*
spiculata (Finet) Senghas
- Leptocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus arboreus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus assurgens*** (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton &
Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus carinatus*** Areces #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus ekmanii*** (Werdermann) Knuth #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus grantianus*** Britton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
- Leptocereus leonii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus maxonii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus paniculatus*** (Lamarck) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

- Leptocereus prostratus** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus quadricostatus** (Bello) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus santamarinae** Areces #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus scopulophilus** Areces #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus sylvestris** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus weingartianus** (Hartmann ex Dams) Britton
 & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus wrightii** León #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (S)
 Pitahaya
- Leptocladodia microhelia* (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Mammillaria microhelia Werdermann
- Leptocladodia microheliopsis* (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Mammillaria microhelia Werdermann
- Leptotes spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes blanche-amesii* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus*
blanche-amesii (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927
- Leptotes glaucophylla* Hoffmanns. 1843 = *Leptotes bicolor*
 Lindl. 1833
- Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889 #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paranaensis* Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paulensis* Hoehne 1933 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes serrulata* Lindl. 1838 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl.
 1833
- Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f. 1865 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes unicolor* Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptothrium lineare* (Jacq.) Kunth 1840 = *Isochilus linearis*
 (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Lesliea spp.** Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia principis** Hooker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
 (E) Agave Cactus, Cob Cactus, Prism Cactus
- Leucohyle spp.** Klotzsch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914 #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle warscewiczii* Kl. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata*
 (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Leucorchis albida albida* = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve
 & D.Löve
- Leucorchis albida* (L.) E.Mey. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.)
 A.Löve & D.Löve
- Leucorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) Schltr. =
Pseudorchis frivaldii (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
- Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins #4 II
 PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Libocedrus cupressoides* (Mol.) O.K. = *Fitzroya*
cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Libocedrus cupressoides* Sargent. = *Pilgerodendron*
uviferum (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus tetragona* Endl. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus uvifera* (D. Don) Pilger. = *Pilgerodendron*
uviferum (Don) Florin
- Life, Tree of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- life, Wood of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Ligeophila spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ligeophila clavigera* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes labrosa* Rchb.F = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.)
 Rchb.f.
- Limatodes rosae* Lindl. = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Limnorchis hyperborea* (L.) Rydb. = *Platanthera*
hyperborea (L.) Lindl.
- Limodorum fasciolum* (G.Forst.) St.-Lag. = *Taeniophyllum*
fasciola (G.Forst.) Seem.
- Limodorum spp.** Boehm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
 (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Limodorum coriaceum* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum*
coriaceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Limodorum cucullatum* Afzel ex Sw. = *Polystachya*
galeata (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum diurnum* Jacq. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.)
 Schltr.
- Limodorum eburneum* (Bory) Willd. = *Angraecum*
eburneum Bory
- Limodorum ensatum* Thunb. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.)
 Sw.
- Limodorum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Sw. = *Taeniophyllum*
fasciola (G.Forst.) Seem.
- Limodorum flexuosum* Willd. 1805 = *Dendrophylax varius*
 (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Limodorum funale* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Dendrophylax funalis*
 (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl. 1775 = *Sacoila lanceolata*
 (Aubl.) Garay
- Limodorum latifolium* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Aerides odorata*
 Lour.
- Limodorum longicorne* Thunb. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.)
 Thunb.
- Limodorum retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Limodorum spathulatum* (L.) Willd. = *Vanda spathulata*
 (L.) Spreng.
- Limodorum striatum* Banks (non Thunb.) = *Calanthe*
striata R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Limodorum striatum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe*
angustifolia (Blume) Lindley
- Limodorum striatum* Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex
 A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum ventricosum* Steud. = *Calanthe triplicata*
 (Willeme.) Ames
- Limodorum veratrifolium* (Boiss & Hohen.) Kuntze. =
Epipactis veratrifolia Boiss. & Hohen.

- Limodorum veratrifolium* Willd. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Lindleyella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1914 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Lindleyella saxicola* Schltr. 1924 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Lindsayella* spp.** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lingoum santalinus* (L.f.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.
- Liparis* spp.** Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aaronii* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis affinis* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustiflora* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis asinacephala* W.Suarez & Cootes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atosanguinea* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis barbata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bautingensis* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beddomei* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicolor* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicuspidata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis biloba* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bilobulata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bleyi* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bootanensis* Griffith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Bottle-brush (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
- Liparis brachyglottis* Reichb.f. ex Trimen. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis caespitosa* (Thouars) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chalandei* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chapaensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis chloroxantha* Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green Featherduster *Liparis*
- Liparis clavigera* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis collinsii* B.Gray #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis compressa* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis condylobulbon* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis crenulata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis decurrens* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis de loesel* (F): *Liparis loeselii*
- Liparis disepala* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis distans* C.B. Clarke #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis disticha* (Thouars) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis draculoides* Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis duthiei* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elegans* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elegantula* Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elliptica* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis epiphytica* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fantastica* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fratrum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis furcata* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Giant Purple (E): *Liparis macrantha*
- Liparis gibbosa* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis goodyeroides* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gracilentia* Dandy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Green Featherduster (E): *Liparis chloroxantha*
- Liparis greenwoodiana* Espejo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis guamensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis harrisii* Fawcett & Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hawaiiensis* H. Mann #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hirundo* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis hostaefolia* (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis koreana* Nakai #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis latifolia* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lauterbachii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis laxa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis leratii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis liliifolia* (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Ker-Gawl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fen Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade Orchid (F) *Liparis de loesel*
- Liparis longipes* Lindley = *Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindley
- Liparis*, Long-legged (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
- Liparis lueri* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis luteola* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis macrantha* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Purple *Liparis*
- Liparis montana* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mucronata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple Star *Liparis*
- Liparis nigrescens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis odorata* (Willd.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Twin-bulb *Liparis*
- Liparis olivacea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pallida* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parviflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis parvula* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petelotii* Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis petiolata* (D. Don) Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phalacrocorax* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis phyllocardium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platybolba* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyphylla* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyrachis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis plicata* Franch. et Sav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-head *Plicata* *Liparis*
- Liparis prianganensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis pulchella* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis*, Purple Star (E): *Liparis nervosa*
Liparis ramosa P. & E. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rheedii (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rhodochila Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rhombea J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Round-head Plicata (E): *Liparis plicata*
Liparis simmondsii Bailey #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis somae Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis speculifera J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stricklandiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stricta Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sula Halle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tonkinensis Gagnepain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tradescantifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tricallosa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Twin-bulb (E): *Liparis odorata*
Liparis viridicallus Holtum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis viridiflora (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Bottle-brush *Liparis*, Long-legged *Liparis*
Liparis wightiana Thwaites #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis wrayi Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis zosterops Halle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listera spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listera, Auricled Twayblade (E): *Listera auriculata*
Listera auriculata Wieg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Auricled Twayblade *Listera*
Listera australis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listera, Common Twayblade (E): *Listera ovata*
Listera cordata (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Lesser Twayblade *Listera* (F) *Listère en forme de Coeur*
Listera, Lesser Twayblade (E): *Listera cordata*
Listera longicaulis King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listera nepalensis Balakr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listera ovata (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Common Twayblade *Listera*
Listera tenuis Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listère en forme de Coeur (F): *Listera cordata*
Listrostachys spp. Reichb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys ashautensis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Listrostachys bracteosa (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Rolfe = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
Listrostachys clavata Rendle = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
Listrostachys palmiformis Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
Listrostachys pertusa #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys subulata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
Lobeira macdougallii Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
Lobivia acanthoplegma (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia aculeata Buining = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia adpressispina Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia akersii Rausch = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia albipectinata (Rausch) Neirink = *Rebutia albopectinata* Rausch
Lobivia allegraiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia amblayensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia andalgalensis (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia argentea Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia atrovirens Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia aurantida Wessner = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia aurantiaca Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia aurea (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia aureolilacina Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia aureosenilis Knize = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia backebergiana Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia backebergii hertrichiana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia backebergii schieliana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia backebergii (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia backebergii wrightiana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia backebergii zecheri (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia binghamiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia boliviensis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia brachyantha Wessner = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Lobivia breviflora Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia bruchii Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Lobivia brunneo-rosea Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia buiningiana Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia cabradae Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia cachensis (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini

Lobivia caespitosa (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia caineana Cardenas = *Echinopsis caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
Lobivia camataquiensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia campicola Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia cariquinensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia carminantha Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia cerasiflora Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia charazanensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia charcasina Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia chionantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia chorrillosensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia chrysantha jajoiana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha marsoneri (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysochete (Werdermann) Wessner = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia cinnabarina acanthoplegma (Backeberg) Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina prestoana (Cardenas) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina taratensis (Cardenas) Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cintiensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia claeysiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia corbula (Herrera) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia coriquinensis Wilhelm ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia cornuta Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia crassicaulis Kiesling = *Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
Lobivia cruciaureispina Knize = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia culpinensis Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia cylindracea Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia cylindrica Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia draxleriana Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia drijveriana Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia duursmainana Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia echinata Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia einsteinii (Fric ex Kreuzinger & Buining) Rausch = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia elongata Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia emmae Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia euanthema Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Lobivia eucaliptana Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Lobivia fallax aurea (Britton & Rose) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia famatimensis (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia ferox Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia formosa bruchii (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Lobivia formosa grandis (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Lobivia formosa (Pfeiffer) Dodds = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa tarijensis (Vaupe) Rausch = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupe) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia fricii Rausch = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia glauca Rausch = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia glaucescens Ritter = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia grandiflora Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia grandis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
Lobivia haageana Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia haagei (Fric & Schelle) Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia haematantha chorrillosensis (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia haematantha densispina (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
Lobivia haematantha kuehnrichii (Fric) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia haematantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia hastifera Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia hermanniana Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia hertrichiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Lobivia higginsiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia hoffmanniana Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Lobivia horrida Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia hualfinensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia huascha (Weber) W.T.Marshall = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia huilcanota Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia hystrix Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia incaica Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia incuensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia intermedia Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia iridescens Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia jajoiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia johnsoniana Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia jujuensis W.Haage = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
Lobivia kieslingii Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia kuehnrichii Fric = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia kupperiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia larabei Johnson ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia laeae Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia lateritia (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia laui Donald = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia lauramarca Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia leptacantha Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia leucorhodon Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia leucoviolacea Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia longispina Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia markusii Rausch = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia marsoneri (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia maximiliana caespitosa (J.Purpus) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia maximiliana (Heyder) Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia maximiliana quiabayensis (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia maximiliana westii (Hutchison) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia miniatiflora Ritter = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia minuta Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia mirabunda Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia mistiense (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia muhriae Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia multicostata Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia napina Pazout = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
Lobivia nealeana Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia neocinnabarina Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia neohaabeana Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia nigricans Wessner = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia nigrostoma Kreuzinger & Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia oligotricha Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia omasuyana Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia orurensis Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia oxyalabastra Cardenas & Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
Lobivia pachyacantha Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia pampana Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia peclardiana Krainz = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia pectinata Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia pentlandii (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia pictiflora Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia planiceps Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia polaskiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
Lobivia polycephala Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia potosina (Werdermann) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia prestoana Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia pseudocachensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini

- Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pugionacantha* (Rose & Boedeker) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia purpureominiata* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia pusilla* Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia quiabayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia raphidacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia rauschii* Zecher = *Echinopsis yuquina* Hunt
- Lobivia rebutioides* Backeberg = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia ritteri* Wessner = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Lobivia rosarioana* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia rubescens* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia salitrensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia saltensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sanguiniflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schieliana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia schneideriana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schreiteri* Castellanos = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia scoparia* (Werderm.) Werderm. ex Backeb. & F.Knut = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia scopulina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi fallax* (Oehme) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi leucomalla* (Wessner) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi rubriflora* Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia sicuaniensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Spegazzini) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Lobivia simplex* Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia steinmannii melanocentra* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia stilowiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia thionantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Lobivia tiegeliana* Wessner = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia titicacensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia tuberculosa* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia uitewaaleana* Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia varians* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia varispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia versicolor* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia vilcabambae* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia walteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Lobivia walterspielii* Boedeker = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia wegheiana* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia westii* Hutchison = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia wilkeae* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia winteriana* Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia wrightiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia zecheri* Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lockhartia** spp. Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia antioquiensis* hort. ex Gard. Chron. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia bennettii* Dodson 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia chiriquensis* Schltr. 1913 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia chocoensis* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia costaricensis* Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia dipleura* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia elegans* Hook. 1827 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia floribunda* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 = *Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas 2001
- Lockhartia goyazensis* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lockhartia grandibractea* Kraenzl. 1923 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia hercondata* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. 1923 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hologlossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne 1952 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia integra* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 = *Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913
- Lockhartia ivainae* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliviera 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lamellosa* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lankesteri* Ames 1923 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lasserii* Schnee 1952 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia latilabris* C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lepticaula* D.E.Benn & Christenson 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia ludibunda* Rchb.f. 1857 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia niesseniae* Kolan. & O.Pérez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oblongicallosa* Carnevali & G.A.Romero in G.A.Romero & Carnevali (2000) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusa* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia obtusata* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusifolia* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia odontochila* Kraenzl. 1923 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pallida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia pandurata* F. Pupulin 2000 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia robusta* (Bateman) Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia schunkei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia serra* Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia triangulabia* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia tuberculata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia unicornis* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia variabilis* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia verrucosa* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia weigeltii* Rchb. & Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J. Gmelin) Pers. #13 III PALMAE (E) Double Coconut (F) Coco de Mer
- Loefgrenianthus spp.** Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanchet-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lomaria eriopus* Kunze = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Lomatophyllum aldabrense* Marais = *Aloe aldabrensis* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum aloiflorum* (Ker Gawl.) G.Nicholson = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum anivoranoense* Rauh & Hebding = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum antsingyense* Léandri = *Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum belavenokense* Rauh & R. Gerold = *Aloe belavenokensis* (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum borbonicum* Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum citreum* Guillaumin = *Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* (Balf.f.) Marais = *Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f.
- Lomatophyllum macrum* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Lomatophyllum marginatum* Hoffmanns = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum namorokaense* Rauh = *Aloe namorokaensis* (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum occidentale* H. Perrier = *Aloe occidentalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum oligophyllum* (Baker) H. Perrier = *Aloe oligophylla* Baker
- Lomatophyllum orientale* H. Perrier = *Aloe orientalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum pambanum* (L.E.Newton) Rauh = *Aloe pambana* L.E.Newton
- Lomatophyllum peyrierasii* (Cremers) Rauh = *Aloe peyrierasii* Cremers
- Lomatophyllum propaguliferum* Rauh & Razaf. = *Aloe propagulifera* (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum prostratum* H. Perrier = *Aloe prostrata* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum purpureum* (Lam.) T. Durand & Schinz = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.

- Lomatophyllum roseum* H. Perrier = *Aloe rosea* (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum rufocinctum* (Haw) Salm-Dyck ex Roem. & Schult = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum sociale* H. Perrier = *Aloe socialis* (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum tormentorii* Marais = *Aloe tormentorii* (Marais) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum viviparum* H. Perrier = *Aloe schilliana* L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lophocereus gatesii* M.E. Jones = *Pachycereus gatesii* (M.E. Jones) Hunt
- Lophocereus mieckeyanus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus sargentianus* (Orcutt) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus schottii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophophora spp.** J.M. Coulter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Lophophora diffusa** (Croizat) H. Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophophora diffusa fricii* (Habermann) Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter
- Lophophora diffusa viridescens* Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter
- Lophophora echinata* Croizat = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter
- Lophophora fricii* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter
- Lophophora jourdaniana* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter
- Lophophora lutea* (Rouhier) Backeberg = *Lophophora diffusa* (Croizat) H. Bravo
- Lophophora williamsii** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J. Coulter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophosoria dorsalis* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Lophosoria quadripinnata* var. *contracta* (Hieron. ex R. & A. Tryon) = *Cyathea revoluta* (C. Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Lophosoria schaffneriana* Fourn 1872 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Loroglossum hircinum* (L.) Rich. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
- Loroglossum longibracteatum* Moris ex Ardoino = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Lothiana bilabiata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Louvelia madagascariensis* Jumelle & H. Perrier = *Ravenia louvelii* Beentje
- Loxanthocereus aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus brevispinus* Rauh = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus camanaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus cantaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus crassiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
- Loxanthocereus deserticola* Ritter = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus formosus* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Loxanthocereus gracilis* (Akers & Buining) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus hystrix* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus jajoianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Buxbaum = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Loxanthocereus montanus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus nanus* Akers ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus otuscensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus peculiaris* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus piscoensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus puquiensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus riomajensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus splendens* Akers ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus sulcifer* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus chotaensis* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus variabilis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus xylorhisus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus xylorhisus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Ludisia spp.** A. Richard #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A. Rich. in J.B.G. Bory de Saint-Vincent #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ludisia discolor* A. Richard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Twisty-flowered Orchid
- Lueddemannia spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia pescatorei (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia sanderiana* Kraenzl. (1897) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
- Luisia spp.** Gaudich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina Lindl. = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
Luisia antennifera Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia boninensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia cordatilabia Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia filiformis Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia inconspicua (Hook.f.) Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia javanica J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia jonesii J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia taurina J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia teretifolia Gaudich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia trichorhiza #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia zollingeri Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste alba (Dombrain) Cockerell 1919 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste aromatica (Graham) Lindl. (1843) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste balsamea A. Rich in Gerard 1847 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste barbifrons Lindl. 1845 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. (1844) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste bradeorum Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste brevispatha (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste campbellii C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste candida Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste chrysoptera C.Morren 1849 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste ciliata rossyi (Hoehne) Fowlie 197 = *Lycaste rossyi* Hoehne 1937
Lycaste cinnabarina (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste citrina B.S.Williams 1885 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Lycaste cobbiana B.S.Williams 1885 = *Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste cochleata Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste colombiana M.Ospina = *Lycaste hirtzii* Dodson 1982
Lycaste consobrina Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste costata (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste crinita Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste crocea* Linden in nota = *Lycaste fulvescens* Hook.
Lycaste cruenta Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste denningiana Rchb.f. 1876 = *Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
Lycaste deppei (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste diastasia D.E.Benn & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste dowiana Endres & Rchb.f. 1874 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste dunstervillei Bergold 1906 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste dyeriana Sander 1895 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste farinosa Kraenzl. 1920 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste filomenoi Schltr. 1921 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste fimbriata (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste fulvescens Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845
Lycaste grandis H.S.Oakeley ex Fowlie 1993 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
Lycaste groganii E.Cooper 1931 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste hennisiana Kraenzl. 1906 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste hirtzii Dodson 1982 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste jamesiana auct. 1889 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste jarae D.E.Benn & Christenson 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lanipes Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lasioglossa Rchb.f. 1872 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lata Rolfe 1910 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lawrenceana Rchb.f. 1861 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
Lycaste leiantha Rich. ex Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste leucantha (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste linguella Rchb.f. 1871 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste locusta Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste longipetala (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe 1910
Lycaste longiscapa Rolfe 1928 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste longisepala C.Schweinf. 1952 = *Lycaste schilleriana* Rchb.f. 1855
Lycaste luminosa Oakeley 1991 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrobulbon (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrophylla viridescens Oakeley 1991 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste macropogon Rchb.f. 1888 = *Lycaste lasioglossa* Rchb.f. 1872
Lycaste mathiasiae G.C.Kenn. 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste maxibractea D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mesochlaena Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mezae D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste micheliana Cogn. 1900 = *Lycaste crinita* Lindl.
Lycaste michellii Oakeley 1994 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste nana Oakeley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste neglecta Schltr. 1929 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste peruviana Rolfe 1910 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste plana Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste pleiochroma Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1
Lycaste powellii Schltr. 1922 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste puntarenasensis (Fowlie) Archila #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste reichenbachii Giroud ex Rchb.f. 1856 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste rossiana Rolfe 1893 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste rossyi Hoehne 1937 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste schilleriana Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste schoenbrunnensis Umlauf 1893 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Lycaste skinneri (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste smeeana Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste suaveolens Summerh. 1931 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste sulphurea Rchb.f. 1882 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste sulphurea Reichb.f. = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste tetragona Lindl. (1843) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Lycaste tricolor (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1961? 1861? #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste trifoliata F.C.Lehm. ex Mast. 1895 = *Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843
Lycaste tyrianthina Lodd. (1850) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Lycaste virginialis (Scheidw.) Linden 1888 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste wittigii Rchb.f. 1878 = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953)
Lycaste xytriophora Linden & Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium ecuadorensis Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium fiskii Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium minus Kraenzl. = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl.
Lycomormium serronianum Barb.Rodr. = *Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
Lycomormium squalidum (P. & E.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia micrantha (Vaupel) Kimnach = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
Lyperanthus spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lyperanthus forrestii F. Muell. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea prismatica Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
Lyroglossa spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lyroglossa grisebachii (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimmia bicolor Rafin = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Machaerocereus eruca (T.Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
Machaerocereus gummosus (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
Maclenia paradoxa DuMort = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Macodes spp. (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes argyroneura (Miq.) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes javanica (Blume) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macodes petola Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp. R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia brassavolae Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia lutescens R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Trinidad Macradenia
Macradenia mutica Lindl. 1839 = *Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Macradenia, Trinidad (E): *Macradenia lutescens*
Macrochilus fryanus Knowles & Westc. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Macroclinium spp. Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium bicolor (Lindley) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium borjaense Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium cordesii (L.O. Williams) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium dalstroemii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium glicensteinii Atwood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium hirtzii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium lexarzanum (Hags. & Gonz.Tam.) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium lineare (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium paniculatum (Ames & Schweinf.) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Macroclinium ramonense (Schltr.) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Macroclinium simplex (Dressler) Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Macrolepis longiscapa A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe

Macroleptum baronii Finet = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.

Macroleptum calceolus (Thouars) Finet. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars

Macroleptum clavatum (Rendle) Finet = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle

Macroleptum costatum Finet = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem

Macroleptum cucullatum Finet = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars

Macroleptum didieri Baill. ex Finet = *Angraecum didieri* (Baill.) ex Finet) Schltr.

Macroleptum distichophyllum A.Rich. ex Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars

Macroleptum gladiifolium (Thouars) Pfitzer ex Finet = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.

Macroleptum humblotti Finet = *Angraecum humblottianum* (Finet) Schltr

Macroleptum implicatum (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars

Macroleptum leonis (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre

Macroleptum madagascariense Finet = *Angraecum madagascariense* (Finet) Schltr.

Macroleptum meirax (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier

Macroleptum ochraceum (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.

Macroleptum pectinatum (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars

Macroleptum sesquipedale (Thouars) Pfitzer = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars

Macroleptum xylopus (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum xylopus* Rchb.f.

Macropodanthus spp. L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Macropodanthus cootesii Tiong #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Macropodanthus teysmannii (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Macrostromium aloefolium Blume = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.

Macrozamia spp. Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia cardiacensis P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia communis L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia concinna D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia conferta D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia corallipes Hook. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.

Macrozamia cranei D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia crassifolia P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia denisonii C.Moore & F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel

Macrozamia diplomera (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia douglasii W.Hill ex Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia dyeri (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia elegans K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia fawcettii C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia fearnsidei D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia flexuosa C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia fraseri Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia glaucophylla D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia heteromera C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia hopei C.Moore = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel

Macrozamia hopei W.Hill ex Bailey = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel

Macrozamia humilis D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia johnsonii D.Jones & K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia littoralis Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Macrozamia lomandroides D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia longispina P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia lucida L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia macdonnellii (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia machinii P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones

Macrozamia mackenzii hort.ex Mast = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.

Macrozamia macleayi #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia miquelii (F.Muell.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia montana K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia moorei F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia mountperriensis Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia occidua D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia oldfieldii (Miq.) A.DC. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

Macrozamia parcifolia P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi flexuosa (C.Moore)

L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore

Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi plurinervia L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones

Macrozamia pectinata Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.

Macrozamia platyrhachis Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia plumosa Mohr = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.

Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia polymorpha D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE

Macrozamia preissii dyeri (F.Muell.) J.Schust =

Macrozamia dyeri (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner

Macrozamia preissii Lehm. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

- Macrozamia reducta** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II
ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia riedlei** (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia secunda** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia serpentina** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia spiralis** (Salisb.) Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia stenomera** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia tridentata mountperriensis* (Bailey) J.Schust
= *Macrozamia mountperriensis* Bailey
- Macrozamia viridis** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata* (Korth.) Govaerts #1 III
- Mahogani à grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Big-leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, New World (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Maihuenia spp.** (Phil. ex Weber) K. Schum. #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia albolanata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia brachydelphys* (Schumann) Schumann = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia cumulata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia latispina* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia patagonica** (Philippi) Spegazzini #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia philippii* (Weber) Schumann = *Maihuenia poeppigii* (Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Maihuenia poeppigii** (Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia valentinii* Spegazzini = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis albomarginata* Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* Ritter = *Opuntia archiconoidea* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Maihueniopsis camachoi* (Espinosa) Ritter = *Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa
- Maihueniopsis colorea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia colorea* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Maihueniopsis crassispina* Ritter = *Opuntia crassispina* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* Ritter = *Opuntia domeykoensis* (Ritter) Hunt
- Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis grandiflora* Ritter = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta* Hunt
- Maihueniopsis hypogaea* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis leoncito* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis leptoclada* Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis mandragora* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Maihueniopsis molinoi* Spegazzini = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis molinensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia molinensis* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis neuquensis* (Borg) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Maihueniopsis nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia crystalenia* Griffiths
- Maihueniopsis ovallei* (Remy ex C.Gay) Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Maihueniopsis pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling Ritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Maihueniopsis rahmeri* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia rahmeri* Philippi
- Maihueniopsis tarapacana* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi
- Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* Ritter = *Opuntia wagenknechtii* (Ritter) Hunt
- Malachadenia clavata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia* Cogn.
- Malaxis spp.** Soland. ex Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis acianthoides* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis acuminata* D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis acutangula* (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis adolphii* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis amplexens* (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis amplexicolumna* Greenwood & Gonz.Tam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis bayardii* Fern. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis biaurita* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis biloba (Lindley) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis blumei (Boerl. & J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis boninensis (Koidz.) Nackej. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis caudata (L.) Willd. 1805 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
Malaxis commelinifolia (Zoll. & Moritz) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cordata (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis corymbosa (S.Watson) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Huachuca Mountain Adder's-mouth
Malaxis crapidium Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis crispifolia (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cuprea (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis des tourbières (F): *Hammarbya paludosa*
Malaxis diphyllus Cham. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aleutian Adder's-mouth Orchid
Malaxis discolor (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ehrenbergii (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis fimbriata Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis hahajimensis S. Kobayashi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis hoi P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis humerata (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis javesiae (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis junghuhnii (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis kobi (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis koordersii (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lagotis (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lancifolia (Thwaites) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis latifolia J.E. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Featherduster Orchid
Malaxis lawleri Lavarack & B.Gray #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lepanthiflora (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lloensis (Schltr.) Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis lobatocallosa (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis loeselii (L.) Sw. = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
Malaxis mackinnonii (Duthie) Ames. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis major Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis massonii (Ridl.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis monophyllos (L.) Sw. = *Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl.
Malaxis myurus (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nana C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nelsonii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis nemoralis (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis novogaliciana Gonz.Tam. ex McVaugh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis obovata (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ochreatea (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis oculata (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis paludosa (L.) Sw. = *Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze
Malaxis pandurata (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis perakensis (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pittieri (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pollardii L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis pringlei (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis purpureonervosa (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis reichei (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis reniloba (Carr) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis ridleyi (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis rosei Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis rosilloi Gonz.Tam. & Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis sagittata (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis samoensis (Schltr.) Whistler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis seychellarum (Kraenzlin) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis slamatensis (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis soleiformis (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis spicata Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Adder's-mouth Orchid
Malaxis stenophylla Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis steyermarkii Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis streptopetala (H. Robinson & Greenman) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis stricta L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tamayoana Garay & Kittredge #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tamurensis Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis taurina (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tenggerensis (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tenuis (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tepicana Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tipuloides (Lindley) O. Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis tixieri Seindenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis tjiwideiensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tonduzii* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis umbelliflora* Swartz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis urbana* Greenwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis woodsonii* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis xanthochila* (Schltr.) Ames & Schweinf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola* spp.** J.J. Smith & Schlechter #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola aberrans* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola altocarinata* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola andamanica* Balakr. & Bhargava #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola baliensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola constricta* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola eburnea* W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola forbesii* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola insectifera* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola kawakamii* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Sm. & Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola ligulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola macranthera* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola seidenfadenii* Christenson #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola sphingoides* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola undulata* (Ridley) J.J. Smith & Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola witteana* (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mamilloopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria*
senilis Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mamilloopsis senilis* (Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck) Britton &
Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria* spp.** Haw. #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria alamensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
(Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria albicans*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albicoma*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albiflora*** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albilanata*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albrechtiana* Wohlschlager = *Mammillaria*
rekoii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria amajacensis*** Brachet & Lacoste #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria anniana*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria antesbergeriana* Lau = *Mammillaria*
wagneriana Boedeker
- Mammillaria apozolensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
petterssonii Hildmann
- Mammillaria armatissima* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria armillata*** K. Brandegees #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria arroyensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
formosa Galeotti ex Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria atroflorens* Backeberg = *Mammillaria mystax*
Martius
- Mammillaria aureilanata*** Backeberg #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria auriareolis* Tiegel = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria auricantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi*
(Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria auritricha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi*
(Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria avila-camachoii* Shurly = *Mammillaria perbella*
Hildmann
- Mammillaria backebergiana*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria balsasoides* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria barbata*** Engelman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria barkeri* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria baumii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bellacantha* Craig = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Craig
- Mammillaria bellisiana* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Craig
- Mammillaria beneckeii*** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria berkiana*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria blossfeldiana*** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocasana*** Poselger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocensis*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria boelderliana*** Wohlschlager #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bombycina*** Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bonavitii* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
rhodantha Link & Otto
- Mammillaria boolii*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brachytrichion* Luethy = *Mammillaria*
mercandensis Patoni
- Mammillaria brandegeei*** (Coulter) K.Brandegees #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brauneana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria*
klissingiana Boedeker
- Mammillaria bucareliensis* Craig = *Mammillaria*
magnimamma Haworth
- Mammillaria buxbaumiana* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
densispina (Coulter) Orcutt
- Mammillaria cadereytensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella*
Hildmann
- Mammillaria calacantha* Tiegel = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Link & Otto
- Mammillaria candida* Scheidweiler = *Mammilloidya*
candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria canelensis*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria capensis*** (Gates) Craig #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carmenae*** Castaneda & Nunez #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carnea*** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffera #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carretii*** Rebut ex Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria casoii* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria celsiana* auctt = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria centricirra* Lemaire = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria chavezii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm.
- Mammillaria chica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria claviformis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria coahuilensis*** (Boedeker) Moran #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria colonensis* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria columbiana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria compacticaulis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria matudae* Bravo
- Mammillaria compressa*** De Candolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria cowperae* Shurly = *Mammillaria moelleriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria craigii*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crassa* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria criniformis* De Candolle = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria crinita*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crinita* scheinvariana (Ortega-Varela & Glass) Fitz Maurice = *Mammillaria scheinvariana* Ortega-Varela & Glass
- Mammillaria crispiseta* Craig = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria crucigera*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dasyacantha* Engelm. = *Escobaria dasyacantha* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria decipiens*** Scheidweiler #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana*** Farwig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina*** (Coulter) Orcutt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria diguetii* (Weber) Hunt = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria dioica*** K.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Strawberry Cactus
- Mammillaria discolor*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria droegeana* Craig = *Mammillaria microhelix* Werdermann
- Mammillaria duoformis*** Craig & Dawson #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria durangicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria duwei*** Rogozinski & Appenzeller #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ebenacantha* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria ekmanii*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria eriacantha*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria erythra* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria erythrocalyx* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria erythrosperma*** Boedeker #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria esseriana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria compressa* De Candolle
- Mammillaria estanzuelensis* Moeller ex Berger = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria evermanniana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria felipensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria fittkaui*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkaui* mathildae (Kraehenbuehl & Krainz) Luethy = *Mammillaria mathildae* Kraehenbuehl & Krainz
- Mammillaria flavescens* Haworth = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria flavicentra*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria flaviamata* Backeberg = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria floresii* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria formosa*** Galeotti ex Scheidweiler #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fuscohamata* Backeberg = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria garesii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm.
- Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria gasterantha* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria spinosissima* Lemaire
- Mammillaria geminispina*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea*** Hildmann ex Schumann #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gilensis* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria glassii*** R.A.Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glomerata* (Lamarck) De Candolle = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Miller) Haworth
- Mammillaria goodridgii*** Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49
CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria grahamii*** Engelman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Grahm's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria grusonii*** Runge #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gueldemanniana Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria guelzowiana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria guerreronis*** (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guiengolensis Bravo & MacDougall = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria guillauminiana*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria guirocobensis Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria haageana*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hahniana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halbingeri*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halei*** T.Brandege #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hamata*** Lehmann ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria hastifera* Krainz & Keller = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria heidiae*** Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hernandezii*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria herrerae*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hertrichiana*** Craig #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria heyderi*** Muhlenpfordt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Little Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria huajuapensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria huiguerensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*** Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria humboldtii*** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana*** (Gates) Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria inae Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria infernillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria insularis*** Gates #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jaliscana*** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria johnstonii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri Wojnowski & Prajer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria karwinskiana*** Martius #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kleiniorum Appenzeller = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria klissingiana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria knippeliana*** Quehl #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*** (Krainz) Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria krasuckae Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria lanata* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria lanisumma* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lasiacantha*** Engelman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria laui*** Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lenta*** K.Brandege #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona Poselger = *Mammillaria pottsii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria lindsayi*** Craig #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lloydii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma*** De Candolle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria luethyi*** G.S.Hinton #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macracantha De Candolle = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria magnifica*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae*** K.Brandege #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Main's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria mammillaris*** (L.) Karsten #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii*** Fitz Maurice & Glass #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marksiana*** Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marnieriana Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria martinezii* Backeberg = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria mathildae*** Kraehenbuehl & Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae*** Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mayensis Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis*** Schumann ex Guerke #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melaleuca*** Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra*** Poselger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mercadensis*** Patoni #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meyranii*** Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microcarpa Engelman = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelman
- Mammillaria microcarpa grahamii* (Engelman) Mottram = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelman

Mammillaria microhelia Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria microheliopsis Werdermann = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann

Mammillaria miegiana Earle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria mieheana Tiegel #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria milleri (Britton & Rose) Boedeker =

Mammillaria grahamii Engelm

Mammillaria mitlensis Bravo = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Mammillaria mixtecensis Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius

Mammillaria moelleriana Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria monancistracantha Backeberg = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram

Mammillaria montensis Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt

Mammillaria morganiana Tiegel #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria morricalii Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm

Mammillaria movensis Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig

Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii Foerster #4 II ⁴⁹

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria multidigitata Radley ex Lindsay #4 II ⁴⁹

CACTACEAE

Mammillaria multiformis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker

Mammillaria multihamata Boedeker = *Mammillaria marcosii* Fitz Maurice & Glass

Mammillaria multiseta Ehrenberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius

Mammillaria mystax Martius #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria nana Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria napina J.Purpus #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria neocrucigera Backeberg = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg

Mammillaria neomystax Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius

Mammillaria neopalmeri Craig #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria neopotosina Craig = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster

Mammillaria neoschwarzeana Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig

Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Cactus, Pope's Head

Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria obscura Hildmann = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann

Mammillaria ochoteranae (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth

Mammillaria ocotillensis Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann

Mammillaria oliviae Orcutt = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm

Mammillaria orcuttii Boedeker = *Mammillaria carnea* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffera

Mammillaria orestera L. Benson = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm

Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammilloidia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum

Mammillaria oteroi Glass & Foster #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria pachycylindrica Backeberg = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge

Mammillaria pachyrhiza Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth

Mammillaria painteri Rose ex Quehl #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria papasquiarensis (Bravo) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge

Mammillaria parkinsonii Ehrenberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria parrasensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt

Mammillaria pectinifera Weber I CACTACEAE

Mammillaria peninsularis (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria perbella Hildmann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegees #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria petterssonii Hildmann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria phitauiana (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria picta Meinshausen #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria pilensis Shurly ex Eggli = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann

Mammillaria pilispina J.Purpus #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria plumosa Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria polyedra Martius #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria polythele Martius #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria pondii Greene #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria poselgeri Hildmann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria posseltiana Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker

Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Potts' Nipple Cactus

Mammillaria praelii Muehlenpfordt = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius

Mammillaria priessnitzii Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth

Mammillaria prolifera (Miller) Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Mammillaria pseudorekoi Boedeker = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana Backeberg = *Mammillaria scrippsiana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt

Mammillaria pseudosimplex W.Haage & Backeberg = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten

Mammillaria pubispina Boedeker = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle

Mammillaria pullihamata Backeberg ex Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel

- Mammillaria queretarica* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria radiaissima* Lindsay ex Craig = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Mammillaria rayonensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria rectispina* (Dawson) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria dioica* K.Brandege
- Mammillaria reko*** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rettigiana*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rhodantha*** Link & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rosensis* Craig = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria rosealba*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rossiana* Heinrich = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria rubida* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria saboae*** Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria saffordii* (Britton & Rose) Bravo = *Mammillaria carretii* Rebut ex Schumann
- Mammillaria saint-pieana* Backeberg ex Mottram = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*** R.Gonzalez G. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sanjuanensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria sanluisensis* Shurly = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria santaclarensis* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria sartorii*** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria saxicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria scheinvariana*** Ortega-Varela & Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schelhasii* Pfeiffer = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria schiedeana*** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schmollii* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria schumannii*** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schwarzii*** Shurly #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria scrippsiana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sempervivi*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria senilis*** Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sheldonii*** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria shurliana* Gates = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria silvatica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria simplex* Haworth = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
- Mammillaria sinistramata*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria solisioides*** Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sonorensis*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphacelata*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphaerica*** Dietrich ex Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria spinosissima*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria standleyi*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*** Heese #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria strobilina* Tiegel = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria subtilis* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria supertexta*** Martius ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria supraflumen* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria surculosa*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria swinglei* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria tayloriorum*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria tenampensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Mammillaria sartorii* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria tepexicensis*** Meyrán #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria tesopacensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria tetrancistra*** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus
- Mammillaria theresae*** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria thornberi*** Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus
- Mammillaria tonalensis*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria uberiformis* Zuccarini = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Mammillaria uncinata*** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria unihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria weingartiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria vagaspina* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria vallensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria variabilis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria fittkaui* Glass & Foster
- Mammillaria varieaculeata*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria vaupelii* Tiegel = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria verhaertiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria phitauiana* (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria vetula*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria viescens* Rogozinski & Appenzeller =
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya Heese
Mammillaria viridiflora (Britton & Rose) Boedeker =
Mammillaria barbata Engelm.
- Mammillaria voburnensis*** Scheer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wagneriana Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria weingartiana Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria woburnensis Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria*
voburnensis Scheer
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xanthina (Britton & Rose) Boedeker =
Mammillaria standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
Mammillaria zeilmanniana Boedeker #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zephyranthoides Scheidweiler #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zeyeriana Haage f. ex Schumann =
Mammillaria grusonii Runge
Mammillaria zopilotensis Craig = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
(Barbo) Boedeker ex Backeberg
Mammillaria zuccariniana Martius = *Mammillaria*
magnimamma Haworth
***Mammilloidya* spp.** Haw. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mammilloidya candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
Mammilloidya candida ortizrubiana (H.Bravo) Krainz =
Mammilloidya candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
***Manniella* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Manniella cypridoides Salazar, T.Franke, Zapfack &
Beenken #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Mapinguari spp. Carnevali & R.B.Singer #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Mapinguari desvauxianus (Rchb.f.) Carnevali &
R.B.Singer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Marenopuntia marenae (Parsons) Backeberg = *Opuntia*
marenae Parsons
Margbensonia neriifolia (D.Don) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan =
Podocarpus neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
***Margelliantha* spp.** Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Margelliantha caffra #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Marginatocereus marginatus (De Candolle) Backeberg =
Pachycereus marginatus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Marniera chrysocardium (Alexander) Backeberg =
Selenicereus chrysocardium (Alexander) Kimnach
Marojejya darianii J. Dransf. & N. Uhl. II PALMAE
Marshallocereus aragonii (Weber) Backeberg =
Stenocereus aragonii (Weber) Buxbaum
***Masdevallia* spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia abbreviata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia acaroi Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia acrochordonia Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia adamsii Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia adrienne Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aenigma Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aequatorialis F.Lehm & Kraenzl. =
Masdevallia pardina Rchb.f.
Masdevallia aequiloba Regel = *Masdevallia civilis* rchb.f. &
Warsz.
Masdevallia affinis Lindl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia agaster Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aguirrei Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia akemiana Königer & Sijm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia albicans Luer 1878 = *Dryadella albicans*
(Luer) Luer 1978
Masdevallia albicans Luer 1878 = *Dryadella pusiola*
(Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia albida Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia alexandri Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia alisimifolia Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia allenii L.O.Williams = *Trisetella triglochin*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia alvaroi Luer & R.Esobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amabilis Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amaluzae Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amanda Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amethystina Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum*
amethystinum (Reichb.f.) Garay
Masdevallia ametroglossa Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amoena Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amplexa Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ampullacea Luer & Andretta #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anachaeta Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia anaristella Kraenzl. = *Barbosella anaristella*
(Kranzlin) Garay
Masdevallia anceps Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anchorifera Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum*
anchoriferum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Masdevallia andreae P.Ortiz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia andreettaeana Luer #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia andreettae Luer = *Dracula andreettae* (Luer)
Luer
Masdevallia andreettana Luer = *Masdevallia*
andreettaeana Luer

- Masdevallia andresiana** Luer & Maduro #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anemone** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anfracta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulata** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulifera** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anisomorpha** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anomala** Luer & Sijm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia antioquiensis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia antonii** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anura* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia aops* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aperta* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia aphanes** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparito** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia approviata* hort. ex Woolward = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia aptera** Luer & L.O'Shaughn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia arangoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia argus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia ariasii** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia armeniaca* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia arminii** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aspera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia paivaëana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia asperrima* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia assurgens** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia asterotricha** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia astuta* Rchb.f. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia atahualpa** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia atosanguinea* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia atroviolacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia attenuata** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia attopurpurea* Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia audax** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia aurea** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aureodactyla* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aureorosea* Weberb. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia auropurpurea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia aurorae** Luer & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia ayabacana** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia backhousiana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bangii** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bariaeana* Rchb. f. = *Masdevallia barlaeana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia barlaeana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barrowii** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bathyschista* Schltr. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bella* Rchb.f. = *Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia belua** Königer & D'Aless #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia benedictii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bennettii** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia berthae** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicolor** Poepp & Endl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicornis** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia biflora* E.Moran = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia biflora* Regal non E.Morren = *Masdevallia caloptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia blanda* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia boddaertii* Linden ex André = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia bogotensis* hort. ex Gentil = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia boliviensis** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bomboiza* Fiske = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia bonplandii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia borucana* P.H.Allen = *Masdevallia lata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia bottae** Luer & Andretta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bourdetteana** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia braasii* Mohr = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Masdevallia brachyantha** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brachyura** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia bradei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia bradei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia brenneri*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brevis* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia brockmuelleri*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bruckmuelleri* Linden & André = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia bryophila*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buccinator*** Reichb.f. & Warsc. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bucculenta*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buchtienii* Schltr = *Masdevallia scandens* Rolfe
- Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*** Krzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia burbridgeana* Rolfe = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia burfordiensis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Masdevallia angulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia burianii*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia burzlaffiana* Königer = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia butcheri* Luer = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
- Masdevallia cacodes*** Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caesia*** Roezl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calagrasalis*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia callifera* Schltr. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia calocalix*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calocodon* Luer & R. Vasquez = *Masdevallia yungasensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia calopectera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calopecterocarpa* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia calosiphon*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calura*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calyptrata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia campyloglossa*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Linden non Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia capillaris* Luer = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Masdevallia carderiopsis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia carderi* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia cardiantha*** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carinata* Cogn. 1907 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia carmenensis*** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carnosa*** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carolloi* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia sernae* Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia carpishica*** Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carpophora* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia carruthersiana*** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia casta* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia castor*** Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia catapheres*** Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudivolvula*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cayennensis* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia cerastes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaetostoma*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaparansis*** T.Hashim. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chasei*** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Linden & Andre non Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimboënsis*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chiquindensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia leucantha* Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia chloracra* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia chontalensis*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chrysochaete* F.Lehm. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chrysoneura* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chuspipatae*** Luer & Teague #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cinnabarina* Linden ex sic. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia cinnamomea*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia citrinella*** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia civilis*** rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia clandestina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cleistogama** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cloesii** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cocapatae** Luer, Teague & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea* Regel non Linden ex Lindl. = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia coerulescens* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia colibri* Burb. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
- Masdevallia collantesii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia collina** L.O. Wms. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia colombiana* (Schltr.) P.H.Allen = *Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia colossus** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia concinna** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia condorensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia confusa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia constricta** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia copiosa** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corazonica** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cordeliana** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corderoana** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coriacea** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corniculata** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cosima** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia costaricensis* Rolfe = *Masdevallia marginella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cranion** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaudis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaulis* Luer & J.Portilla (sphalm.) = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia crenulata* Pabst 1976 = *Dryadella crenulata* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia crescenticola** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cretata** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cryptocopis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cucullata** Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cucutillensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia culex* auct Gard. = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cuprea** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cupularis** Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia curtipes** Barb.Rodr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cyathogastra* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cyclotega** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cylix** Luer & Malo #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalessandroi** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalstroemii** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia datura** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia davisii** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dayana* Rchb.f. Gard. = *Zootrophion dayanum* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia deceptrix** Luer & Würstle #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia decumana** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dedscendens** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deformis** Krzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delhierroi** Luer & Hertz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia delphina** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deltoidea* Luer = *Dracula deltoidea* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia demissa** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deniseana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia denisonii* Dombrain = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia densiflora** Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deorsum* Rolfe = *Masdevallia caesia* Roezl.
- Masdevallia dermatantha* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia diantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia chontalensis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia didyma* Luer = *Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dimorphotricha** Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discoidea** Luer & Würstle #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia discolor** Luer & Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dispar* Luer = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia diversifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
- Masdevallia dodsonii* Luer = *Dracula dodsonii* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dolichopoda* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia don-quiote** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dorisiae** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia draconis** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dreiser** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dressleri* Luer = *Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dryada** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dudleyi** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dunstervillei** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dura** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dynastes** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia eburnea** Luer & Maduro #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia echinata Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia rosea* Lindley
Masdevallia echinocarpa Schltr. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia echo Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ecliptrata Kraenzl. (sphalm) = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ecuadata Schltr. = *Masdevallia tubuliflora* Ames
Masdevallia eduardi Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer
Masdevallia edwallii Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia ejiriana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elachys Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elata Luer 1978 = *Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer 1978
Masdevallia elegans Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elephanticeps Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ellipes Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia empusa Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia enallax königer = *Masdevallia epallax* Königer
Masdevallia encephala Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia endotrachys Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ensata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia epallax Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephelota Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephippium Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
Masdevallia erinacea Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia erythrochaete Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia espirito-santensis Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer 1978
Masdevallia estradae Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eucharis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeces Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeliae Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eurynogaster Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia excelsior Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exigua Ames C.Schweinf = *Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia exilipes Schltr. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia exltata Luer = *Masdevallia deformis* Krzl.
Masdevallia expansa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia expers Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exquisita Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia falcago Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fasciata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia felix Luer = *Dracula felix* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia fertilis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia figueroae Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia filamentosa Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia filaria Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fimbriata Ames & C.Schweinf = *Pleurothallis setosa* C. Schweinf.
Masdevallia fissa Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia flaccida Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia flammula H.Mohr & Braas = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia flaveola Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda Ames non Lindl. = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
Masdevallia foeda Luer & R.Vasques = *Masdevallia menatoi* Luer & Vasq
Masdevallia foetens Luer & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fonsecae Königer = *Masdevallia attenuata* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia forgetiana Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia formosa Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fosterae Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fractiflexa F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fragrans Woolward #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia frilehmannii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia frontinoënsis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herraduræ* Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Masdevallia fuchsii Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fugueroae Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fuliginosa Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
Masdevallia fulvescens Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia funebris Endres ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
Masdevallia galeottiana A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
Masdevallia garciae Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gargantua Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gaskelliana Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia geminiflora P.Ortiz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gemmata Rchb.f. Gard = *Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia gerlachii Königer = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia gibberosum* Rchb.f. & Gard =
Scaphosepalum gibberosum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Masdevallia gigas (Luer & Andreetta) Luer = *Dracula gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
Masdevallia gilbertoi Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glandulosa Königer #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glomerosa Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glorieae Luer & Maduro #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glossacles Luer = *Masdevallia mentosa* Luer
Masdevallia gnoma Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae Pabst 1975 = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976
Masdevallia goliath Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gomeziana F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia gorgona H.J.Vietch = *Dracula gorgona* (Veitch) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia gorgo Rchb.f. Ex. Kraenzl. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia gracilentia Rchb.f. & Gard. = *Zootrophion gracilentum* (Reichb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia gracilior Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia lenae* Luer & Hirtz
Masdevallia graminea Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia grandiflora C.Schweinf. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia grossa Luer = *Masdevallia ophioglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia guatemalensis Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia guayanensis Lindl. ex Benth. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guerrieroi Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gustavii Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia gutierrezii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia haematocantha Lindl. sensu Woolward = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia haematosticta Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia hajekii Luer = *Masdevallia chaparansis* T.Hashim.
Masdevallia harlequina Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia harryana Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia hartmanii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heideri Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helenae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helgae Königer & Portilla #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia henniae Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hepatica Luer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
Masdevallia hercules Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herradurae Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herzogii Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia heteromorpha Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia heteroptera Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heterotepala Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia hians Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hieroglyphica rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hirtzii Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoeijeri Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoppii Schltr. = *Masdevallia pachyantha* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia hornii Königer = *Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez
Masdevallia horrida Teusch & Garay = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia hortensis Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia houtteana Rchb.f. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia hubeinii Luer & Würstle #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia huebneri Schltr. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia huebschiana Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia humilis Luer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
Masdevallia hydrae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hylodes Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hymenantha Rchb.f. #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hypodiscus Rchb.f. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia hystrix Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ictarina Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia idae Luer & Arias #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ignea Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia immensa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia impostor Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia inaequalis Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia indecora Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia inflata* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia infracta Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ingridiana Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia instar Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia invenusta Luer = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis* Krzl.
Masdevallia ionocharis Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia irapana H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia iricolor Rchb.f. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia iricolor Rchb.f. = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
Masdevallia iris Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ishikoi Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia isos Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jalapensis Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kranzlin) Luer
Masdevallia janetiae Luer = *Dracula janetiae* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia jarae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jimenezii Königer = *Masdevallia empusa* Luer
Masdevallia johannis Schltr. = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
Masdevallia josei Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia juan-albertoi Luer & M.Arias #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jubar Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia tridens* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia kalbreyeri Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia urceolaris* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia karineae Nauray ex Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kautskyi Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia klabochiorum Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kuhniorum Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kyphonantha H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lactea Kraenzl. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia laeta Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia laevis Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamia Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamprotyria Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lankesterana Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lansbergii Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lappifera Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lata Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lateritia hort. nom.nud. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia lauheana Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lawrencei Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia leathersii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lehmannii Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lenae Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonardo Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonii D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leontoglossa Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lepida Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia leptoura Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucantha Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucophaea Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia boliviensis* Schltr.
Masdevallia lewisii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ligiae Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilacina Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilianae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilliputana Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia lima F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Scaphosepalum lima* (F.Lehm) & Kraenzl. Schltr.
Masdevallia limax Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lindeniana A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
Masdevallia lindenii André = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia linearifolia Ames 1923 = *Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer 1978
Masdevallia lineolata Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lintrricula Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia livingstoneana Roezl & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia longicaudata Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Cogn. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Kraenzl. non Cong. = *Barbosella culcullata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Masdevallia lotax Luer = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia loui Luer & Dalsrom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii Rolfe = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia lucernula Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lueri Senghas = *Masdevallia senghasiana* Luer
Masdevallia luziae-mariae Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynniana Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila Regel = *Dracula chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer

- Masdevallia macrogenia** (Arango) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia macroglossa** Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia macropus** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia macrura** Rchb.F. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maculata** Klotzsch & H.Karst. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maculigera* Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia maduroi** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mallii** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maloi** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manarana* Carnevali & Ramirez = *Masdevallia guayanensis* Lindl. ex Benth.
- Masdevallia manchinazae** Luer & Andreetta #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mandarina** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manningii* Königer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia manoloi** Luer & M.Arias #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manta** Königer & Sijm #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia margaretae* Luer = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia marginella** Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia marizae** Luer & Rolando #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia marthae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia martineae** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia martiniana** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mascarata** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mastodon** Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mataxa** Königer & H.Mend. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maxilimax** (Luer) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maxillariiformis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia mayaycu** Luer & Andreetta #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia medellinensis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia medinae** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia medusa** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia megaloglossa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schw.
- Masdevallia meiracyllium* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia mejiana** Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melaegris* Lindl. sensu Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia melanoglossa** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanopus** Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanoxantha** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia meleagris** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melina* Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia lilianae* Luer
- Masdevallia melloi* Pabst 1977 = *Dryadella melloi* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia menatoi** Luer & Vasq #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mendozae** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mentosa** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia merinoi** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia metallica* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caesia* Roezl.
- Masdevallia mezae** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microdactyla* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe
- Masdevallia microglochis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia microptera** Luer & Würstle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microsiphon** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia midas** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mijahuangae* D.E.Benn. = *Masdevallia cyclotega* Königer
- Masdevallia milagroii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia militaris* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia miniata* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia minuta** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia misasii** Braas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossoides** Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossus** Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monicana** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monogona** Königer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mooreana** Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mopsus* F.C.Lehman & Kraenzl. = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia mordax* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia morenoi* Luer = *Masdevallia schizopetala* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia morochoi** Luer & Andreetta #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mosquerae* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia moyobambae* Königer = *Masdevallia weberbaueri* Schltr.
- Masdevallia murex** Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia muriculata* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia musaica* E.Morr. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.

- Masdevallia muscosa* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr.
- Masdevallia mutica*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia myriostigma* Morren = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia mystica*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naranjapatae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis* Kraenzl. non Garay & Dunst. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia nebulina*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia neglecta* Königer = *Masdevallia rufescens* Königer
- Masdevallia newmaniana*** Luer & Taegue #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nicaraguae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nidifica*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia niesseniae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nigricans*** Königer & Sijm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nikoleana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nitens*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nivalis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia hians* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia nivea*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia normannii* hort. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia norops*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia notosibirica*** F.Maek & T.Hashim #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nutans* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia nycterina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia obrieniana* Rolfe 1890 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia obscurans*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ocanensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ochracea* Burb. nom.nud = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia ochthodes* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
- Masdevallia odontocera*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia odontochila* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia odontopetala*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oligantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia olivacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia angulifera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia olmosii* Königer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
- Masdevallia omorenoi*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ophioglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oreas*** Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ortalis*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ortgiesiana* hort ex Rolfe = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia oscarii*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oscitans*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-draconis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia osmariniana* Bragga = *Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst.
- Masdevallia ostaurina*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-viperarum*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ova-avis*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oxapampaensis*** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachgyne*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachysepala*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyura*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paisbambae* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia paivaëana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pallida* (Woolward) Luer = *Masdevallia xanthina* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia palmensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia panamensis* (Schltr.) Ames = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roetzl & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pandurilabia*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia panguiënsis*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pantex* Luer = *Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia pantherina* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia pantomima*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia papillosa*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paquishae*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paranaënsis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pardina*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia parlatoreana* rchb.f. = *Masdevallia splendida* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia parvula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia pastensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia pastinata Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patchicutzae Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patriciana Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patula Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paulensis Barb.Rodr. 1901 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia pelecanceps Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peristeria Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pernix Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia perpusilla Kraenzl. 1906 = *Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia persicina Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peruviana Rolfe = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia pescadoënsis Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia petiolaris Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia phacopsis Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phasmatodes Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phlogina Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phoenix Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picea Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picta Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picturata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pileata Luer & Würstle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pinocchio Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia planadensis Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plantaginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platycrater Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia platyglossa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platyrachys Rolfe = *Pleurothallis endotrachys* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia pleurothalloides Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plynophora Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polita Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pollux Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyantha Lindl. = *Masdevallia schlimii* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia polychroma Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyphemus Luer = *Dracula polyphemus* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia polysticta Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia popayanensis Lehm. & Kraenzl. 1921 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia popowiana Königer & J.J.Weinm.bis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia porceliceps Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia porphyrea Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia portillae Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia posadae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pozoi Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia princeps Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoides Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prodigiosa Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prolixa Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prosartema Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pseudominuta H.R.Sweet = *Masdevallia kyphonantha* H.R.Sweet
Masdevallia psittacina Rchb.f. = *Dracula psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia psyche Luer = *Dracula psyche* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia pteroglossa Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pterygophora Luer & Escobar = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora* (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia pulcherrima Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pulex Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia pulvinaris Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare* Rolfe.
Masdevallia pumila Poepp & Endl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia punctata Rolfe = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Masdevallia purpurella Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia purpurina Schltr. = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia pusilla Rolfe = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
Masdevallia pusiola Rchb.f. 1887 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia pygmae Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia pyknosepala Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pyxis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quasimodo Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quilichaoensis F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia racemosa Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia radiosa Rchb.f. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia rafaeliana Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rana-aurea Luer = *Masdevallia os-viperæ* Luer & Andreetta
Masdevallia rauhii Senghas & Braas = *Masdevallia mezae* Luer

- Masdevallia receptrix** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rechingiana** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia recurvata** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reflexa* Misas non Schltr. = *Masdevallia misasii* Braas
- Masdevallia reflexa* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia regina** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reichenbachiana** Endres ex Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia remotiflora* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia renzii** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia repanda** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia replicata** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia restrepiodea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia revoluta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rex** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhinophora** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhodhameliana** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhopalura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia richardsoniana** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia richteri* Pabst. = *Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schw.
- Masdevallia ricii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rigens** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rimarima-alba** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia robusta** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodolfoi** (Braas) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodrigueziana* Mansf. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia rolandorum** Luer & Sijm #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rolfeana** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rosea** Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roseola** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubeola** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubiginosa** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufescens** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufolutea* Lindl. = *Masdevallia picea* Luer
- Masdevallia rugulosa** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia saltatrix** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanchezii** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-fidei** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-inesae** Luer & Malo #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-rosae** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanguinea** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia santiagoorum* Königer = *Masdevallia aurea* Luer
- Masdevallia sarcophylla* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia saulii* Königer = *Masdevallia fuchsii* Luer
- Masdevallia scabrilinguis** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scalpellifera** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scandens** Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scapha* Braas = *Masdevallia navicularis* Garay & Dunst.
- Masdevallia sceptrum** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schildhaueri* Königer = *Masdevallia ensata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schizantha** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizopetala** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizostigma** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schlimii** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schmidtchenii* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schmidt-mummii** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schoonenii** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederiae* Boos (splam) = *Masdevallia schroederiana* Sander & Veitch
- Masdevallia schroederiana** Sander & Veitch #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schudelii** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scobina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scopaea** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segrex** Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segurae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia selenites** Königer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia semiteres** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senghasiana** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senilis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia serendipita** Luer & Teague #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sernae** Luer & Escobar #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sertula** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sessilis* Barb.Rodr. 1898 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia setacea** Luer & Malo #4 || ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia setipes** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia severa Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia shiraishii Königer & M.Arias = *Masdevallia harlequina* Luer
Masdevallia shuttleworthii Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
Masdevallia sijmiana Königer = *Masdevallia posadae* Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia simula Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simula Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simulatrix Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia simulatrix Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella simulatrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978
Masdevallia siphonantha Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia situla Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia smallmaniana Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sodiroi Schltr. = *Dracula sodiroi* (Schltr.) Luer
Masdevallia soennemarkii Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia solomonii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sororcula Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia spathulifolia Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia spectrum Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia spheonopetala Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corazonica* Schltr.
Masdevallia spilantha Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia splendida Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sprucei Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia staaliana Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stenantha F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia stenorhynchos Kraenzlin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stercorea Königer = *Masdevallia rigens* Luer
Masdevallia stiglii Luer & Jost #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stirpis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stratoniana Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia striatella Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strigosa Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strobilii Sweet & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumella Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumifera Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumosa P.Ortiz & C.E.Calderón #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stumplei Braas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia suinii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia sulphurella Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sumapazensis P.Ortiz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia summersii L.O.Williams 1940 = *Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978
Masdevallia superflua Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia surinamensis Focke = *Masdevallia minuta* Lindl.
Masdevallia susanae Pabst, Bradea = *Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer 1978
Masdevallia swertiaefolia Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* Rolfe
Masdevallia synthesis Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia syringodes Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia tarantula Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia teaguei Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tentaculata Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia tenuipes Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herradurae* Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Masdevallia tenuissima C.Schweinf. = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
Masdevallia terborchii Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theinii Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theluera Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tinekeae Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia titan Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tokachiorum Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tonduzii Woolward #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torta Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torulosa Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* Lehm. & Krzl.
Masdevallia towarensis Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trautmanniana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trechsliniana Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia bryophila* Luer
Masdevallia triangularis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triaristella Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tricallosa Königer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tricarinata (Barb.Rodr.) F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triceratops Luer = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
Masdevallia trichaete Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trichroma Schltr. = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans

Masdevallia trichroma Schltr. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia tricolor hort. non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
Masdevallia tricycla Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridactylites Rchb.f. = *Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tridens Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridentata Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia trifurcata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trigloch Rchb.f. = *Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trigonopetala Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trinema Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trinema sensu Woodward & F.Lehm. non Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trinemoides Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trionys Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia falcago* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trioön Sweet = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
Masdevallia triquetra Scheidw. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia triseta Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trivenia Königer = *Masdevallia paquishae* Luer & Hirtz.
Masdevallia trochilus Linden & André #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia troglodytes E.Morren = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia truncata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tsubotae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubeana Rchb.f. = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia tubuliflora Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubulosa Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tuerckheimii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ulei Schltr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia uncifera Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora Ruiz. & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora Kunth non Ruiz & Pav. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia urceolaris Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urosalpinx Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urostachya Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ustulata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia utriculata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valenciae Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia vampira Luer = *Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia Vargasii C. Schw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Vasquezii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Veitchiana Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Velella Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Velifera Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velox Königer = *Masdevallia dalessandroi* Luer
Masdevallia velutina Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia Venatoria Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Venezuelana H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venosa Rolfe = *Dracula venosa* (Rolfe) Luer
Masdevallia ventricosa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ventricularia Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Venus Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venusta Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verecunda Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verrucosa Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
Masdevallia versicolor hort. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia vespertilio Rchb.f. = *Dracula vespertilio* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia vexillifera Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia Vidua Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vieirana Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vilifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia villegasii Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virens Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virgo-cuencae Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vittata Luer = *Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia vittatula Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vomeris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
Masdevallia wagneriana Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisii Rchb.f. = *Dracula wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia walteri Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia weberbaueri Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia welischii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wendlandiana Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia whiteana Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia woolwardiae Lehm. = *Dracula woolwardiae* (Lehm.) Luer
Masdevallia wubbenii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuerstei** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wurdackii** C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthina** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthodactyla** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia xerophila* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pteroglossa* Schltr.
- Masdevallia ximenae** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xipheres* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr.
- Masdevallia xiphium* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl = *Masdevallia ensata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia xylina** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia yungasensis** T.Hashim. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zahlbruckneri** Kraenzlin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zamorensis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zapatae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebracea** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebrina* Porsch 1905 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia zongoënsis** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbae** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbuehlerae** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zygia** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mastigion appendiculatum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mastigion fascinator* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mastigion ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Mastigion proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Mastigion putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Matucana spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana aurantiaca** (Vaupel) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana aureiflora** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana calliantha* Ritter = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Matucana celendinensis* Ritter = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
- Matucana comacephala** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana formosa** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana fruticosa** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana haynei** (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana huagalensis** (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana humboldtii* (Kunth) Buxbaum = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Matucana intertexta** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana krahni** (Donald) Bregman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana madisoniorum** (Hutchinson) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana mirabilis* Buining = *Cleistocactus mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
- Matucana oreodoxa** (Ritter) Slaba #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana paucicostata** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana polzii** Diers et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana pujupatii** (Donald & Lau) Bregman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana ritteri** Buining #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculata** (Donald) Bregman et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculosa* Ritter = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Matucana weberbaueri** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Maxillaria spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acervata* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostaei* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aequiloba* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albertii* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria allenii* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria appendiculoides* C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aromatica* Graham ex Hook. (1826) = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria atropurpurea* Lodd. (1832) = *Bifrenaria atropurpurea* (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833)
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* Hook. (1838) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria aureofulva* (Lindl.) Hook. 1838 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria balsamea* (A.Rich) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria barbata* Knowles & Westc. (1841) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* Hort Rchb.f. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lodd. 1832 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Maxillaria boliviensis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. 1838 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Maxillaria brachyglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838

- Maxillaria bracteata* (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevilibia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevispatha* Klotzsch 1851 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
- Maxillaria camaridii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria campanulata* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria candida* Lindl. 1841 = *Lycaste candida* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861?
- Maxillaria chacoensis* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysoptera* (C.morren) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria cinnabarina* = *Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
- Maxillaria cochleata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cochleata* Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1)
- Maxillaria concavilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria conduplicata* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria confusa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria cruenta* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria cucullata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deppei* G.Lodd. 1830 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria endresii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria farinosa* Arévalo & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ferruginea* Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria galeata* Lindl. 1831 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Maxillaria galeata* Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca galeata* Garay & Wirth 1959
- Maxillaria gentryi* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gigantea* Beer 1854 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria goeringii* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haberi* Atwood J.T. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria hematoglossa* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845
- Maxillaria histrionica* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jucunda* Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lehmannii* Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leiantha* (Rich. ex Beer) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria leucantha* Klotzsch (1850) = *Lycaste leucantha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851)
- Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria longipetiolata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteograndiflora* Dombrain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrobulbon* Hook 1846 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1
- Maxillaria macrophylla* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria maleolens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria marmoliana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microphyton* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mirabilis* Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria molitor* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mombachoensis* A.H. Heller ex Atwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mooreana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neophylla* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nicaraguensis* (Hamer & Garay) Atwood = *Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay
- Maxillaria oestlundiana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
- Maxillaria perryae* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phyllomega* Steud. 1841 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria piestopus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria planicola* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudoreichenheimiana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pubigera* Klotzsch 1855 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria purpurascens* Knowles & Westc. 1863 = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
- Maxillaria racemosa* Hook. (1827) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria ramonensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria repens* L.O. Wms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria rubrilabia Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria sanderiana Reichb. f. = *Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f.
Maxillaria schistostele Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria semiorbicularis Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria serrulata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria sigmoidea (C. Schweinf.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria skinneri Bateman ex Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria skinneri Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria spathacea Lindl. = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
Maxillaria stenopetala Knowles & Westc. (1838) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
Maxillaria striata Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria strumata Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria suaveolens Barringer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tenuifolia Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tenuis C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tetragona Lindl. (1831) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
Maxillaria tonduzii (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tricolor Klotzsch (1852) = *Lycaste tricolor* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1961? 1861?
Maxillaria trilobata Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tristis Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) W.Baxter = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
Maxillaria uncata Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria vaginalis Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria virginalis Scheidw. 1842 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
Maxillaria vitellina Lindl. (1838) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
Maxillariella spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella funicaulis (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella graminifolia (Kunth) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella guareimensis (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella ponerantha (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella procurrens (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillariella spilotantha (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)
Himalayan Poppy
Mediocactus coccineus (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus hahnianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
Mediocactus hassleri (Schumann) Backeberg = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus lindmanii (Weber) Backeberg = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
Mediocactus megalanthus (Schumann ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran
Mediocactus pomifer (Weingart) Backeberg = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
Mediocalcar spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocalcar paradoxum (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocalcar ponapense Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mediolobivia aurantida (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia aureiflora (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia brachyantha (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia brunescens (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia brunescens* Rausch
Mediolobivia conoidea (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia costata (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia elegans Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia eos (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia euanthema (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Mediolobivia eucaliptana (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia haefneriana Cullmann = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia hirsutissima Cardenas = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Mediolobivia neopygmaea Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediolobivia nigricans (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
Mediolobivia pectinata (Backeberg) Backeberg & Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia pygmaea (Fries) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediolobivia ritteri (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana (Kohler) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.

- Medusea globosa* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Medusea hamata* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke) = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Medusea major* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea patula* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea tessellata* Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea tridentata* (Lamarck) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea tuberculata* (Jacquin) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Megaclinium bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium buchenavianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium clarkei* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium colubrinum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium congolense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium djumaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium eburneum* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium falcatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium flaccidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium gillettii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium hebetatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium hemirhachis* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium imschootianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium injoloense* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* De Wild.
- Megaclinium jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium laurentianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium lepturum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium leucorhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium lindleyi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium lutescens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium maximum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium melleri* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium nummularia* Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum nummularia* (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe
- Megaclinium oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium platyrhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium pobeguini* Finet = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium purpureorachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Megaclinium pusillum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium renkinianum* Laurent = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.
- Megaclinium sandersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium scaberulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium strobiliferum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Durand & Schinz. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium triste* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium ugandae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megalotus spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis glandulosa* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latilabris* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latissima* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis montana* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis paradoxa* (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis rara* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium wendlandi* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Melocactus spp.** Link & Otto #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* Leon

- Melocactus acunae lagunaensis* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus acunae* Leon = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus albicephalus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus amoenus* (Hoffmannsegg) Pfeiffer = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus andinus*** Gruber ex Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus arcuatispinus* Brederoo & Eerkens = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus axiniphorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus azureus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus bahiensis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbarae* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus bellavistensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus borhidii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus bozsingianus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus broadwayi*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus canescens* Ritter = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus caroli-linnaei*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus concinnus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus conoideus*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei* Taylor
- Melocactus curvicornis* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus curvispinus*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus deinacanthus*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus diersianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus douradaensis* Hovens & Strecker = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus ernestii*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus estevesii*** Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus evae* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus giganteus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus glaucescens*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus guaricensis* Croizat = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus guitartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus harlowii*** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus helvolilanatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire
- Melocactus holguinensis* Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus horridus*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus huallancaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus inclinatus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus inconcinnus* Ritter = *Melocactus salvadorensis* Werdermann
- Melocactus intortus*** (Miller) Urban #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Pope's Head Cactus, Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus (F) Tête à l'anglais
- Melocactus jakusii* Meszaros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus jansenianus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus lanssensianus*** Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus laui* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus lemairei*** (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus levitestatus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macracanthos*** (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macrodsicus* Werdermann = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus matanzanus*** Leon #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus mazelianus*** Riha #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus melocactoides* (Hoffmannsegg) De Candolle = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus nagyi* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus neryi*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus ocujalii* Riha ex W. Haage = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus oreas*** Miquel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus pachyacanthus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus paucispinus*** Heimen & Paul I CACTACEAE (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus perezassoi*** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus peruvianus*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Melocactus pruinus* Werdermann = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus radoczii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus robustispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus rubrispinus* Ritter = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus salvadorensis*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus saxicola* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus schatzlii*** Till & Gruber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus schulzianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus securituberculatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus smithii*** (Alexander) Buining ex Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus trujilloensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus uebelmannii* Braun = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus unguispinus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus violaceus*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus warasii* Pereira & Buenecker = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus zehntneri*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Melocactus zehntneri canescens* (Ritter) Braun = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus zehntneri robustispinus* (Buining et al.) Braun = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Mesadenella* spp. Pabst & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus* spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus portoricensis* Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum* spp.** Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum londesboroughianum* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium elegantulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885
- Mesospinidium panamense* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium* spp.** Albert & Chase #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium xerophyticum* V. Albert & M.W. Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* J.C. Soto, Salazar & Hágsater
- Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* (Lemaire) Doweld = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius* Lemaire
- Micranthocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus albicephalus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus aureispinus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus auriazureus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus densiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus estevesii*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus densiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus haematocarpus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus monteazulensis* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus polyanthus*** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus purpureus*** (Guerke) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus ruficeps* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus streckeri*** Heek & Criecking #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus uilianus* Brederoo & Bercht = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus violaciflorus*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Microchilus* spp. C. Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus arietinus* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus erythrodoides* (Schltr.) Ormerod #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bieleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia caespitosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia exilis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia gilpinae* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia globulosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia koehleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia kondensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorrhynchia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia megalorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia perrieri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia physophora* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia smithii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcycas* spp.** (Miq.) A. DC. #4 I ZAMIACEAE

- Microcycas calocoma** (Miq.) A.DC. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Palm Corcho (S) Palma corcho
- Micropera spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera apiculata (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera fuscolutea (Lindl.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera pallida Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera rostrata (Roxb) N.P.Balakr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera uncinata (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropuntia barkleyana Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia brachyrhopalica Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia gracilicylindrica Wiegand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia pulchella (Engelm) C.Holland = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia pygmaea Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
Micropuntia weigandii Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Microsaccus spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus affinis J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus ampullaceus J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus brevifolius J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus griffithii (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus javensis Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus ramosus J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microsaccus truncatus Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microstylis spp. (Nutt.) Eaton #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microstylis boninensis Koidz. = *Malaxis hahajimensis* S. Kobayashi
Microstylis humilis Cogn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
Microstylis monophyllos (L.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microstylis wallichii Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis fasciola (G.Forst.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem.
Microtatorchis hosokawae Fukuyama #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis javanica J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis oreophila Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis papillosa J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis schlechteri Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtatorchis steenisii J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis spp.** Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis boutonii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis hildebrandtii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis humblotii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis oligantha #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtis arenaria Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtis globula R.Bates #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtis parviflora R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtis pulchella R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mila spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mila albisaetacens Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
Mila alboareolata Akers = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila breviseta Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila caespitosa Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mila caespitosa nealana (Backeberg) Donald = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila cereoides Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
Mila coloreia Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mila densiseta Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila fortalezensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
Mila kubeana Werdermann & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila lurinensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
Mila nealeana Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mila pugionifera Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Mila sublanata Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Miltonia spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps Lindley = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Miltonia bicolor Lodd. ex W.Baxter = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia binotii Cogn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia bismarckii (Dodson & D.E.Benn.) P.F.Hunt = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii* Dodson & D.E.Benn.
Miltonia bluntii Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia candida Lindley = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia castanea Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cereola Lem. = *Miltonia regnelli* Rchb.f.
Miltonia clowesii Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae F. Peeters #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cuneata Lindley = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiliodes Barb.Rodr. = *Miltonia festiva* (Rchb.f.) Nicholson
Miltonia endresii Nichols = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia festiva (Rchb.f.) Nicholson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flava Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia joiceyana O'Brien = *Miltonia lamarckiana* Rchb.f.

- Miltonia karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonia kayasimae Pabst = *Anneliesia kayasimae*
Miltonia lamarckiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia lawrenceana Cogn. = *Miltonia castanea* Rolfe
Miltonia leucoglossa Hort. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
Miltonia loddigesii Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia moreliana Hort. ex Lindl. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia odorata Lodd. ex W.Baxt. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia odorata Hort. ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
Miltonia parva C. Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia parva* (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms.
Miltonia peetersiana Rchb.f. = *Miltonia bluntii* Reichb.f.
Miltonia phalaenopsis (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia pinelli Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
Miltonia pulchella Hort. ex Linden = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia regnelli Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonia roezlii (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltonia rosea Verschaff. ex Lem. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia rosina Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia russelliana Lindley = *Anneliesia russelliana*
Miltonia schroederiana O'Brien = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonia spectabilis Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia stellata Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Miltonia superba Schltr. = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
Miltonia velloziana Ruschi & La Gasa = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria (Rchb.f.) Nichols. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltonia warneri Nichols = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
Miltonia warszewiczii Reichb.f. = *Oncidium fuscum* Rchb.f.
***Miltonioides* spp.** Brieger & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides carinifera (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides confusa (Garay) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
Miltonioides karwinskii (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides laevis (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides leucomelas (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides oviedomotae (Hagsater) Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides pauciflora (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
Miltonioides reichenheimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides schroederiana (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides stenoglossum (Schltr.) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
***Miltoniopsis* spp.** God.-Leb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis bismarckii Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei Garay & Dunst. sensu Jørgensen = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
Miltoniopsis vexillaria (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis warscewiczii (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Miqueliopuntia miquelii (Monville) Ritter = *Opuntia miquelii* Monville
Mirabella albicaulis (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Mirabella minensis Ritter = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
***Mischobulbum* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mischobulbum cordifolium (Hook.f.) Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mitrocereus fulviceps (A. Weber) Backeberg = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
Mitrocereus ruficeps (Weber) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
***Mobilabium* spp.** Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Mobilabium hamatum Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Moerenhoutia* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia grandiflora (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia heteromorpha Benth. & Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Monachanthus bushnani Hook. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Monachanthus cristatus (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
Monachanthus discolor Lindl. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Monachanthus fimbriatus Gardn. ex Hook. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.

- Monachanthus longifolius* (Lindl.) Hook. = *Catasetum longifolium* Lindl.
- Monachanthus roseo-albus* Hook. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus viridis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Monadenia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia basutorum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Disa basutorum* Schltr.
- Monadenia ecalcarata* G.J.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia leydenburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Disa stachyoides* Rchb. f.
- Monadenia macrostachya* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia physodes* (Sw.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia pygmaea* (Bolos) T.Durand & Schinz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia sabulosa* (Bolos) Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia tenuis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Monixus aporum* Finet = *Angraecum podochiloides* Schltr.
- Monixus clavigera* (Ridl.) Finet. = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Monixus graminifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Monixus multiflorus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Monixus striatus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Monixus teretifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Monomeria spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria crabro* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Monomeria barbata* Lindl.
- Monomeria dichroma* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria digitata* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kitt. = *Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Monomeria gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Monomeria punctata* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
- Monomeria rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- Monophyllorchis spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum dischorensense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum torricellense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monvillea adelmarii* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Kiesling = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Monvillea chacoana* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea ebenacantha* Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea haageana* Backeberg = *Cereus haageanus* (Backeberg) Taylor
- Monvillea insularis* (Hemsley) Britton & Rose = *Cereus insularis* Hemsley
- Monvillea kroenleinii* Kiesling = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor
- Monvillea lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea minensis* (Ritter) Kiesling = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Monvillea parapetiensis* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea phatnosperma* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea rhodoleucantha* (Schumann) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea saddiana* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus saddianus* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea saxicola* (Morong) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea spegazzini* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Morangaya pensilis* (K.Brandegee) Rowley = *Echinocereus pensilis* (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus
- Morawetzia doelziana* Backeberg = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia sericata* Ritter = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia varicolor* (Backeberg) Knize = *Oreocereus varicolor* Backeberg
- Mormodes spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andreetae* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aromatica* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpureum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cozticxochitl* Salazar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dayanum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes estradae* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes fractiflexum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes guentheriana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hookeri* Lemaire #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes horichii* Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes igneum* Lindley & Paxt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lancilabris* Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lineata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lobatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes luxata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes maculata* (Klotzsch) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oceloteoides* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oestlundiana* Salazar & Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Mormodes pabstiana* Cardenas, Ramirez & Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pardalinata* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes powellii* Schltr. = *Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f.
- Mormodes ramirezii* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes saccata* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes stenoglossum* Schltr. = *Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams
- Mormodes tezontle* Rosillo #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tuxtensis* Salazar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixoidea* Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes warszewiczii* Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca spp.** Fenzl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca aureoglobula* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca dressleriana* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca fuchsii* J.T.Atwood 1978 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca galeata* Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca hedwigiae* (Hamer & Dodson) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca lehmanii* (Rolfe) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca lineolata* Fenzl (1850) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Mormolyca peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1944 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca polyphylla* Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca rufescens* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca sanantonioensis* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Wirth & Garay 1959 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca tenuibulba* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mountain, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
- Muluorchis* spp. J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muluorchis ramosa* J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myanthus barbatus* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus callosus* (Lindl.) Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus cernuus* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Myanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Myanthus deltoideus* Lindl. = *Catasetum deltoideum* (Lindl.) Mutel
- Myanthus fimbriatus* Morren = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus grandiflorum* Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus landsbergii* Reinw. & de Vriese = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus sanguineus* Linden = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook = *Catasetum spinosum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Mycaranthes* spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes vanoverberghii* (Ames) Cootes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hystrix* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus lancipetalus* (Karst.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus monophyllus* Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus octomerioides* (Lindley) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pan* (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus scandens* (Ames) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sempergemmata* (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecbis spp.** (Lindl.) Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecbis glabra* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecbis gracilis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecbis japonica* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Myrmecophila chionodora* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Kennedy 1979 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Myrmecophila christinae* Carnevali & Gomez-Juarez (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Myrmecophila laguna-guerrerae* Carnevali,
L.Ibarra-Gonzalez & J.L.Tapia-Munoz (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila lepidissima* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe
1917
- Myrmecophila sanderiana* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1917 =
Myrmecophila galeottiana (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe
1917
- Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4
II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979) #4 II
⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrtgerocactus spp.** #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Myrtgerocactus lindsayi** Moran #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus spp.** Console #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus chende* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Myrtillocactus chichipe* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath =
Polaskia chichipe (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Myrtillocactus chiotilla* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Escontria*
chiotilla (Weber ex Schumann) Rose
- Myrtillocactus cochal** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus eichlamii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans** (Martius) Console #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* Bravo = *Myrtillocactus*
geometrizans (Martius) Console
- Myrtillocactus schenckii** (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Mystacidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium angustum* Rolfe = *Angraecum angustum*
(Rolfe) Summerh.
- Mystacidium arthrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum*
pungens Schltr.
- Mystacidium astroarche* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
astroarche Ridley
- Mystacidium calceolus* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum*
calceolus Thouars
- Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium caulescens multiflorum* (Thouars) Durans &
Schinz = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium caulescens* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum*
caulescens Thouars
- Mystacidium cilaosianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
cilaosianum (Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium clavatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
multinominatum Rendle
- Mystacidium costatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum costatum*
Frapp. ex Cordem
- Mystacidium crassifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
crassifolium (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium curnowianus* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
curnowianum (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Mystacidium dauphinense* Rolfe = *Angraecum*
dauphinense (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Mystacidium distichum grandifolium* De Wild = *Angraecum*
aporoide Summerh.
- Mystacidium distichum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Angraecum*
distichum Lindl.
- Mystacidium flanaganii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium germinyanum* (Hooke.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
germinyanum Hook.f.
- Mystacidium gladiifolium* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
mauritanum (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium graminifolium* Ridl. = *Angraecum*
pauciramosum Schltr.
- Mystacidium gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis*
gravenreuthii (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium hermannii* Cordem = *Angraecum hermannii*
(Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium inapertum* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum*
inapertum Thouars
- Mystacidium infundibulare* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
infundibulare Lindl.
- Mystacidium keniae* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum keniae*
Kranzlin
- Mystacidium leonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis*
(Rchb.f.) Andre
- Mystacidium longinode* Cordem. = *Angraecum longinode*
Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium mauritanum* (Lam.) T.Durand & Schinz =
Angraecum mauritanum (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium millarii* Bolus = *Diaphananthe millarii* (Bolus)
H.P.Linder
- Mystacidium minutum* Cordem. = *Angraecum minutum*
Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium multiflorum* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum*
multiflorum Thouars
- Mystacidium nanum* Cordem. = *Angraecum nanum* Frapp.
ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium obversifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
obversifolium Frapp.
- Mystacidium ochraceum* Ridl. = *Angraecum ochraceum*
(Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium pectinatum* (Thouars) Benth. = *Angraecum*
pectinatum Thouars
- Mystacidium pingue* Cordem. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp.
- Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
pseudopetiolatum Frapp.
- Mystacidium salazianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum*
salazianum (Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium sesquipedale* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum*
sesquipedale Thouars
- Mystacidium spicatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum spicatum*
(Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium striatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cordemoyi*
Schltr.
- Mystacidium tenellum* Ridl. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.)
Schltr.
- Mystacidium trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz =
Angraecum trichoplectron (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

- Mystacidium undulatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum undulatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
Mystacidium verrucosum (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
Mystacidium viride Ridl. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Nabaluia spp.** Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nagaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Nageia angustifolia (Parl.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler
Nageia discolor (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
Nageia endlicheriana (Carrière) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
Nageia leptostachya (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
Nageia neglecta (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
Nageia neriifolia (D.Don) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageliella spp.** L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nageliella augustifolia (Booth ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
Nageliella bergeriana (Schltr.) Ames & Correll = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
Nageliella gemma (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nageliella purpurea (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Ñambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Nardostachys grandiflora DC. #2 II VALERIANACEAE
Narrow-lidded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nauenia spectabilis Klotzsch 1853 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
Neippergia chrysantha C.Morren 1849 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
Neoabbottia grantiana (Britton) Buxbaum = *Leptocereus grantianus* Britton
Neoabbottia paniculata (Lamarck) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lamarck) Hunt
- Neobartlettia spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea grandidierana #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobennettia spp. Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobennettia genegeorgei (D.E.Benn. & christenson) Senghas 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobesseyia macdougallii* (Alexander) Kladiwa = *Ortegocactus macdougallii* Alexander
Neobinghamia climaxantha (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Haagespostoa climaxantha* (Werdermann) Rowley
Neobinghamia mirabilis Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg = *Espostocactus mirabilis* (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley
Neobinghamia multiareolata Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
Neobinghamia villigera Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Neobolusia spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobolusia ciliata Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neobolusia tysonii Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia laui (Heath) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis (Bravo) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata (Dawson) Bravo et al. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia polylopha (De Candolle) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae Lau = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt
Neobuxbaumia scoparia (Poselger) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia tetazo (Weber ex Coulter) Scheinvar = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neocardenasia herzogiana* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia herzogiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz
Neochilenia aerocarpa (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia andreaeana Backeberg = *Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann
Neochilenia aspillagae (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
Neochilenia atra Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neochilenia chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
Neochilenia chorosensis (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neochilenia confinis (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia deherdtiana Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neochilenia eriosyzoides (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neochilenia esmeraldana (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann

- Neochilenia jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neochilenia krausii (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia kunzei (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neochilenia malleolata (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia mitis (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
Neochilenia napina (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
Neochilenia neofusca Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neochilenia occulta (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neochilenia odoriflora (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neochilenia pseudoreichei Lembecke & Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neochilenia recondita (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia reichei (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neochilenia robusta (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neochilenia taltalensis (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neochilenia tenebrica Ritter ex W.Haage = *Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neochilenia transitensis (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neochilenia trapichensis Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neoclemensia spp. C.E. Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neoclemensia spathulata Carr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia hexaptera (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia monophylla (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia apicicephalum (Dawson) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
Neodawsonia nizandensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
Neodawsonia totolapensis Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus totolapensis* (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum
Neodryas spp. Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neodopsis decaryi Jumelle #4 II PALMAE (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm
Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii Contreras = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
Neoevansia striata (Brandege) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Buxbaum
Neoevansia zopilotensis Sánchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
Neofinetia spp. Hu #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcatum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp. Schltr. ex Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides Castañeda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) Anderson
Neogyna spp. Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyna gardneriana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neokoehleria spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Neolloydia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Neolloydia beguinii Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
Neolloydia beguinii (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia ceratites (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia clavata (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
Neolloydia conoidea (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
Neolloydia durangensis (Runge) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gautii L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia grandiflora (Otto ex Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Neolloydia hoferi (Luethy & Lau) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
Neolloydia horripila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
Neolloydia intertexta (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
Neolloydia knuthiana (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia krainziana (G.Frank) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
Neolloydia macdowellii (Rebut ex Quhel) H.E.Moore = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
Neolloydia mandragora (Fric ex Berger) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor

Neolloydia matehualensis Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹

CACTACEAE

Neolloydia odorata (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker

Neolloydia pilispina (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus

Neolloydia pilispina (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicus laui* Glass & Foster

Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Anderson = *Turbinicus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster

Neolloydia pulleinea Backeberg = *Coryphantha pulleinea* (Backeberg) Glass

Neolloydia saueri (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha

Neolloydia smithii Kladiwa & Fittau = *Turbinicus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello

Neolloydia subterranea (Backeberg) H.E.Moore = *Turbinicus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman

Neolloydia texensis Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose

Neolloydia unguispina (Engelmann) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor

Neolloydia valdeziana (Moeller) Anderson = *Turbinicus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster

Neolloydia warnockii L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor

Neolobivia echinata (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Neolobivia hertrichiana (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Neolobivia incaica (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Neolobivia minuta (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Neolobivia vilcabambae (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt

Neolobivia winteriana (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg

Neomoorea spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Neomoorea irrorata Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Neopteris andreaeana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde andreaeana* Kattermann

Neopteris armata (Ritter) Krainz = *Erioseyde curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

Neopteris aspillagae (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Erioseyde aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann

Neopteris atrispinosa Backeberg = *Erioseyde villosa* (Monville) Kattermann

Neopteris backebergii Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann

Neopteris bicolor (Akers & Buining) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann

Neopteris castaneoides (Cels) Werdermann = *Erioseyde subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann

Neopteris cephalophora Backeberg = *Erioseyde villosa* (Monville) Kattermann

Neopteris chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Erioseyde chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann

Neopteris choapensis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

Neopteris chorosensis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann

Neopteris confinis (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

Neopteris deherdtiana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann

Neopteris dubia (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann

Neopteris engleri (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris eriosyzoides (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris esmeraldana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris garaventa (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Erioseyde garaventa* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris heinrichiana (Backeberg) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Erioseyde heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann

Neopteris horrida (Remy ex Gay) Hunt = *Erioseyde curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

Neopteris islayensis (Foerster) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris jussieu (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Erioseyde heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann

Neopteris krainziana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris kunzei (Foerster) Backeberg = *Erioseyde kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris laniceps Ritter = *Erioseyde villosa* (Monville) Kattermann

Neopteris limariensis (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Erioseyde limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris marksiana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris meglolii (Rausch) Donald = *Erioseyde bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann

Neopteris melanacantha (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Erioseyde villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann

Neopteris napina (Philippi) Backeberg = *Erioseyde napina* (Philippi) Kattermann

Neopteris nidus (Soehrens ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Erioseyde kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann

Neopteris nigricans (Dietrich ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Erioseyde limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann

Neopteris occulta (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Erioseyde heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann

Neopteris omasensis (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Erioseyde omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza

- Neopterteria polyraphis* (Pfeiffer ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neopterteria recondita* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neopterteria reichii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neopterteria sanjuanensis* (Spegazzini) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neopterteria setiflora* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neopterteria sociabilis* Ritter = *Eriosyce sociabilis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neopterteria strausiana* (Schumann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neopterteria subaiana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neopterteria subgibbosa* (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
- Neopterteria taltalensis* Hutchinson = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchinson) Kattermann
- Neopterteria transitensis* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neopterteria tuberosulcata* (Jacobi) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neopterteria umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neopterteria vallenarensis* (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neopterteria villicumensis* (Rausch) Donald = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Neopterteria villosa* (Monville) Berger = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neopterteria volliana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoraimondia spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia arequipensis** (Meyen) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia gigantea* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia herzogiana** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neoraimondia macrostibas* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia peruviana* (L.) Ritter = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neoraimondia roseiflora* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Neotinea spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neotinea intacta* (Link) Rchb.f. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flowered Orchid
- Neottia spp.** Guett. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia aestivalis* (Poir.) DC. = *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich.
- Neottia aphylla* Hook. 1828 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia aurantiaca* A. Rich. & Galeotti = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia inayatii* (Duthie) P. Beauv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kashmiriana* (Duthie) P. Beauv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia lanceolata* (Aubl.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia listeroides* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nidus-avis* (L.) Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe spp.** (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe camptoceras* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe secundiflora* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia orchidioides* (Sw.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papulosa* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia scandens* Thouars = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars
- Neottia speciosa* Jacq. 1970 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C. Rich. ex Spreng.
- Neottia spiralis* (L.) Sw. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
- Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Neottia ussuriensis* (Komarov & Nevski) Soo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia vaginata* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Neo-Urbania* spp. Fawcett & Rendle #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowerdermannia spp.** Fric #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia chilensis** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii** (Fric) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Neowilliamsia* spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia cuneata* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia nervosiflora* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nepenthes spp.** L. #4 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adnata** R. Tamin & M. Hotta ex Schlauer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata* auct. non Blanco: Danser p.p. = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes alba* Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley

- Nepenthes albocincta* hort ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes albolineata* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes albomarginata*** T.Lobb ex Lindl. #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alicae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes alisputrana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes ampullacea* H.Low (sic) = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
- Nepenthes ampullaria*** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Narrow-lidded
- Nepenthes ampullaria* auct. non Jack: Jeanneney =
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f.
- Nepenthes anamensis*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angasanensis*** Maulder, Schubert, Salmon &
Quinn #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angustifolia* Mast. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes argentii*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aristolochioides*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes armbrustae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes beccariana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bellii*** K.Kondo #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes benstonei*** C.Clark #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bernaysii* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes bicalcarata*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes blancoi* Blume = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes bongso*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non. Korth.: Guillaum =
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f.
- Nepenthes bongso* Auct. non Korth.: Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes talangensis Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth: Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.: Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. =
Nepenthes dubia Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. =
Nepenthes inermis Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* Danser = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes borneensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes boschiana*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Becc. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Macfarl.p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes boschiniana* auct.non Korth:Miq. p.p. =
Nepenthes sumatrana (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes brachycarpa* Merr. = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes burbidgeae*** Hook.f. ex Burb. #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes burbidgei* Hook.f. ex Burb. = *Nepenthes burbidgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes burkei*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes campanulata*** Sh.Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes carunculata* Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
- Nepenthes celebica* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes chang*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes chapmanii* Balakr. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes cincta*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes clipeata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes copelandii*** Merr. ex Macfarl. #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes cristata* Brongn.p.p. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes curtisii* Mast. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes curtisii* zakriana J.H.Adam & Wilcock =
Nepenthes faizaliana J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes danseri*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes deaniana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes decurrens* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes dempoensis* Hopkins Moulder & Salmon =
Nepenthes spathulata Danser
- Nepenthes densiflora*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dentata* Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
- Nepenthes destillatoria* Dancer [sic] = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes diatas*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria*** L. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Brion = *Nepenthes madagascariensis* Poir.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non.L.:Jack = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.: Jeanneney =
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:R.Grah. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:Steud. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Wall.p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes dubia*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dubia* auct. non Danser: Cheek & Jebb p.p. =
Nepenthes tenuis Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes dyak* S.Moore = *Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes echinostoma* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes edgeworthii* Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes edwardsiana*** Low ex Hook.f. #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes edwardsiana* macrophylla Marabini =
Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek

Nepenthes elongata (Beck) Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.

Nepenthes ehippiata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes eustachia Boerl [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.

Nepenthes eustachya Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes eustachys Stapf. [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.

Nepenthes eymae Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes faizaliana J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes fallax Beck = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser

Nepenthes fimbriata Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes flava #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes fucosa S.Beckworth (sic) = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock

Nepenthes fusca Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes fusca apoensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser

Nepenthes fusca auct. non Danser: Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock

Nepenthes fusca kostermansiana J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser

Nepenthes garrawayae F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.

Nepenthes glabrata J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes globamphora Sh.Kurata & Toyoshima #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes graciliflora Elmer = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco

Nepenthes gracilis Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Slender

Nepenthes gracillima Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes gracillima auct.non Ridl.:Danser = *Nepenthes ramispina* Ridl.

Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes hainanensis Metcalfe & Chalk(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes hainaniana Metcalfe & Chalk = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes hamata J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes harryana Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes hemsleyana Macfarl = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

Nepenthes hirsuta Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes hirsuta auct. non Hook.F.: Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hispida* Beck

Nepenthes hispida Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes hookeri Alphand ex Hook.f. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.

Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes hookeriana auct.non. Lindl.:H. Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

Nepenthes hookeriana H.Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

Nepenthes humilis S.Moore = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.

Nepenthes indica Poir. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.

Nepenthes inermis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes infundibuliformis J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton = *Nepenthes eymae* Sh.Kurata

Nepenthes insignis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes jacquelineae Clarke Davis & Tamin #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes jamban #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes jardinei F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes junghuhnii Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes kampotiana auct.non Lecomte:hort ex hort.Bot.Berlin = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes kampotiana Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.

Nepenthes kennedyana F.Muell. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes kennedyi Benth.(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes kerrii #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Indian (S) Cántaro de India

Nepenthes kinabaluensis Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes klossii Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes kookeriana H.Low ex Becc.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

Nepenthes korthalsiana auct.non Miq.:Herb. Calc ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.

Nepenthes laevis auct non Lindl.:C.Morren = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.

Nepenthes lamii Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes lanata Lindl. ex Mast. = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.

Nepenthes lavicola Wistuba & Rischer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes leptochila Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.

Nepenthes leptoptera Zippel = *Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane

Nepenthes lindleyana Low ex W.Baxter #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes loddigesii W.Baxter = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.

Nepenthes longifolia Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes lowii Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes macrostachya Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes macrovulgaris J.R. Turnbull & A.T. Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes mapuluensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes masaolensis R. Schmid-Hollinger #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes maxima Reinw. ex Nees #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes maxima auct. non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =
Nepenthes boschiana Korth.

Nepenthes maxima auct. non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =
Nepenthes sumatrana (Miq.) G. Beck

Nepenthes maxima auct. non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser

Nepenthes maxima non Reinw. ex Nees:K. & M. Kondo =
Nepenthes fusca Danser

Nepenthes megamphora Merr. & Quis = *Nepenthes*
truncata Macfarlane

Nepenthes melamphora auct. non Reinw. ex Blume:
Fern.-Vill. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco

Nepenthes melamphora auct. non Reinw. ex
Blume:Hook.f. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.

Nepenthes melamphora Reinw. ex Blume = *Nepenthes*
gymnamphora Nees

Nepenthes merrilliana Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes merrillii Elmer [Sic] = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Macfarlane

Nepenthes micholitzii hort ex Bonst = *Nepenthes*
anamensis Macfarl.

Nepenthes mikei B. Salmon & Maulder #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes mindanaoensis Sh. Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes minutissima hort. ex B. Salmon & Maulder
nom. illeg. = *Nepenthes mikei* B. Salmon & Maulder

Nepenthes mira Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour) Druce #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes mollis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes moluccensis Oken = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce

Nepenthes montrouzieri Dubard = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Hook.f.

Nepenthes moorei F.M. Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)
Druce

Nepenthes morganiae Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes*
hookeriana Lindl.

Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes murudensis Culham ex Jebb & Cheek #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes neglecta auct. non Elmer: Y. Fukatsu =
Nepenthes gracilis Korth.

Nepenthes neglecta Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.

Nepenthes neocaledonica Muell. ex Heckel = *Nepenthes*
vieillardii Hook.f.

Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes neoguineensis auct. non Macfarl.: Ridl. =
Nepenthes papuana Danser

Nepenthes nigropurpurea hort. ex Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes*
rafflesiana Jack

Nepenthes nordtiana Boerl(sic) = *Nepenthes northiana*
Hook. f.

Nepenthes northiana Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes oblanceolata Ridl. = *Nepenthes maxima*
Reinw. ex Nees

Nepenthes obrieniana Linden & Rodigas = *Nepenthes*
mirabilis (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes paniculata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes papuana Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pascoensis F.M. Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce

Nepenthes pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nees

Nepenthes pectinata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pectinata auct. non Danser: K.M. Kondo =
Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba

Nepenthes pervillei Blume #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes petiolata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes petiolata Auct. non Danser: hort = *Nepenthes*
mindanaoensis Sh. Kurata

Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.: Regel p.p. =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.

Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.: Reinw. ex Miq. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees

Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.: Sims =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.

Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.: Stapf. =
Nepenthes burbidgeae Hook.f. ex Burb.

Nepenthes phyllamphora Willd. = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce

Nepenthes pilosa Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pilosa auct. non Danser: Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser

Nepenthes pumila Griff. = *Nepenthes sanguinea* Lindl.

Nepenthes pyriformis Sh. Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Raffles

Nepenthes rafflesiana auct. non Jack: Haberl. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees

Nepenthes rafflesiana auct. non Jack: Hook.f. p.p. =
Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl.

Nepenthes rafflesiana auct. non Jack: Low = *Nepenthes*
hookeriana Lindl.

Nepenthes raflessea hort(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack

Nepenthes rajah Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)

Pitcher-plant Giant, Pitcher-plant Kinabalu,
Pitcher-plant Tropical Giant (S) Cántaro tropical gigante

Nepenthes rajah auct. non Hook.f.: Cheers = *Nepenthes*
kinabaluensis Sh. Kurata

Nepenthes ramispina Ridl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes rancing hort. ex Salmon & Maulder =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees

Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Hook. f.

Nepenthes reinwardtii Hook.F.(sic) = *Nepenthes*
reinwardtiana Miq.

- Nepenthes rhombicaulis*** Sh. Kurata #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rhombicaulis auct non
Sh.Kurata:K.&M.Kondo & = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nees
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes*
gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes rowanae F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
(Lour) Druce
Nepenthes rubra Auct. non Hort. ex Rafarin: G.Nicholson
= *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes rubra hort. ex Rafarin = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Hook. f.
Nepenthes rubromaculata auct. non hort. Veitch ex
Wilson: Sh.Kurata. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes sandakanensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes sanderiana Burb. = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sanguinea auct. non Lindl.:Mast = *Nepenthes*
veitchii Hook.f.
Nepenthes sarawakiensis J.H.Adams Wilcock & Swaine
#4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sibuyanensis Nerz #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana Becc. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana auct. non. Becc.:Macfarl.p.p. =
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley
Nepenthes singalana auct. non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hottap.P.
= *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes singalana auct.non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.
= *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
Nepenthes smilesii Hemsl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)
Druce
Nepenthes smithii Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes spatulata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes speciosa hort. ex Beck = *Nepenthes*
distillatoria L.
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes*
sumatrana (Miq)G.Beck
Nepenthes spinosa Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes*
gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes spuria Beck = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes stenophylla auct. non Danser: Schlauer =
Nepenthes faizaliana J.H.Adam & Wilcock
Nepenthes sumatrana (Miq)G.Beck #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sumatrana auct.non(Miq)Becc.:Jebb &
Cheek.p.p. = *Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes surigaoensis Elmer = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Macfarlane
Nepenthes talangensis Nerz & Wistuba #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tenuis Nerz & Wistuba #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes teysmanniana Miq. p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Korth.
Nepenthes teysmanniana Miq.p.p. = *Nepenthes*
albomarginata T.Lobb ex Lindl.
Nepenthes thai #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tobaica Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tomentella Miq. = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
T.Lobb ex Lindl.
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes treubiana Warb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes treubiana auct.non Warb:Danser p.p. =
Nepenthes sumatrana (Miq)G.Beck
Nepenthes trichocarpa Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup
Nepenthes trichocarpa auct. non Miq.: hort. ex hort.
Bednar = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes truncata Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes trusmadiensis Marabini #4 II
NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tubulosa Macfarl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)
Druce
Nepenthes tupmanniana Bonst. [sic] = *Nepenthes*
albomarginata T.Lobb ex Lindl.
Nepenthes veitchii Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes veitchii auct.non Hook.f.:End = *Nepenthes*
fusca Danser
Nepenthes ventricosa Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes vieillardii auct non Hook.f.: Danser =
Nepenthes lamii Jebb & Cheek
Nepenthes vieillardii auct.non Hook.F.:hort ex Studnicka =
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes villosa Hook. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers = *Nepenthes*
kinabaluensis Sh.Kurata
Nepenthes villosa auct. non Hook.f.:Danser = *Nepenthes*
edwardsiana Low ex Hook.f.
Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.: Hook = *Nepenthes*
veitchii Hook.f.
Nepenthes wardii Wright = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
Nepenthes wilkiei Jebb & Cheek = *Nepenthes*
philippinensis Macfarlane
Nepenthes xiphioides B.Salmon & Maulder = *Nepenthes*
gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes zeylanica auct. non (Burm)Raf. = *Nepenthes*
distillatoria L.
***Nephelaphyllum* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelaphyllum cristatum Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Cloud Leaf Orchid
Nephelaphyllum flabellatum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelaphyllum pulchrum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelaphyllum trapoides J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelea araneosa (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 =
Alsophila woodwardioides (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
Nephelea arborea Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea arborea* (L.
1753) Smith 1793

- Nephelea aureonitens* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea balanocarpa* (D. Eaton 1860) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C. Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Nephelea canescens* (Sodirol 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983
- Nephelea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Nephelea crassa* (Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Nephelea cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb. ined.
- Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea erinacea* (Karst) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Nephelea grevilleana* (Martius 1834) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C. Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea hieronymi* (Brause 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Nephelea imrayana* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S. Conant
- Nephelea incana* (Karsten 1859) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983
- Nephelea mexicana* (Schldl. & Cham. 1830) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea patellaris* (Christ 1900) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea polystichoides* (Christ) Tryon = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Nephelea portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
- Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
- Nephelea purpurascens* (Sodirol 1893) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Nephelea sternbergii* (Sternb.) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Nephelea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant
- Nephelea tussacii* (Desv. 1827) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Nephelea woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephrangis spp.** (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis filiformis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephranthera matutina* Hassk. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Nephrodium kuhnii* Hier = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Nervilia spp.** Comm. ex Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia beumeei* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia biflora* (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bollei* (Rchb. f.) Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia borneensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia campestris* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crispata* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritz) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia cumberlegii* Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammiena* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia infundibulifolia* Blatter & McCann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia jacksoniae* Rinehart & Fosberg #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia juliana* (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macroglossa* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia natalensis* Schelpe = *Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Nervilia nipponica* Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pachystomoides* (F. Muell.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia prainiana* (Blume) Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia scottii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia toilliezeae* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia winckelii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia annamensis* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia balansae* Baillon & Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia borneensis* de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia elongata* de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia griffithii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia inae* de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema spp.** Britton & Millsp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema ottonis* (Rchb.f.) Britten & Millspaugh 1920 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema palacea* Lindl. 1840 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Nigritella spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Nigritella angustifolia* Rich. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
Nigritella miniata (Crantz) Janch. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
Nigritella nigra (L.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nigritella rubra (Wettst.) K.Richt. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nitidobulbon spp. Ojeda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nitidobulbon nasutum (Rchb.f.) Ojeda & Carnevali #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nogaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Nolina interrata Gentry II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa
Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass
Nopalea auberi (Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
Nopalea esculentensis Matuda = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea gaumeri Britton & Rose = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea guatemalensis Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea inaperta Schott ex Griffiths = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea karwinskiana (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck
Nopalea lutea Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea nuda Backeb. = *Opuntia nuda* (Backeberg) Rowley
Nopalxochia ackermannii (Haworth) Knuth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalxochia konzattiana MacDougall = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalxochia horichii Kimnach = *Disocactus kimnachii* Rowley
Nopalxochia macdougallii (Alexander) W.T.Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Barthlott
Normanbokea pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Halda = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Normanbokea valdeziana (Moeller) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Nothodoritis spp. Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele acianthiformis (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Notocactus acuatus (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus acutus Ritter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus allosiphon Marchesi = *Parodia allosiphon* (Marchesi) Taylor
Notocactus ampliostatus (Ritter) Theunissen = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Notocactus apricus (Arechavaleta) Berger = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus arachnites Ritter = *Parodia wernerii* Hofacker
Notocactus arechavaletae (Spegazzini) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus arnostianus Lissal & Kolarik = *Parodia arnostiana* (Lissal & Kolarik) Hofacker
Notocactus buiningii Buxbaum = *Parodia buiningii* (Buxbaum) Taylor
Notocactus caespitosus (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus calvescens Gerloff & Nilson = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus campestris Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus carambeiensis Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus concinnoides Prauser = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus crassigibbus Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus cristatoides Ritter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus curvispinus Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus eremiticus Ritter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus erinaceus (Haworth) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus erubescens (Osten) Marchesi = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt
Notocactus ferrugineus Schlosser = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus floricomus (Arechavaleta) Backeberg = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus fricii (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus fuscus Ritter = *Parodia fusca* (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus gibberulus Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus glaucinus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus grandis Bergner = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus herteri (Werdermann) Buining & Kreuzinger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus horstii Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus hypocrateriformis (Otto & Dietrich) Herter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus incomptus Gerloff = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus joadii (Hooker f.) Herter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus laetivirens Ritter = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus langsдорffii (Lehmann) Krainz = *Parodia langsдорffii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt

Notocactus leprosorium (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leucocarpus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus linkii (Lehmann) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus longispinus (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus macambarensis Prestle = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus macrogonus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus magnificus (Ritter) Krainz ex Taylor = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus maldonadensis (Herter) Herter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus megalanthus Schlosser = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus megapotamicus (Osten) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus memorialis Prestle = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus meonacanthus Prestle = *Parodia meonacantha* (Prestle) Hofacker
Notocactus miniatispinus Havlicek = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus minimus Fric & Kreuzinger ex Berger = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus minusculus Hofacker & Herm = *Parodia nothominuscula* Hofacker
Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus muricatus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus neoarechavaletae Elsner ex Havlicek = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus neohorstii Theunissen = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Notocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Buining ex Rowley = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus olimarensis Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus oxycostatus Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus pauciareolatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus paulus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus permutatus Ritter = *Parodia permutata* (Ritter) Hofacker
Notocactus polyacanthus (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus pseudoherteri Buining = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus pulvinatus Vliet = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus purpureus Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus rauschii Vliet = *Parodia nothorauschi* Hunt
Notocactus rechensis Buining = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
Notocactus ritterianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus roseiflorus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia rutilans* (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor
Notocactus roseoluteus vliet = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus rubricostatus (Fric ex Fleischer & Schuetz) Schuetz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus rubriflorus Hort. ex Berger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus rubropedatus Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus rudibuenekeri Abraham = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus ruoffii Gerloff = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus schaeferianus (Abraham & Theunissen) Havlicek = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus schlosseri Vliet = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt
Notocactus schumannianus nigrispinus (Schumann) Engel = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus securituberculatus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus sellowii (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus sessiliflora (Hooker) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus spinibarbis Ritter = *Parodia nothorauschi* Hunt
Notocactus stegmannii (Backeberg) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus stockingeri Prestle = *Parodia stockingeri* (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus tenuicylindricus Ritter = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus tenuispinus (Link & Otto) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus tephracantha (Link & Otto) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus tetracanthus (Lemaire) Gerloff et Al. = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus turbinatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus uruguayus (Arechavaleta) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus vanvlietii Rausch = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus villa-velhensis (Backeberg & Voll) Slaba = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus vorwerkiana (Werdermann) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Notocactus warasii (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus werdermannianus Herter = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notosceptrum alooides (Bolus) Benth. = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten

- Notylia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia incurva Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lankesteri Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia latilabia A. & S. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pentachne Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Nyctocereus castellanosi Scheinvar = *Peniocereus*
serpentinus (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
Nyctocereus chontalensis Alexander = *Selenicereus*
chontalensis (Alexander) Kimnach
Nyctocereus guatemalensis Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus*
hirschtianus (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus hirschtianus (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Peniocereus hirschtianus (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus neumannii (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Peniocereus hirschtianus (Schumann) Hunt
Nyctocereus oaxacensis Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus*
oaxacensis (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Nyctocereus serpentinus (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor =
Peniocereus serpentinus (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
oak, Mongolian (E): *Quercus mongolica*
Oberonia spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia acarus Evrard & Gagnepain #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia anceps Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia anthropophora Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia attenuata Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia bertoldii King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia bicornis Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia bisaccata Manilal & Kumar #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia boerlageana J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia brachystachys Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia carnosa Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia caudata King & Prantl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia cavaleriei Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia ciliolata Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia cirrifera J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia claviloba Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia costeriana J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia cylindrica Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia dissitiflora Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia disticha (Lam.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia dolabrata Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia dubia J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia equitans (G. Forster) Mutel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia fissiglossa Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia flabellifera Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia flava Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia forcipata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia fornicata Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia fungum-olens Burkill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia gracilis Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia grandis Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia griffithiana Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia heliophila Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia hispidula Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia hosokawae Fukuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia imbricata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia insectifera Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia intermedia King & Prantl #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia iridifolia (Roxb.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia laeta J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia langbianensis Gagnepain #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia leytenensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia longibracteata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia lotsyana J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia lunata (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia luzonensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia lycopodioides (J.Koenig) Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia merrillii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia micrantha King et Pantling #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia microphylla (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia monstrosa (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia neocaledonica Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia nitidicauda J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia obesa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia oxystophyllum J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia padangensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia pendula Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia ponapensis Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia prainiana King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia pumilio Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia quadrilatera Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia rosea Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia salakana J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia scyllae Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia stenophylla Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia subligaculifera J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia suborbicularis Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia tenuis Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia thwaitesii Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia tiomanensis M.R. Henderson #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia titania Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia tjsokanensis J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia toppingii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia transversiloba Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia trichophora Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia truncata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia valettoniana J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia variabilis Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia wallie-silvae Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia weragamaensis Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia zimmermanniana* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Obregonia* spp.** Fric #4 I ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Obregonia denegrii*** Fric I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke Cactus (S) Cacto alcachofa
- Octadesmia elata* Benth. & Hook. 1883 = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia monophylla* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. 1925 = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. 1913 = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1951
- Octadesmia serratifolia* (Hook.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octarrhena* spp.** Thw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena condensata* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena oberonioides* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena parvula* Thwaites #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria* spp.** Pfeiff. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria bomboizae* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cariocana* Pabst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria medinae* Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria portillae* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria scirpoidea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serratifolia* Hook. 1828 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Odontochilus* spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus flavescens* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatusimanus* Ohwi & T. Koyama #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus inabae* Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus uniflorus* (Blume) H.A.Pedersen & Ormerod #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum* spp.** Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum anceps* Klotzsch, Otto & Dietrich = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Odontoglossum anceps* Lem. 1825 = *Rhyncholele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhyncholele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* var. *candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1976 = *Rhyncholele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum aspasia* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl. 1832
- Odontoglossum aspersum* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Rhyncholele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum biberianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Lindl. 1840 = *Rhyncholele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1982 = *Rhyncholele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum candidum* Linden & André 1875 = *Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay
- Odontoglossum cariniferum* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
- Odontoglossum cervantesii* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhyncholele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum clowesii* Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
- Odontoglossum coerulescens* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhyncholele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum confusum* Garay = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum convallarioides* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll 1943 = *Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923
- Odontoglossum cordatum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhyncholele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum dawsonianum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Rhyncholele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum egertonii* Lindl. 1845 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Odontoglossum ehrenbergii* Link, Klotzsch & Otto 1841 = *Rhyncholele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum epidendroides* Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum erosum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhyncholele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum funis* (Lehm. & Krzl.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum galeottianum* A.Rich. 1845 = *Rhyncholele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum grande* Lindl. = *Rossioglossum grande* (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum hallii* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum harryanum* Reichb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum hookeri* Lem. 1856 = *Rhyncholele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum hortensiae* R.Rodr. 1979 = *Rhyncholele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum humeanum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Rhyncholele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum karwinskii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel

- Odontoglossum krameri* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum laeve* Lindl. = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. ex Gard. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum leucomelas* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum longipes* Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum luedemannii* Regel 1859 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum lunatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
- Odontoglossum lyratum* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum maculatum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchosele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum maculatum* Lindl. 1855 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum majale* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Rhynchosele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum maxillare* Lindl. 1847 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum membranaceum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* var. *candidulum* Rchb.f. 1867 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum pauciflorum* L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum platytilum* Weathers 1982 = *Rhynchosele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum powellii* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum powellii* (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum principissa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum psittacinum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878
- Odontoglossum pulchellum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1841 = *Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Odontoglossum reichenheimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum rossii* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum rubescens* Lindl. 1850 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum schlieperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum schroederianum* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum stellatum* Lindl. 1841 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum uroskinneri* Lindl. 1859 = *Rhynchosele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum variegatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl. 1836
- Odontoglossum vexillarium* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii* sensu Bridges = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Rossioglossum williamsianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum youngii* Gower 1890 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontorrhynchus spp.** M.N. Correa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Corréa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontostyles minor* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles multiflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles triflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Oeceoclades spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades funalis* (Sw.) Lindl. 1833 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Oeceoclades lanceata* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades maculata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades pulchra* (Thouars) P.J.Cribb & M.A. Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades seychellarum* (Summerh.) Garay & P. Taylor #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oehmea beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Oeonia spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oeonia rosea* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella spp.** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella caligaria* (Rchb. f.) Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella centradenia* (Reichb.f.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella endresii* (Reichb.f.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella fuscina* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella macdougallii* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella ornata* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pajitense* (C. Schweinf.) Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pansamala* (Schltr.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii* (Schltr.) Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundorchis spp.** Szlachetko #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oligophyton spp.** Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ecuadorensis* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea micrantha* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium allemanii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium anceps* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Oncidium angustisepalum* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ansiferum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium armatum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium articulatum* E.S.Rand 1889 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium auriculatum* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bahamense* Nash ex Britt. & Millsp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Oncidium baueri* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bidens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia bidens* Lindl. 1844
- Oncidium bifolium* Sims #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Oncidium brachyandrum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brassia* Rchb.f. (1842) = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
- Oncidium calochilum* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium candidum* Lindl. 1843 = *Palumbina candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863
- Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer = *Miltonioides carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
- Oncidium carthaginense* (Jacq.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coot Bay Dancing-lady Orchid
- Oncidium caudatum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cheiroporum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chelidonzon* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ciliatum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cinnamomeum* (R.Warner & B.S.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cirrhosum* (Lindl.) Beer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clowesii* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
- Oncidium costaricense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crista-galli* Rchb.f. = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium cruentoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cuculligerum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium deburghgraeveanum* (Dalström & G.Merino) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium decipiens* Lindl. 1855 = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium diaphanum* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium dichromaticum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dracoceph* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium durangense* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium echinatum* Kunth 1816 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853
- Oncidium egertonii* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Oncidium elegantulum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885
- Oncidium eliae* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium endocharis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium epidendroides* (Kunth) Beer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium exalatum* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium fasciculatum* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium flavobrunneum* (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flavovirens* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Orchid
- Oncidium fuscum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gayi* J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum* A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gireodianum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854

- Oncidium gloriosum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium glossomystax* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium gnomus* Kraenzl. 1920 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium hagsaterianum* Jiménez & Soto Arenas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hallii* (Lindl.) Beer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium harryanum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastatum* (Bateman) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium helenae* Rchb.f. = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium henekenii* Schomb. ex Lindl. 1855 = *Hispaniella henekenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980
- Oncidium hennisii* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium henrici-gustavi* Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heteranthum* Poeppig & Endl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hintonii* L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hondurensense* Ames 1933 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium hyalinobulbon* Llave & Lex. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium incurvum* Barker ex Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium insleayi* Barker ex Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Oncidium iridifolium* Kunth 1815 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium iridifolium* Lindl. 1911 (1836) = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium jonessianum* Reichb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium josstianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Brassia josstiana* Rchb.f. 1854
- Oncidium juninense* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindley) Dressler & L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium kegeljanii* (E.Morren) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium keilianum* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium kramerianum* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium lawrenceanum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Oncidium lehmannii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leleui* R.Jiménez Machorro & Soto Arenas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucochilum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium liebmannii* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lindenii* Brogn. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium longicornum* Mutel #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium loxense* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteum* Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macranthum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maculatum* (Lindley) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maduroi* Dressler #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mantense* Dodson & R.Estrada #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium manuelariasii* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium margalefii* Hágsater #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirabile* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855
- Oncidium mirandum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium monachicum* Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium multistellare* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nevadense* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nobile* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oberonia* Schltr. 1924 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium obovatum* Presley 1827 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Oncidium obryzatum* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ocanense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium ochmatochilum* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oestlundianum* L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oliganthum* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium onustum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithorhynchum* Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oviedomotae* Hagsater = *Miltonioides oviedomotae* (Hagsater) Senghas
- Oncidium oxyceras* (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panamense* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduriforme* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium papilio* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium parviflorum* L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pastasae* Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pergamineum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium peruvianum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl. 1838
- Oncidium phalaenopsis* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium phymatochilum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pictum* Kunth #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatisimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatum* Rchb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pollardii* Dodson & Hágsater #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portilloides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portmannii* (Bockemühl) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium povedanum* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium powellii* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestanoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pumilio* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* var. *megalanthum* Schltr. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium reflexum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regenelli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnelli* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sasseri* Moir #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sawyeri* L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sceptrum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sclerophyllum* Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sergii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium signatum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
- Oncidium spathaceum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium spectabile* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Oncidium spectatissimum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stacyi* Garay 1973 = *Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königer & Pongratz 1997
- Oncidium stellatum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium stelligerum* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium storkii* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stramineum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium suaveolens* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Oncidium tenuifolium* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuipes* Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium teres* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Oncidium tetraskelidion* Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigrinum* Llave & Lex. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigroides* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium titania* Schltr. 1923 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium toachicum* Dodson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tsubotae* Königer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium turialbae* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium umbonatum* Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium uncinatum* (Pupulin, G.Merino & J.Valle) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium unguiculatum* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium usneoides* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Willd. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancing-lady Orchid
- Oncidium verrucosum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Oncidium wagneri* Rchb.f. 1866 (or 1893?) = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium wittii* Oppenheim 1916 = *Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königer & Pongratz 1997
- Oncidium wyattianum* (A.G.Wilson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium wydleri* Rchb. f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncophyllum globuliforme* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme* Nicholls
- Oncophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Onychium affine* Decne. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Onychium crumenatum* (Sw.) Blume = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Onychium fimbriatum* Blume = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Onychium gracile* Blume = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium japonicum* Blume = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Onychium lamellatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium mutabile* Blume = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium nudum* Blume = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley

- Onychium tenellum* Blume = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tetraedre* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tricuspe* Blume = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Operculicarya decaryi* Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE
- Operculicarya hyphaenoides* H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE
- Operculicarya pachypus* H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE
- Ophidion spp.** Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophiocaulon firingalavense* Drake ex Jum. (1903) = *Adenia firingalavensis* Harms
- Ophioxylon obversum* Miq. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon salutiferum* Salisb. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon serpentinum* L. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophrys spp.** L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aesculapii* Renz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys apifera* Huds. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid
- Ophrys arachnites* (L.) Reichard = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
- Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aranifera* Huds. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
- Ophrys argolica* Fleischm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argolis Orchid, Eyed Bee Orchid
- Ophrys attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) Soó = *Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm.
- Ophrys aveyronensis* (J.J. Wood) Delforge #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys* de l'aveyron
- Ophrys balearica* Delforge #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys* de Bertoloni
- Ophrys bertoloniiformis* O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys bivalvata* L.f. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Ophrys bombyliflora* Link #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble-bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys* Bombyx
- Ophrys Bombyx* (F): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
- Ophrys Brillant* (F): *Ophrys splendida*
- Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys caucasica* Woronow ex Grossh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ciliata* Biv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys* Miroir
- Ophrys conradiae* Melki & Deschâtres #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys*, Cresent (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E.Nelson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys* de Bertoloni (F): *Ophrys bertolonii*
- Ophrys* de l'aveyron (F): *Ophrys aveyronensis*
- Ophrys dinsmorei* Schltr. = *Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm.
- Ophrys doerfleri* Fleischm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys dyris* Maire #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum argolica* (Fleischm.) Soó = *Ophrys argolica* Fleischm.
- Ophrys flavicans* Vis. = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
- Ophrys flavicans* Vis. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
- Ophrys fucifera* Curtis = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
- Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys fusca* Link #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys garganica* (E.Nelson) O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys gottfriediana* Renz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys hiulca* Sebast. & Mauri = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
- Ophrys holoserica* (Burnm. f.) Greuter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys holosericea* Greuter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Late Spider Orchid
- Ophrys insectifera* L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fly Orchid
- Ophrys inzengae* Nyman = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
- Ophrys isaura* Renz & Taub. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kotschyi* Fleischm. & Soo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kotschy's Orchid
- Ophrys lacaitae* Lojac. = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
- Ophrys lunulata* Parl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cresent *Ophrys*
- Ophrys lutea* (Gouan) Cav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys lycia* Renz & Taub. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys mimnolea* O.Schwarz = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm.
- Ophrys* Miroir (F): *Ophrys speculum*
- Ophrys* Miroir (F): *Ophrys ciliata*
- Ophrys morisii* (Martelli) Cif. & Giacom. = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe
- Ophrys muscifera* Huds. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.
- Ophrys myodes* Jacq. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.
- Ophrys naxensis* Rech.f. = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm.
- Ophrys neglecta* Parl. = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
- Ophrys oestriifera* M.Bieb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys oestriifera umbilicata* (Desf.) Hayek = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
- Ophrys pallida* Raf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale Green Orchid
- Ophrys patens* L.f. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Ophrys pectus* Mutel = *Ophrys pallida* Raf.
- Ophrys phrygia* Fleishm. & Bornm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys picta* Link = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav.
- Ophrys promontorii* O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ophrys rosea* (Desf.) Grande = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.
- Ophrys scolopax* Cav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys sipontensis* (Gumpr.) O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe
- Ophrys speculum* Link #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Looking-glass Orchid, Mirror Orchid (F) *Ophrys Miroir*
- Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Early Spider Orchid
- Ophrys splendida* Golz & Reinhard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys Brillant*
- Ophrys spruneri* Nyman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys Tenthède* (F): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
- Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Saw-fly Orchid (F) *Ophrys Tenthède*
- Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys vernixia* Brot. = *Ophrys speculum* Link
- Oporanthus colchiciflorus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Oporanthus fisherianus* Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Oporanthus luteus* (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Opuntia* spp.** Mill. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia abjecta* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia abyssii*** Hester #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia acanthocarpa*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia acaulis*** Ekman & Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aciculata*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aequatorialis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia affinis* Griffiths = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Opuntia aggeria*** R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia agglomerata*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia albisaetacens*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia alcahes*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia alcerrecensis*** Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia alexanderi*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia alko-tuna*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia allairei* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia ammophila*** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia amyclaea*** Tenore #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia anacantha*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia anahuacensis* Griffiths = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia angustata* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia anteojoensis*** Pinkava #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia antillana*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aoracantha*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia apurimacensis*** (Ritter) Crook & Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia arbuscula*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Pencil Cholla
- Opuntia arcei*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia archiconoidea*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia arechavaletae* Spegazzini = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia arenaria* Engelm. = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia argentina* Grisebach = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia armata*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia arrastradillo* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia articulata*** (Pfeiffer) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia asplundii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia assumptionis*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia atacamensis*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia atrispina*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Border Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia atropicensis* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia atroglobosa* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Opuntia atropes*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia atrovirens*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia atroviridis* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia auberi*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aulacothele* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini
- Opuntia aurantiaca*** Lindley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aurea*** Baxter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aureispina*** (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia austrina*** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia azurea*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia backebergii*** Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia bahiensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia ballii* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia basilaris*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bella*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bensonii*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bergeriana* Weber ex Berger = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
- Opuntia bernichiana*** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia berterii* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia bigelovii*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Teddy-bear Cactus

- Opuntia bisetosa*** Pittier #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa Backeberg = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia blancii*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia boldinghii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia boliviana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bonplandii*** (Kunth) Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia borinquensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brachyarthra*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brachyclada*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bradleyi*** Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bradtiana*** (Coulter) K. Brandegee #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brasiliensis*** (Willdenow) Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis bahiensis (Britton & Rose) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia bravoana*** Baxter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina Gates = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
Opuntia bruchii Spegazzini = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia brunneogemma* (Ritter) Schlindwein = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia brunnescens* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bulbispina*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia burrageana*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia calcicola* (Salisbury) MacBride = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia californica*** Torrey & Gray #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia camachoii*** Espinosa #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia camanchica*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia campestris* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia candelabriformis* Martius ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia canina* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia cantabrigiensis* Lynch = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia canterae*** Arechavaleta #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia caracassana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cardenche*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cardiosperma*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia caribaea*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia catingicola Werdermann = *Opuntia quipa* Weber
Opuntia cedergreniana Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia chaffeyi*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chakensis*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chavena*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chichensis*** (Cardenas) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chihuahuensis*** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chisosensis*** (Anthony) D.J. Ferguson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chlorotica*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cholla*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chuquisacana Cardenas = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia cineracea*** Wiggins #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe Engelm. ex Coulter = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelm.
- Opuntia clavarioides*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia clavata*** Engelm. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E)
Club Cholla
- Opuntia cochabambensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cochenillifera*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus
- Opuntia cognata*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia coloreae*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia colubrina*** Castellanos #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia columbiana*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia comoduensis Britton & Rose = *Opuntia tapona* Engelm. ex Coulter
- Opuntia compressa* = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia congesta*** #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia conjungens*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia conoidea*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia corotilla*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia corrugata*** (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia covillei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia vaseyi* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia crassa*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassicylindrica*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassipina*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretochaeta Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia crispicrinata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia crystalenia*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cubensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
(E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia cuija* (Griffiths & Hare) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava

- Opuntia cumulicola* Engelman = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia curassavica*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Pin-cushion Cactus, Suckers Cactus
- Opuntia curvispina*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrarticulata (Cardenas) Rowley = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Opuntia cylindrica*** (Lamarck) De Candolle #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cylindrolanata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia cymochila*** Engelman & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dactylifera*** Vaupel #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darrahiana*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darwinii*** Henslow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia davisii*** Engelman & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia deamii*** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia decumbens*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca
- Opuntia dejecta*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia delaetiana*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelman
- Opuntia densispina*** B.E. Ralston & R.A. Hilsenbeck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depauperata*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depressa*** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dillenii*** (Ker-Gawler) Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dimorpha* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia discata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia discolor*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia distans* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Opuntia dobbieana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia soederstromiana* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia domeykoensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia domingensis* Britton & Rose ex Urban = *Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia drummondii* Graham = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia dumetorum*** Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia durangensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia echinacea* (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Opuntia boldingii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia echinocarpa*** Engelman & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla
- Opuntia echios*** J.T. Howell #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia edwardsii*** Grant & Grant #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia eichlamii*** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ekmanii*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elata*** Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elatior*** Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus
- Opuntia elizondoana*** Sanchez & Villasenor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ellisiana*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia emoryi*** Engelman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia engelmannii*** (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erectoclada*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erinacea*** Engelman & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia estevesii*** Braun #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia excelsa*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia falcata*** Ekman & Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia feracantha*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ferocior* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia ficus-indica*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa
- Opuntia flexospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia flexuosa*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia floccosa*** Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fosbergii*** C.B. Wolf #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fragilis*** (Nuttall) Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis brachyarthra (Engelman & Bigelow) W.A. Weber = *Opuntia brachyarthra* Engelman & Bigelow
- Opuntia frigida*** (Ritter) G. Navarro #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulgida*** Engelman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla
- Opuntia fuliginosa*** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulvicoma*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fuscoatra* Engelman = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia galapageia*** Henslow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia galerasensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia geometrica* Castellanos = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia glaucescens* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelman
- Opuntia glomerata*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia glomerata Schumann = *Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia gosseliniana*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia grahamii*** Engelman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia grandis* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelman
- Opuntia grosseana*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia guatemalensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatinensis*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guerrana* Griffiths = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia guilanchi*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia halophila*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hamiltonii* (Gates ex Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Opuntia heacockiae*** Arp #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia heliabravoana* Scheinvar = *Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia heliae* Matuda = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia helleri*** Schumann ex Robinson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hernandezii* De Candolle = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia herrfeldtii* Kupper = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.
- Opuntia heteromorpha*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hickenii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia hirschii*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hitchcockii*** J.G. Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hoffmannii* Bravo = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia hondurensis*** Standley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia howeyi*** J. Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia huajuapensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia humifusa*** (Rafinesque) Rafinesque #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hyptiacantha*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hystricina* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia ianthinantha*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ignescens*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ignota* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia imbricata*** (Haworth) De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia impedata* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia inaequilateralis*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inamoena*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inaperta*** (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia infesta*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia insularis*** A. Stewart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia invicta*** T. Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia italica* Wherry = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia jaliscana*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia jamaicensis*** Britton & Harris #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia joconostle*** Weber ex Diguët #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia juniperina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia karwinskiana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia kelinensis*** Grant & Grant #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Kelvin Cholla
- Opuntia keyensis* Britton & Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia kiska-loro* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia kleiniae*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Candle Cholla
- Opuntia kuehnrichiana* Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia kunzei*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia laevis*** Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lagopus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lagunae*** Baxter ex Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia larreyi*** Weber ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lasiacantha*** Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lata* Small = *Opuntia ammophila* Small
- Opuntia leoncito* Werdermann = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Opuntia leptocaulis*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia leucophaea*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia leucotricha*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lilae*** Trujillo & Ponce #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia limitata*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm. = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia lindsayi*** J.P. Rebman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia linguiformis*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia littoralis*** (Engelm.) Cockerell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lloydii*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia longiareolata*** Clover & Jotter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia longispina*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm.
- Opuntia lucayana*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia lutea*** (Rose) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macateei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macbridei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Opuntia macdougaliana* Rose = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia mackensii* Rose = *Opuntia cymochila* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia macracantha*** Grisebach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz
- Opuntia macrarthra* Gibbs = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth

- Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths = *Opuntia microdasys* (Lehmann) Pfeiffer
- Opuntia macrocentra*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macrorhiza*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia magnifica* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia mamillata*** Schott ex Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mandragora* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Opuntia marenae*** Parsons #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia marnieriana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia martiniana*** (Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia matudae* Scheinvar = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia maxonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia megacantha*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megapotamica*** Arechavaleta #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megarhiza*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megasperma*** J.T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia melanosperma* Svenson = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia microcarpa* Engelm. = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia microdasys*** (Lehmann) Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia microdisca*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mieckleyi*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia millspaughii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia minuscula*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia minuta*** (Backeberg) Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia miquelii*** Monville #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mistienseis*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia moelleri*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mojavensis*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia molesta*** T.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia molinensis*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia monacantha*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia monacantha brunneogemma* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia moniliformis*** (L.) Haworth ex Steudel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia montevidensis*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia multiareolata* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia multigeniculata*** Clokey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia munzii*** C.B. Wolf #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Munz Cholla
- Opuntia nashii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia nejapensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia nemoralis* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia neoarbuscula*** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia neoargentina* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia neochrysacantha*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia neuquensis* Borg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia nicholii* L. Benson = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia nigrispina*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia nitens* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia noodiae* (Backeberg & Jacobsen) Rowley = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Opuntia nuda*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia obliqua* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia orbiculata*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia oricola*** Philbrick #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ovata*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachona*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachypus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia paediophila* Castellanos = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
- Opuntia pailana*** Weingart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pallida* Rose = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
- Opuntia palmadora*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia palmadora catingicola* (werdermann)braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia quipa* Weber
- Opuntia palmeri* Engelm. ex Coulter = *Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia papyracantha* Philippi = *Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia paraguayensis*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parishii*** Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parryi*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parvyclada*** S.Arias & S.Gama #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pascoensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia patagonica* Philippi = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Opuntia penicilligera*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pennellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pentlandii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pes-corvi* Leconte ex Englemann = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia pestifer* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia phaeacantha*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia picardae* Urban = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.)
Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia picardoi*** Marnier-Lapostolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pilifera*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pittieri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia platyacantha* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia plumbea*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia poecilacantha* Backeberg = *Opuntia microdisca*
Weber
- Opuntia pollardii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia polyacantha*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* Small = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia posnanskyana* Cardenas = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia pottsii* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Engelmann
- Opuntia prasina*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia procumbens* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia prolifera*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Coastal Cholla
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia puberula*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* Castellanos = *Opuntia tunicata*
(Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia pulchella*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Cholla
- Opuntia pumila*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia punta-caillan*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia purpurea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Schumann
- Opuntia pusilla*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Little Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhantha*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quimilo*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quipa*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quitensis*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rafinesquei* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rahmeri*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ramosissima*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
(E) Lead-pencil Cholla
- Opuntia rastrera*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa*
Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia rauppiana* (Werdermann & Backberg) Backberg =
Opuntia sphaerica Foerster
- Opuntia reflexispina*** Wiggins & Rollins #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia reicheana* Espinosa = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Opuntia repens*** Bello #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha*
Spegazzini
- Opuntia rhodantha* Schumann = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Haworth
- Opuntia rileyi*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia riviereana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Engelmann
- Opuntia robinsonii*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia roborensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia robusta*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosea*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rossiana*** (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rubescens*** Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle #4 II 49
CACTACEAE (E) Tree Cactus
- Opuntia rubiflora* Tenore ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia humifusa*
(Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rufida*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Blind Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia russellii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia rutila*** Nuttall ex Torey & Gray #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rzedowskii* Scheinvar = *Opuntia lasiacantha* Hort.
Vindob. ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia salagria*** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salmiana*** Parmentier ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis*** Britton & Rose ex Standley &
Calderon #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanguinea*** Proctor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria*** (Baxter) Wiggins #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santa-rita*** (Griffiths & Hare) Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sarca* Griffiths ex Scheinvar = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia saxatilis*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia saxicola*** J. T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheeri*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* Paniagua = *Opuntia puberula*
Pfeiffer
- Opuntia schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia schottii*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)
Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia schulzii* Castellanos & Lelong = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth

- Opuntia schumannii** Weber ex Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera** Borg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia serpentina* Engelm = *Opuntia californica* Torrey & Gray
- Opuntia setispina* Engelm ex Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia shaferi** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia silvestris** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus hickenii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia soederstromiana** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerica** Foerster #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa** Engelm & Bigelow #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosibacca** Anthony #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosior** (Engelm) Toumey ex Bailey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Cane Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia spinosissima** Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Prickly Pear Tree Cactus, Semaphore Cactus
- Opuntia spinulifera** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spraguei** J.G.Ortega #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stanlyi* Engelm = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelm
- Opuntia steiniana* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia stenarthra** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala** Engelm #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha** Lemaire #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia strigil** Engelm #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa** Spegazzini #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subterranea** R.Fries #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subulata** (Muehlenpfordt) Engelm #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea** Gillies ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbospina** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia taponia** Engelm ex Coulter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana** Philippi #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tayapayensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia taylorii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuacana** S.Arias & L.U.Guzman #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana** (Bravo) Bravo #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuiflora** Small #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia tephrocactoides* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia tesajo** Engelm ex Coulter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia testudinis-crus* Weber ex Roland Gosselin = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia tetracantha** Toumey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia thornberi* Thornber & Bonker = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* Engelm & Bigelow
- Opuntia thurberi** Engelm #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ticnamarensis** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tilcarensis* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia tomentella** Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tomentosa** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tracyi* Britton = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia treleasei** Coulter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus
- Opuntia triacantha** (Willdenow) Sweet #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus
- Opuntia trichophora** (Engelm & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tricolor* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tumida** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia tunicata** (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Tuna Cholla
- Opuntia turbinata** Small #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia turgida* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ammophila* Small
- Opuntia udonis* Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia undulata** Griffiths #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia unguispina** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia urbaniana** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia utkilio* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vaginata** Engelm #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vaseyi** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia velutina** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii** Cels ex Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia versicolor** Engelm ex Toumey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Stag-horn Cholla
- Opuntia verticosa* Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia vestita** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vilis** Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia violacea* Engelm = *Opuntia macrocentra* Engelm
- Opuntia viridiflora** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia viridirubra*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vivipara*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris auctt = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
Opuntia vulgaris Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
Opuntia vulgaris Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
Opuntia vulpina Weber = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wagenknechtii*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia weberi*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
Opuntia wentiana Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia werneri*** Eggli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wetmorei*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia whipplei*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's Cactus
Opuntia whitneyana Baxter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia wigginsii*** L. Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Wiggins' Cholla
- Opuntia wilcoxii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfei*** (Benson) M.A. Baker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii Backeberg = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia wootonii*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana (Baxter) Peebles = *Opuntia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia yanganucensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana Howell = *Opuntia echios* J.T. Howell
Opuntia zebrina Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia zehnderi*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- ORCHIDACEAE spp. Juss. #4 I/II 64 (E) Orchids (S)
Orquideas (F) Orchidées
- Orchid, Alcove Bog (E): *Habenaria zothecina*
Orchid, Aleutian Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis diphyllus*
Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Orchidantha spp. N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchid, Argolis (E): *Ophrys argolica*
Orchid, Ballerina (E): *Platanthera mandarinorum*
Orchid, Bamboo (E): *Arundina chinensis*
Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
Orchid, Bee (E): *Ophrys apifera*
Orchid, Bee (E): *Cleisostoma teres*
Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys bertolonii*
Orchid, Big Ladder (E): *Robiquetia succisa*
Orchid, Bird-head (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*
Orchid, Bog (E): *Hammarbya paludosa*
Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Orchid, Bug (E): *Orchis coriophora*
Orchid, Bumble Bee (E): *Hispaniella henekenii*
Orchid, Bumble-bee (E): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
Orchid, Buttercup (E): *Spathoglottis pubescens*
Orchid, Butterfly (E): *Platanthera chlorantha*
Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
Orchid, Calypso (E): *Calypso bulbosa*
Orchid, Centipede (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Chisos Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
Orchid, Choriso Bog (E): *Platanthera chorisiana*
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orchid, Cleric's Collar (E): *Zeuxine gracilis*
Orchid, Cloud Leaf (E): *Nephelaphyllum cristatum*
Orchid, Club-spurred Tentacle (E): *Peristylus calcaratus*
Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Orchid, Common Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Orchid, Coot Bay Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium carthaginense*
Orchid, Copper-glint (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*
Orchid, Coral Beak (E): *Goodyera foliosa*
Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
Orchid, Creamy Green Tentacle (E): *Peristylus spiranthes*
Orchid, Crested Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris spicata*
Orchid, Cricket (E): *Brassia caudata*
Orchid, Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium variegatum*
Orchid, Dense-flowered (E): *Neotinea maculata*
Orchid, Dove (E): *Peristeria elata*
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Orchid, Early Purple (E): *Orchis mascula*
Orchid, Early Spider (E): *Ophrys sphegodes*
Orchid, Eastern Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchidées (F): *Orchidaceae*
Orchid, Eyed Bee (E): *Ophrys argolica*
Orchid, Fairy (E): *Habenaria leptoloba*
Orchid, Fen (E): *Liparis loeselii*
Orchid, Fern-leaf (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
Orchid, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium planipetalum*
Orchid, Florida (E): *Oncidium floridanum*
Orchid, Florida Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis spicata*
Orchid, Fly (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
Orchid, Four-hour (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
Orchid, Fried-egg (E): *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Orchid, Frog (E): *Coeloglossum viride*
Orchid, Ghost (E): *Epipogium aphyllum*
Orchid, Giant (E): *Barlia robertiana*
Orchid, Glass Mountain Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris nitida*
Orchid, Gnome's Cap (E): *Habenaria reniformis*
Orchid, Golden Frog-arrow (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchid, Green-fly (E): *Epidendrum conopseum*
Orchid, Green-lipped Bell (E): *Pachystoma chinensis*
Orchid, Greenman's Hexalectris (E): *Hexalectris grandiflora*
Orchid, Green-winged (E): *Orchis morio*
Orchid, Hawaii Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*

Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Orchid, Horned (E): *Orchis longicornu*
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
Orchid, Irish Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
Orchid, Italian (E): *Orchis italica*
Orchid, Jug (E): *Acanthephippium sinense*
Orchid, Komper's (E): *Comperia comperiana*
Orchid, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschy*
Orchid, Ladder (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Orchid, Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
Orchid, Lady (E): *Orchis purpurea*
Orchid, Large Caterpillar (E): *Cheirostylis chinensis*
Orchid, Late Spider (E): *Ophrys holosericea*
Orchid, Lesser Butterfly (E): *Platanthera bifolia*
Orchid, Lesser Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
Orchid, Lily-leaf (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
Orchid, Little Big-lip (E): *Brachycorythis galeandra*
Orchid, Little Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
Orchid, Little Spider (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
Orchid, Little Virgin (E): *Caularthron bilamellatum*
Orchid, Lizard (E): *Himantoglossum hircinum*
Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade (E): *Liparis loeselii*
Orchid, Long-lipped Tongue (E): *Serapias vomeracea*
Orchid, Long Tentacle (E): *Peristylus tentaculatus*
Orchid, Looking-glass (E): *Ophrys speculum*
Orchid, Loose-flowered (E): *Orchis laxiflora*
Orchid, Madeiran (E): *Orchis scopulorum*
Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis urvilleana*
Orchid, Man (E): *Aceras anthropophorum*
Orchid, Metallic Sun (E): *Thelymitra epipactoides*
Orchid, Military (E): *Orchis militaris*
Orchid, Milky (E): *Orchis lactea*
Orchid, Mirror (E): *Ophrys speculum*
Orchid, Monkey (E): *Orchis simia*
Orchid, Monkey Face (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
Orchid, Naked-man (E): *Orchis italica*
Orchid, Narrow-spurred Yellow-green (E): *Peristylus stenostachyus*
Orchid, Navasota Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
Orchid, Nodding cape (E): *Triphora latifolia*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora latifolia*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora craigheadii*
Orchid, Nun (E): *Phaius tankervilliae*
Orchidofunkia pallidiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
Orchid, Pale-flowered (E): *Orchis pallens*
Orchid, Pale Green (E): *Ophrys pallida*
Orchid, Pallid Spur (E): *Vrydagzynea nuda*
Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress (E): *Spiranthes parksii*
Orchid, Phantom (E): *Habenaria dentata*
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Orchid, Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Prairie White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Pride-of-the-peak (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Provence (E): *Orchis provincialis*
Orchid, Purple Fret-lip (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
Orchid, Purple-spike Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
Orchid, Red (E): *Orchis saccata*
Orchid, Red Featherduster (E): *Malaxis latifolia*
Orchid, Red Man (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Oreorchis rolfei*
Orchid, Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchids (E): *Orchidaceae*
Orchid, Saw-fly (E): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
Orchid, Seed-pearl (E): *Pholidota cantonensis*
Orchid, Slender Bog (E): *Platanthera stricta*
Orchid, Small White (E): *Pseudorchis albida*
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Orchid, Southern Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Southern Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
Orchid, Spotted Spider (E): *Brassia maculata*
Orchid, Sulphur (E): *Habenaria linguella*
Orchid, Susan (E): *Pecteilis susannae*
Orchid, Tailed Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
Orchid, Terete-leaf (E): *Cleisostoma teres*
Orchid, Thurber's Bog (E): *Platanthera limosa*
Orchid, Tiny (E): *Lepanthopsis melanantha*
Orchid, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
Orchid, Toothed (E): *Orchis tridentata*
Orchid, Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Twisty-flowered (E): *Ludisia discolor*
Orchid, Variegated (E): *Oncidium bahamense*
Orchid, Variegated (E): *Tolumnia bahamensis*
Orchid, Virgin (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
Orchid, Virgin Mary (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
Orchid, Walking-stick (E): *Geodorum densiflorum*
Orchid, Western Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
Orchid, Western White-fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
Orchid, White Featherduster (E): *Goodyera procera*
Orchid, White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, White Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Wild Coco (E): *Pteroglossaspis ecristata*
Orchid, Woolly (E): *Eria flava*
Orchid, Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchid, Yellow Fan (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigridum*
Orchid, Yellow Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Orchipedum spp. Breda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp. L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis à fleurs lâches (F): *Orchis laxiflora*

- Orchis albanica* Goelz et Reinhard #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis albida (L.) Scop. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
Orchis à long éperon (F): *Orchis longicornu*
Orchis à longues Bractées (F): *Barlia robertiana*
Orchis anatolica Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis angustifolia angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
Orchis angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
Orchis angustifolia russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub
Orchis bifolia L. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich.
Orchis blyttii (Rchb.f.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó
Orchis boryi Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis brancifortii Bivona, = *Orchis quadripunctata* Cirillo ex Ten.
Orchis brevicornis Viv. = *Orchis patens* Desf.
Orchis broteroana Rivas Goday & Bellot = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb.
Orchis Brûlé (F): *Orchis ustulata*
Orchis canariensis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis collina Sol. ex Russell = *Orchis saccata* Ten.
Orchis comperana Steven = *Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
Orchis conopsea L. = *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.
Orchis cordata Willd. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
Orchis cordigera = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
Orchis cordigera cordigera Fr. = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó
Orchis coriophora L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bug Orchid (F) Orcjis Punaise
Orchis cornubiensis L. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
Orchis cornuta L. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
Orchis cyrenaica E. Dur. & G. Barratte #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis, Dark-winged (E): *Orchis ustulata*
Orchis de Spitzel (F): *Orchis spitzelii*
Orchis diphylla (Link) Samp. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
Orchis draconis L.f. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis durandii Boiss. & Reut. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó
Orchis elata Poir. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó
Orchis fedtschenkoi Czerniak. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis Feu (F): *Orchis saccata*
Orchis filicornis L.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Orchis fuchsii = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
Orchis fuchsii fuchsii (Druce) Hyl. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó
Orchis fuciflora F.W.Schmidt = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
Orchis globosa L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis habernarioides King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Salam Orchis
Orchis hircina (L.) Crantz = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
Orchis holosericea Burm.f. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds.
Orchis iberica = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó
Orchis impudica Crantz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis incarnata L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis italica Poir. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Italian Orchid, Naked-man Orchid
Orchis lactea Poir. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Milky Orchid
Orchis lanceolata A.Dietr. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis lanigera Blanco = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Orchis latifolia = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Orchis latifolia dunensis Soó = *Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Orchis latifolia L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
Orchis laxiflora Lam. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Loose-flowered Orchid (F) *Orchis* à fleurs lâches
Orchis longibracteata Biv., non F.W.Schmidt = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
Orchis longicornu Poir. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Horned Orchid (F) *Orchis* à long éperon
Orchis longicuris Link = *Orchis italica* Poir.
Orchis macrostachys Tineo = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
Orchis maculata = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó
Orchis maculata macrostachys (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
Orchis majalis L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Orchis mâle (F): *Orchis mascula*
Orchis mascula (L.) L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Purple Orchid (F) *Orchis* mâle
Orchis mauritiana Poir. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Orchis mediterranea Klinge = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
Orchis mediterranea mediterranea = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
Orchis militaris L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Military Orchid
Orchis montana = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
Orchis morio L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-winged Orchid
Orchis nervulosa Sakalo = *Orchis coriophora* L.
Orchis odoratissima L. = *Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.
Orchis, Pale-green (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchis pallens L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale-flowered Orchid
Orchis papilionacea L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis patens Desf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis pauciflora Sessé & Moç. 1894 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
Orchis pinetorum Boiss. & Kotschy = *Orchis mascula* (L.) L.

- Orchis, Prairie (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchis provincialis Balb. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Provence Orchid
Orchis pseudocordigera Neuman = *Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó
Orchis punctulata Steven ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small-dotted Orchis
 Orchis, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchis purpurea Huds. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lady Orchid
Orchis pyramidalis L. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
Orchis quadripunctata Cirillo ex Ten. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis robertiana Loisel. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
Orchis robusta (Stephenson) P. Golz & H.R. Reinhard #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub
Orchis saccata Ten. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Orchid (F) Orchis Feu
Orchis saccifera Brongn. = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
Orchis sagittalis L.f. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
 Orchis, Salam (E): *Orchis habernarioides*
Orchis sambucina Ten., non L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
Orchis sancta L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis satyroides Steven = *Steveniella satyroides* (Steven) Schltr.
Orchis scopulorum Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran Orchid
Orchis simia Lam. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Orchid
 Orchis, Small-dotted (E): *Orchis punctulata*
 Orchis, Southern Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
Orchis spitzelii Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis de Spitzel
Orchis strictifolia Opiz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
Orchis sulphurea Link = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
Orchis tenella L.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis tenuifolia Burm.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
Orchis tephrosanthos Vill. = *Orchis simia* Lam.
Orchis tridentata Scop. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Toothed Orchid
Orchis tripetaloides L.f. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Orchis triplicata Willem. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
Orchis ustulata L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Dark-winged Orchid (F) Orchis Brûlé
Orchis varia J.F.Gmel. 1918 or 1791? = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
Orchis viridis L. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
 Orcjis Punaise (F): *Orchis coriophora*
 Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
 Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Oreocereus spp. (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus australis (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Oreocereus celsianus (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus crassiniveus Backeberg = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
Oreocereus doelzianus (Backeberg) Borg #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus fossulatus (Labouret) Backeberg = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus hendriksenianus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
Oreocereus leucotrichus (Philippi) Wagenknecht #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus maximus Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Oreocereus neocelsianus Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Oreocereus piscoensis (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus rettigii (Quehl) Buxbaum = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
Oreocereus ritteri Cullmann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacnaensis Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus trollii (Kupper) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst. #4 II JUGLANDACEAE
 (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco, Gavilán blanco
Oreorchis spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis indica (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis porphyranthes Tuy. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Oreorchis rolfei Duthie #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid
Orestias spp. Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orestias foliosa Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Orleanesia spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ormostema albiflora Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Ormostema purpurea Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
Ornithidium spp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithidium aureum Poepp. & Endl. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithidium fimbriatilobum (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithidium sophronitis Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus spp. Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithocephalus apiculatus Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
Ornithocephalus bicornis Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ornithocephalus biloborostratus* Salazar & González Tamayo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bonitensis* (Dodson) Toscano #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bryostachyus* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus ciliatus* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cochleariformis* C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920
- Ornithocephalus dolabratus* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dusenianus* Kraezl. 1921 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithocephalus falcatus* Foché #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus grandiflorus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938
- Ornithocephalus iridifolius* Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus lankesteri* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus manabina* Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus multiflorus* Rolfe 1901 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithocephalus navicularis* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837
- Ornithocephalus obergiae* Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obliquus* Schnee 1952 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001)
- Ornithocephalus planifolius* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Ornithocephalus polyodon* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus powellii* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus psuedobulbiferus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
- Ornithocephalus pustulatus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Ornithochilus* spp.** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus delavayi* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oroya* spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Oroya baumannii* Knize = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya borchersii*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Oroya gibbosa* Ritter = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya laxiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya neoperuviana* Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya peruviana*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Oroya subocculta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
- Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
- Orquideas (S): *Orchidaceae*
- Ortegocactus* spp.** Alexander #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Ortegocactus macdougallii*** Alexander #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Orthoceras* spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea* spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Orthopenthea bivalvata* (L.f.) Rolfe = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Orthopenthea bodkinii* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa bodkinii* Bolus
- Orthopenthea elegans* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea fasciata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa fasciata* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea minor* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthopenthea minor* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea obtusa* (Lindl.) Schelpe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea richardiana* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Orthopenthea rosea* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa rosea* Lindl.
- Orthopenthea schizodioides* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa schizodioides* Sond.
- Orthopenthea telipogonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa telipogonis* Rchb.f.
- Orthopenthea triloba* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Orxera cornuta* (Roxb.) Raf. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Osmoglossum* spp.** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum acuminatum* Schltr. 1922 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum anceps* Schltr. 1923 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum dubium* S.Rosillo #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum panduratum* Garay 1978 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ossiculum* spp.** P.J. Cribb & van der Laan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ossiculum aurantiacum* P.J.Cribb & Laan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Osyricera crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Osyricera erosipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum* C.Schweinf.

- Osyricera osyriceroides* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm.
- Osyricera ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum obyrynei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Osyricera purpurascens* H.Deane = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Osyricera spadiciflora* (Tixier) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum* Tixier
- Osyris abyssinica* Hoscht. ex. A. Rich (1850) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris arborea* A.D.C. (1857) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris compressa sensu act., non* (Berg.) (1954) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris densifolia* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris laeta* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832 #2 II/NC ⁷⁴ SANTALACEAE
- Osyris oblanceolata* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris parvifolia* Baker (1910) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris pendula* Balf.f. (1884) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris quadripartita* Decne (1836) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris rigidissima* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris tenuifolia* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris urundiensis* De Wild. (1925) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris wightiana* J. Graham (1839) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Otochilus spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus albus* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus fuscus* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum chiriquense* (Reichb.f.) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxysepala gadgarrensis* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense* Rupp
- Oxysepala grandimesensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala intermedia* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum intermedium* F.M.Bailey
- Oxysepala lamingtonense* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense* D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala lewisense* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lewisense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala ovalifolia* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepala schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala shepherdii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala wadsworthii* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii* Dockr.
- Oxysepala windsorensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum windsorensense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepalum ovalifolium* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxystophyllum* spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum atropurpureum* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum elmeri* (Ames) M.A.Clem. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum macrostoma* Hassk. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Oxystophyllum paniferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia modestior* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia schunkiana* V.P.Castro #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella* spp. Brieger & Senghas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella determannii* (Luer) F.Barros #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pacherocactus spp.** #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pacherocactus orcuttii** (K.Brandegee) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pachidendron africanum* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron angustifolium* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron ferox* (Mill) Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron pseudoferox* (Salm-Dyck) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron supralaeve* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachites spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites appressa* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites bodkini* Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachycereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Pachycereus calvus* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus pringlei* (Watson) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus chrysomallus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Pachycereus columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Pachycereus foetidus* (Miranda) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus fulviceps** (Lemaire) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gatesii** (M.E.Jones) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachycereus gigas (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Pachycereus weberi (Coulter) Backeberg

Pachycereus grandis Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Pachycereus hollianus (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachycereus lepidanthus (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachycereus marginatus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Pachycereus militaris (Audot) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E)
Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus

Pachycereus orcuttii (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose =
Pacherocactus orcuttii (K.Brandegee) Rowley

Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum (Engelmann) Britton &
Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum tehuantepecanus
(Macdougall & Bravo) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus*
pecten-aboriginum (Engelmann) Britton & Rose

Pachycereus pringlei (Watson) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachycereus ruficeps (Weber) Britton & Rose =
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (Weber ex Schumann)
Dawson

Pachycereus schottii (Engelmann) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachycereus tehuantepecanus Macdougall & Bravo =
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum (Engelmann) Britton &
Rose

Pachycereus weberi (Coulter) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Pachyclada dendroides (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia*
dendroides L.

Pachyclada obtusifolia (Poiret) Gandoger = *Euphorbia*
lamarckii Sweet

Pachygenium arrabidaei (Rchb.f.) Szlach. 2001 =
Stenorrhynchos arrabidaei Rchb.f. 1849

***Pachyphyllum* spp.** Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pachyphyllum costaricense (Ames & Schweinf.) L.O.
Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pachyphyllum muscoides (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pachyphyllum uniflorum Lex. in La Llave & Lex. 1825 =
Barkeria uniflora (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
1977

***Pachyplectron* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pachyplectron arifolium Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pachyplectron neocaledonicum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pachypodium spp. Webb & Berthel. #4 I/II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium albiflorum Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Lavranos & Rapan.

Pachypodium ambongense Poiss. 1924 I
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois 1907 I
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* Poisson 1924 =
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois 1907

Pachypodium baronii var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon 1949
= *Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922

Pachypodium bicolor Lavranos & Rapan. 1997 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker

Pachypodium bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium brevicalyx (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker 1887

Pachypodium brevicaule Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium cactipes K. Schum. 1895 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker

Pachypodium champenoisianum Boiteau 1942 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899

Pachypodium decaryi Poiss. 1922 I APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium densiflorum Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887

Pachypodium drakei Costantin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker

Pachypodium eburneum Lavranos & Rapan. #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium enigmaticum Pavelka, Prokes, V.Vlk,
Lavranos, #4 II APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium geayi Costantin & Bois 1907 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium giganteum Engl. 1894 = *Pachypodium lealii*
Welw.

Pachypodium glabrum G.Don 1837 = *Pachypodium*
bispinosum (L.) A.DC 1844

Pachypodium griquense L.Bolus 1932 = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830

Pachypodium hojnyi Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium horombense Poiss.1924 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium ibitiense Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Lavranos & Rapan.

Pachypodium inopinatum Lavranos 1996 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium jasminiflorum L.Bolus = *Pachypodium*
succulentum (L.f.) Sweet 1830

Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899 #4 II APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois)
Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899

Pachypodium lealii Welw. #4 II APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium mayakense Lavranos 2004 = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum Baker

Pachypodium menabeum Léandri 1934 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium meridionale (H. Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker

Pachypodium meridionale (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke 1885

Pachypodium mikea J. Lüthy 2005 #4 II APOCYNACEAE

Pachypodium namaquanum (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869
#4 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Elephant's Trunk

- Pachypodium ramosum* Constantin & Bois 1907 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rauhii* Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum*** Baker #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum* forma *bicolor* (Lavranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* (Costatin & Bois) Markgr. 1976 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* (Laranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* (Poisson) G. D. Rowley 1973 = *Pachypodium horombense* Poiss. 1924
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *meridionale* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke 1885 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* forma *lamerei* (Drake) Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Varke 1885 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* Poiss. = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *perrieri* Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium saundersii* N. E. Br. 1892 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium tomentosum* G. Don = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lindl. = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lodd. 1830 (non Lindl.) = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A. DC 1844
- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* A. DC. 1844 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A. DC 1844
- Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachyrhizanthus aberrans* (Finet) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthus aphyllum* (Ames & Schltr.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthus macrorhizon* (Lindl.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthus nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizanthus sagamiense* Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachystele* spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystele corallorhiza* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma*** spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma chinensis* Bl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Green-lipped Bell Orchid
- Pachystoma holtzei* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma pubescens* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palasanto (S): *Guaiaacum sanctum*
- Pale, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandro de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*
- Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
- Palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Majesty (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
- Palmorchis*** spp. Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis nitida* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis powellii* (Ames) Schweinf. & Corr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis trilobulata* L.O. Wms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodopsis decaryi*
- palo brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de rosa (S): *Aniba roseodora*
- Palo de rose (S): *Aniba roseodora*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
- palo pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- palo rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palosanto (S): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Palo Santo (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Palo Santo (S): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Palumbina*** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Palumbina candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panax americanum* Raf. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Panax ginseng* C. Meyer #3 II/NC ⁴⁸ ARALIACEAE (E)
Ginseng, Red Ginseng (S) Ginseng (F) Ginseng
- Panax pseudoginseng* Wallich. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panax quinquefolius* L. #3 II ARALIACEAE (E) American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Man's Health, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Sang, Tartar Root (S) Ginseng, Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles, Ginseng d'Amérique

- Panax quinquefolius* var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey) Regal & Maack. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panax schinseng Nees. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panisea spp. (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea apiculata Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea bilamellata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
Panisea demissa (D.Don) Pfitzer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea uniflora Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea yunnanensis S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphinia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphinia herrerae Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum spp. Pfitzer I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum acmodontum Schoser ex M.W.Wood I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum anitum A.S.Golamco I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H.Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbatum lawrenceanum (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerum T.Tang & F.T.Wang I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum burbridgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum cerveranum G.J.Braem I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum liemianum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitzer I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb. f.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitzer I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum cothurnum (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
Paphiopedilum dariense (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delenatii Guillaumin I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dennisii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
Paphiopedilum devogelii Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum dianthum T.Tang & F.T.Wang I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dollii Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
Paphiopedilum druryi (Bedd.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid
Paphiopedilum elliotianum (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum elliotianum sensu Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher
Paphiopedilum emersonii Koop. & P.J.Cribb I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul (Ridl.) Rolfe I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieianum (Lindl.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei Birk I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J.J.Sm. I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum (Masters) Guillaumin I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum grussianum H.S.Hua I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum hangianum H.Perner & O.Gruss I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum hennisianum*** (M.W.Wood) Fowlie | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum henryanum*** Braem | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*** (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hookerae*** (Reichb. f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum insigne*** (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum javanicum*** (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum johorensense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*** Fowlie | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum laevigatum* (Bateman) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*** (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum liemianum*** (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum malipoense*** Chen & Z.H.Tsi | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum markianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum micranthum*** T.Tang & C.W.Wang | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mohrianum*** Braem | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* ex hort. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum nigrum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum niveum*** (Reichb. f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum ooii*** H.Koopowitz | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum orbum* Reichb.f = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum papuanum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Paphiopedilum parishii*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum philippinense*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Paphiopedilum primulinum*** M.W.Wood & Taylor | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum purpuratum*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid
- Paphiopedilum randsii*** Fowlie | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum reflexum* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum regnieri* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum saccopetalum*** H.S.Hua | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sanderianum*** (Reichb. f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sangii*** Braem | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schoseri*** Braem & H.Mohr | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sinicum* (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum sacco* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum*** (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sriwanianae* Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum stonei*** (Hook.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*** Schoser & Senghas | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum supardii*** Braem & Loeb | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum superbiens*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum superbiens ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum tigrinum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum tonsum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum toppei* Braem & H.Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
- Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*** O.Gruss & H.Perner | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum tridentatum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum urbanianum*** Fowlie | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum usitanum*** O.Gruss & J.Roeth | ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum venustum*** (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*** (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*** (Sander) M.W.Wood I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae glaucophyllum (J.J.Sm.) M.Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae liemianum (Fowlie) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito
- Paphiopedilum vietnamense*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum villosum*** (Lindl.) Stein I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum violascens*** Schltr. I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum wardii*** Summerh. I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wardii (Summerh.) Braem. = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
- Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*** Schoser & Fowlie I ⁶⁹ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wolterianum (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum zieckianum Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Papilionanthe* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe biswasiana (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe greenii (W.W.Smith) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe hookeriana (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe masperoae (Kerr) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe pedunculata (Kerr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe sillemiana Rchb.f. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe subulata (Koen.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe taiwaniana (S.S.Ying) Ormerod #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe teres (Lindley) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe tricuspidata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe uniflora (Lindl.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papilionanthe vandarum (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium* spp.** Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papillilabium beckleri (Benth.) Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Papperitzia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papperitzia leiboldii Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papuaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Papulipetalum angustifolium M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum* Schltr.
Papulipetalum nematopodum (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
Paracalanthe reflexa (Maxim.) Kudo = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
Paracalanthe tricarinata (Lindl.) Kudo = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Paracaleana* spp.** Blaxell #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paracaleana dixonii Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paracaleana minor (R. Br.) Blaxell #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paradisanthus* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paradisanthus bahiensis Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis* spp.** A.D. Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis denevei (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis Shim, Lamb & Chan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis laycocki (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii (Holtum) A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Parapteroceras* spp.** Averyanov #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Parapteroceras escritorii (Ames) J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Parapteroceras quisumbingii (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Parhabenaria* spp.** Gagnep. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Parodia* spp.** Speg. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Parodia aconquijaensis Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia agasta Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia aglaisma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia alacriportana Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Parodia albofuscata Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia allosiphon (Marchesi) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Parodia amblayensis Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia ampliostata (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Parodia andreae Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia andreaeoides Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia applanta (Hoffmann & Backeberg) Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia argerichiana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia arnostiana (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Parodia augustinii Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia aureicentra (Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia aureispina Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia ayopayana Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia backebergiana Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas

Parodia bellavistana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter

Parodia belliata Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia bermejoensis Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger

Parodia betaniana Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia bilbaoensis Cardenas = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas

Parodia borealis Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia buiningii (Buxbaum) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia buxbaumiana Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia cabracorralensis Piens = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia caespitosa (Spegazzini) Taylor = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor

Parodia caineana Brandt = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas

Parodia camargensis Buining & Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia camblayana (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia candidata Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas

Parodia capillitaensis Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia carambeiensis (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia carapariana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter

Parodia cardenasii Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter

Parodia carminata Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Parodia carrerana Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia castanea (Ritter) Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia catamarcensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia cebilarensis Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia chaetocarpa Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter

Parodia challamarcana Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter

Parodia chirimoyarana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter

Parodia chlorocarpa Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia chrysacanthion (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia columnaris Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia comarapana Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia commutans Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia comosa Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia compressa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia concinna (Monville) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia copavilquensis Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia cotacajensis Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia crassigibba (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia culpinensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter

Parodia curvispina (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia echinopsoides Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter

Parodia echinus Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia elachista Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia elata Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

Parodia elegans Fechsler ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia erinacea (Haworth) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia erubescens (Osten) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia erythrantha (Spegazzini) Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia escayachensis (Vaupe) Backeberg = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger

Parodia exquisita Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia faustiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg

Parodia fechsleri Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia firmisissima Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas

Parodia formosa Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia fricana Brandt = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Parodia fulvispina Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining

Parodia fusca (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia fuscato-viridis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia gauchipasana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia gibbulosa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas

Parodia glischrocarpa Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia gracilis Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter

Parodia grandiflora Veverka = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia grossei (Schumann) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt

Parodia gummifera Backeberg & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining

Parodia gutekunstiana Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg

Parodia haageana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger

Parodia haselbergii (Haage ex Ruempler) Brandt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia hausteiniana Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia herteri (Werdermann) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia heyeriana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia horstii (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Parodia hummeliana Lau & Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini

Parodia ignorata Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas

Parodia iodiosa Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas

- Parodia jujuyana* Fric ex Subik = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia koehresiana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia krahni* Weskamp = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia lamprospina* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia langsdorfii*** (Lehmann) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia laui* Brandt = *Parodia hausteiniana* Rausch
- Parodia legitima* Brandt = *Parodia columnaris* Cardenas
- Parodia lembcke* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia leninghausii*** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia liliputana* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Parodia linkii*** (Lehmann) Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia lychnosa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia maassii*** (Heese) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia macednosa* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia magnifica*** (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mairanana* Cardenas = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia malyana igneiflora* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia malyana* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mammosa*** (Lemaire) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia maxima* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia mendeziana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia meonacantha*** (Prestle) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mercedesiana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mesembrina* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia microsperma*** (Weber) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia microthele* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia miguillensis* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia minima* Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia minuscula* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia minuta* Ritter = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas
- Parodia miranda* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia mueller-melchersii*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia muhrii* Brandt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia multicostata* Ritter & Jelinek = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia muricata*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mutabilis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia nana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia neglecta* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neglectoides* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neoarechavaletae*** (Havlick) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia neohorstii*** (Theunissen) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nigresca* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia nigrispina*** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nivosa*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothominuscula*** Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothorauschi*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia obtusa* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia ocampo*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia occulta* Ritter = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia otaviana* Cardenas = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia ottonis*** (Lehmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia otuyensis* Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia oxycostata*** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pachysa* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia papagayana* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia paraguayensis* Spegazzini = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Parodia parvula* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia penicillata*** Fechsner & Steeg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia permutata*** (Ritter) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia perplexa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia procera*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pseudoayopayana* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia pseudoprocera aurantiaciflora* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia pseudoprocera* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia pseudostueneri* Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia pseudosubterranea* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia punae* Cardenas = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas
- Parodia purpureo-aurea* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia quechua* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia rauschii* Backeberg ex Hunt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia rechensis*** (Buining) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia rigidispina* Krainz = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia riograndensis* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia ritteri*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Parodia roseoalba* Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rostrum-sperma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubellihamata Ritter ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubida Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubriflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubrispina Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubrispina Koehler = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubristaminea Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rudibuenekeri (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia salitrensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia salmonea Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sanginiflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia schuetziana Jajo = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa (Sprengel) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia scopoides Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia scoparia Ritter = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia sellowii (Link & Otto) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia separata Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia setifera Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia setispina Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia setosa Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia sotomayorensis Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia spanisa Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia spegazziniana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia splendens Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia stereospina Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia stockingeri (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia stuemeri (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilhamata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia sucrensis Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia suprema Ritter = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tabularis (Cels ex Ruempler) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tafiensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tarabucina Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia taratensis Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia thieleana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tilcarensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tillii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia tojoensis Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia tredecimcostata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia tuberculata Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia tuberculosi-costata Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tumbayana Weskamp = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia turbinata (Arechavaleta) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia uebelmanniana Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia uhligiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
Parodia varicolor Ritter = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia wagneriana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia warasii (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana (Herter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
Parodia weskampiana Krasucka & Spanowski = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia winbergii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia yamparaezi Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia zaletaewana Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia zecheri elachista (Brandt) Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia zecheri Vasquez = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parrot, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pau Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Pecteilis* spp.** Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis susannae (L.) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Susan Orchid
Pecteilis triflora (D. Don) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria thouarsii Cordem. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Pedilanthus lycioides Baker = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis
***Pedilochilus* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus alpinum P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolium Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolius Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pedilochilus bantaengensis* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus brachiatus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus brachypus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus ciliolatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus clemensiae* L.O.Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus cyatheicola* P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus dischorens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus flavum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus grandifolium* P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus guttulatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus hermonii* P.J.Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus humile* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus kermesinostratum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus longipes* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus macrorrhinum* P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus montana* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus obovatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus oreadam* P.Royen = *Pedilochilus obovatum*
J.J.Sm.
- Pedilochilus papuanum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus parvulum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus perpusillum* P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus petiolatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus petrophilum* P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus piundaundense* P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus pusillum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus sarawakatensis* P.Royen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus stictanthum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus subalpinum* P.Royen. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus sulphureum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus terrestre* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilonum adolphi* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
puniceum Ridl.
- Pedilonum aegle* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum aemulans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
erosum (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum alderwereltianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium alderwereltianum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum amblyogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium amblyogenium Schltr.
- Pedilonum angiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
angiense J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum angustiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium angustiflorum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum anthrene* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
anthrene Ridl.
- Pedilonum apertum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
apertum Schltr.
- Pedilonum aphanochilum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium aphanochilum Kraenzl
- Pedilonum aristiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
aristiferum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum asperifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium*
cuthbertsonii F. Muell.
- Pedilonum auroroseum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
nudum (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum baeurerienii* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium baeurerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum begoniicarpum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium subacaule Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum biflorum* Blume = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Lindley
- Pedilonum brachycalyptra* (Schltr.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium brachycalyptra Schltr.
- Pedilonum brachycentrum* (Ridl.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium brachycentrum Ridl.
- Pedilonum bracteosum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
bracteosum Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum brevicaule* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
brevicaule Rolfe
- Pedilonum brevilabium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
brevilabium Schltr.
- Pedilonum brichangense* (Holttum) Rauschert =
Dendrobium hasseltii (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum buffumii* (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert =
Dendrobium buffumii A.D.Hawkes
- Pedilonum bursigerum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
secundum (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Pedilonum calicopsis* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
calicopsis Ridley
- Pedilonum caliculimentum* (R.S.Rogers) Rauschert =
Dendrobium caliculimentum R.S. Rogers
- Pedilonum calyptratum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
calyptratum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum capituliflorum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium*
capituliflorum Rolfe
- Pedilonum cerasinum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
puniceum Ridl.
- Pedilonum chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium obtusum Schltr.
- Pedilonum chrysornis* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
dekockii J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum coccinellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
cuthbertsonii F. Muell.
- Pedilonum cochleatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
cochleatum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum concavissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Dendrobium obtusum Schltr.
- Pedilonum conicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
conicum J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum cornutum* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*
hasseltii (Blume) Lindley

Pedilonum crenatifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crenatifolium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum crepidiferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe
Pedilonum crocatum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum cuculliferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuculliferum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum cyanocentrum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum cylindricum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cylindricum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum deflexum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum dekokkii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum delicatulum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum derryi (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopis* Ridley
Pedilonum dichaeoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichaeoides* Schltr.
Pedilonum dichroma (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichroma* Schltr.
Pedilonum discrepans (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum dryadum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum eitapense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum eoum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Pedilonum erosum Blume = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum eumelinum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eumelinum* Schltr.
Pedilonum euphues (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum fimbrilabium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fimbrilabium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum flammula (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flammula* Schltr.
Pedilonum flavispiculum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum fornicatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum fruticicola (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fruticicola* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum fulgidum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
Pedilonum geluanum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum geminiflorum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum glaucoviride (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glaucoviride* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum glomeratum (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe
Pedilonum glossotis (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum gnomus (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gnomus* Ames
Pedilonum goldschmidtianum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum hasseltii Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum hellwigianum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum holllungii (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
Pedilonum hymenopterum (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum inamoenum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium inamoenum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum infractum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium infractum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum inopinatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum jabiense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jabiense* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum jacobsonii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jacobsonii* J.J. Smith
Pedilonum junzaingense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
Pedilonum keysseri (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
Pedilonum keytsianum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium keytsianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum klabatense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium klabatense* Schltr.
Pedilonum kuhlii auct non Blume = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum kuhlii Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum lamellatum (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum lancilabium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lancilabium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum lateriflorum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum lawesii (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
Pedilonum leucochysum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum loesenerianum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium loesenerianum* Schltr.
Pedilonum lompobatangense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
Pedilonum lonicalcaratum (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
Pedilonum maboroense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatilatum* Schltr.
Pedilonum macrogenion (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrogenion* Schltr.
Pedilonum malvicolor (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.

- Pedilonum melinanthum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium melinanthum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mimiense* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum minutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum mitriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum mohlianum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum molle* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium molle* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum montigenum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum murkelense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mystroglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mystroglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum nardoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum navicula* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium navicula* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum nebularum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum neoebudatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum nubigenum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nubigenum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum obtusisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum obtusum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum occultum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Pedilonum oligoblepharon* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum ophioglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum oreocharis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum oreodoxa* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium oreodoxa* Schltr.
- Pedilonum oreogenum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum pachyceras* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum panduriferum* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum papuanum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papuanum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum parvifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium parvifolium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum pentapterum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pentapterum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum petiolatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum pityphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum puniceum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum purpureiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum purpureum* (Roxb.) Brieger = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Pedilonum putnamii* (Hawkes & Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
- Pedilonum pyropum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum quadrialatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum quadriquetrum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum quinquecostatum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum rarum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rarum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Pedilonum rhabdoglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum raphiotes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum rhodobotrys* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum rindjaniense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rindjaniense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium riparium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum roseicolor* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum roseipes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseipes* Schltr.
- Pedilonum roseum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum rupestre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rupestre* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum rutriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutriferum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum salmoneum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium salmoneum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum sanguinolentum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Pedilonum scabrifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium scabrifolium* Ridl.
- Pedilonum scarlatinum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum secundum* Blume = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Pedilonum separatum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum seranicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium seranicum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum serpens* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum smillieae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum sophronites* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.

- Pedilonum stolleum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium stolleum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum strictum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subacaule* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum subclausum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subuliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subuliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum sulphureum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sulphureum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum tenuicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum trachyphyllum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum trachythece* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trachythece* Schltr.
- Pedilonum trichostomum* (Rchb.f ex Oliver) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum tricostatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum triviale* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum tubiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum tumidulum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum uliginosum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum undatiale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatiale* Schltr.
- Pedilonum undulatum* Blume = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Pedilonum vannouhuysii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum verruculosum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum vexillarius* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher
- Pedilonum violaceum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum vitellinum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlii* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum wentianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum woluense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woluense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum xanthogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium xanthogenium* Schltr.
- Pediocactus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus alonsoi* (Glass & Arias) Halda = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi* Glass & Arias
- Pediocactus bonatzii* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus bonatzii* G.Frank
- Pediocactus bradyi** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus brevipilatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevipilatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Pediocactus cloverae brackii* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus cloverae* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus conoideus* (De Candolle) Halda = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus gautii* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Pediocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Pediocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Pediocactus hermannii** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) Halda = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Pediocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Halda = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Pediocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus knowltonii** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Pediocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Halda = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Halda = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Pediocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Halda = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Pediocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Arp = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Pediocactus nigrispinus** (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus nyensis* (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus nyensis* Hochstaetter
- Pediocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus paradinei** B.W.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Houserock Valley Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion Cactus

- Pediocactus peeblesianus*** (Croizat) L.Benson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus
Pediocactus polyancistrus (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp =
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Engelmann & Bigelow)
 Britton & Rose
Pediocactus pseudopectinatus = *Turbinicarpus*
pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Pediocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) Halda =
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) Benson
Pediocactus pubispinus sileri (Benson) Halda =
Sclerocactus sileri (Benson) Heil & Porter
Pediocactus rioverdensis (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
rioverdensis G.Frank
Pediocactus saueri (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
Pediocactus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
Pediocactus schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Halda =
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Boedeker) Buxbaum
 & Backeberg
Pediocactus sileri (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson I
 CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus
Pediocactus simpsonii (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
 49 CACTACEAE
Pediocactus simpsonii bradyi (Benson) Halda =
Pediocactus bradyi L.Benson
Pediocactus spinosior (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
spinosior (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
Pediocactus subterraneus (Backeberg) Halda =
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Pediocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Halda =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
Pediocactus valdezianus (Moeller) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
valdezianus (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Pediocactus warnockii (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
warnockii (Benson) Taylor
Pediocactus wetlandicus (Hochstaetter) Halda =
Sclerocactus glaucus (Schumann) Benson
Pediocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp =
Sclerocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton
 & Rose
Pediocactus wrightiae (Benson) Arp = *Sclerocactus*
wrightiae Benson
Pediocactus ysabelae (Schlange) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
ysabelae (Schlange) John & Riha
***Pelatantheria* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria cristata (Ridley) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria insectifera (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pelecyphora* spp.** Ehrenb. I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenberg I CACTACEAE (E)
 Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Kladiwa &
 Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
 (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Pelecyphora pulcherrima = *Turbinicarpus*
pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Pelecyphora strobiliformis (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
 ex Kreuzinger I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus
- Pelexia* spp.** Poit. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia albicans (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia bonariensis (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia callifera (C.Schweinf.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia callosa Correa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia calophylla (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia comosa (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia cuculligera (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia ekmanii (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia goniensis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia gutturosa (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia hirta (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia hysternantha (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia laxa (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia loefgrenii (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia longifolia (Cogn.) Hoehne #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia macropoda (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia minarum (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia novofriburgensis (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia oestriifera (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia orobanchoides (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia parva (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia pavonii (reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia pterygantha (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia robusta (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia setacea Lindl. = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
Pelexia smithii (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia stenantha (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia tamanduensis (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia valida (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia ventricosa (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia viridis (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
 Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma absconditum (J.J.Sm.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum*
absconditum J.J. Smith
Pelma neocaledonicum (Schltr.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum*
neo-caledonicum Schltr.
Peltopus aechmophorus (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum aechmophorum J.J.Verm.
Peltopus alveatus (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum alveatum J.J.Verm.

- Peltopus ankylochele* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum ankylochele J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus aphanopetalum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum Schltr.
- Peltopus artostigma* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum artostigma J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus bliteus* (J.J.Ver.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum bliteum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus brachypetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum brachypetalum Schltr.
- Peltopus brassii* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum brassii J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus calviverter* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum calviverter J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus cycloglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum cycloglossum Schltr.
- Peltopus discolor* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr.
- Peltopus greuterianus* Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus hiljeae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum hiljeae J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus inciferus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum inciferum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus intersitus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum intersitum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus kenae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum kenae J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus lophotos* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum lophoton J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus loroglossus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum loroglossum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus minutipetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum minutipetalum Schltr.
- Peltopus octarrhenipetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus origami* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum origami J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ortalis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum ortalis J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus patella* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum patella J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus planilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum peltopus Schltr.
- Peltopus plicatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum plicatum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ptychantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum ptychantyx J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus reevei* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum reevei J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum Schltr.
- Peltopus santoensis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum santoense J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus scutifer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum scutiferum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus subapetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum subapetalum J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus systemochilus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum systemochilum J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus thelantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bulbophyllum thelantyx J.J.Verm.
- Peniocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus castellae** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus diguetii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandeggee) Bauxbaum
- Peniocereus fosterianus** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus greggii** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus hirschtianus** (Schumann) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus johnstonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii** (Contreras et al.) Hunt
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus macdougallii** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus maculatus** (Weingart) Cutak #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus marianus** (Gentry) Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus oaxacensis** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus occidentalis** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus papillosus* (Britton & Rose) hort =
Peniocereus viperinus (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Peniocereus rosei** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus serpentinus** (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus striatus** (Brandeggee) Bauxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus viperinus** (Weber) Kreuzinger #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus zopilotensis** (Meyrán) Buxbaum #4 II 49
CACTACEAE
- Pennilabium spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium acuminatum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium aurantiacum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Penthea atricapilla* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Penthea elegans* Sond. = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Penthea filicornis* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea melaleuca* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Penthea minor* Sond. = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Penthea obtusa* Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Penthea patens* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Penthea reflexa* Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea triloba* Sond. = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.

- Peramium repens* (L.) Salisb. ex C.C.Curtis = *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.
- Pereskia spp.** Mill. **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia aculeata** Miller **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia amapola* Weber = *Pereskia nemorosa* Rojas
- Pereskia aureiflora** Ritter **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia autumnalis* Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia bahiensis** Guerke **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia bleo** (Kunth) De Candolle **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia colombiana* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Pereskia konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana** Cárdenas **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia grandifolia** Haworth **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia** **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia grandifolia violacea** (Leuenberger) Taylor & Zappi **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia guamacho** Weber **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia higueraana* Cardenas = *Pereskopsis spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia horrida** (Kunth) De Candolle **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia horrida horrida** **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia horrida rauhii** (Backeberg) Ostolaza **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia humboldtii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia horrida horrida*
- Pereskia lychnidiflora** De Candolle **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia marcanoi** Areces **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia moorei* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia nemorosa** Rojas **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia pereskia* (Linnaeus) Karsten = *Pereskia aculeata* Miller
- Pereskia pflanzii* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia pititache* Karwinski ex Pfeiffer = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia portulacifolia** (L.) Haworth **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia quisqueyana** Liogier **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia sacharosa** Grisebach **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia saipinensis* Cardenas = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia stenantha** Ritter **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia tampicana* Weber = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*
- Pereskia Vargasii* H.Johnson = *Pereskia horrida horrida*
- Pereskia verticillata* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia weberiana** Schumann **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia zehntneri* Britton & Rose = *Quiabentia zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia zinniiflora** De Candolle **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis spp.** Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis aquosa** (Weber) Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis blakeana** J.G.Ortega **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis chapistla* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis gatesii* E. Baxter = *Pereskopsis porteri* (Brandege ex Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis kellermanii** Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis opuntiiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis pititache* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis porteri** (Brandege ex Weber) Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis rotundifolia** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis scandens* Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis kellermanii* Rose
- Pereskopsis spathulata** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose **NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis velutina* Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 **II** **LEGUMINOSAE** (E) African Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood (S) Afrormosia, Teca Africana (F) Afrormosia, Assamela, Teck d'Afrique
- Peristeranthus spp.** T.E.Hunt #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria spp.** Hook. #4 **I/II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria aspersa* Rolfe 1890 = *Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f.
- Peristeria barkeri* Bateman 1837 = *Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindley
- Peristeria cerina* Lindl. #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria elata* Hook. 1831 **I** ⁷⁰ **ORCHIDACEAE** (E) Dove Orchid, Holy Ghost Orchid (S) Espíritu Santo, Palomón
- Peristeria fuscata* Rchb.f. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.
- Peristeria guttata* Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria humboldtii* Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Peristeria lentiginosa* Lodd. ex W.Baker 1850 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.
- Peristeria leucoxantha* Garay #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria lindenii* Rolfe #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria longiscapa* A.Rich. & Galeotti (1845) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
- Peristeria maculata* Loudon = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.
- Peristeria pendula* Hook. #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f. #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria selligera* Rchb.f. #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Loudon = *Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl.
- Peristeria violacea* (Josst) Foldats 1968 #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus spp.** Blume #4 **II** ⁶⁴ **ORCHIDACEAE**

- Peristylus banfieldii* (Bailey) Lavarack #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus brachyphyllus* A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus brevilobus* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus calcaratus* (Rolfe) S.Y.Hu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus candidus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus carolinensis* (Schltr.) Tuy. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus djampangensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus gardneri* (Hook.f.) Kranzlin #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus goodyeroides* (D. Don) Lindley #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-spurred Peristylus
- Peristylus gracilis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus holochila* (Hillebr.) N.Hallé #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus langbianensis* (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus latilobus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus minimiflorus* (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus monticola* (Ridley) Seidenf. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus ngoyensis* (Schltr.) Halle #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus*, Round-spurred (E): *Peristylus goodyeroides*
- Peristylus secundus* (Lindley) Rathakr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus spiranthes* (Schauer) S.Y.Hu #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Creamy Green Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus stenodontus* (Reichb. f.) Renz & Vodonaivalu
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus stenostachyus* Kranz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Narrow-spurred Yellow-green Orchid
- Peristylus tentaculatus* J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Long Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus trimenii* (Hook.f.) Abeyw. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus wheatleyi* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Perrieriella spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria coelestis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lehmannii* Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria pulvinaris* (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Petalocentrum angustifolium* Schltr. 1918 = *Sigmatostalix*
graminea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Petalocentrum bicornutum* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1921 =
Sigmatostalix graminea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Petalocentrum pusillum* (Schltr.) Schltr. 1918 =
Sigmatostalix graminea (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
- Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
- Pfeiffera brevispina* P.V.Heath = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Barthlott
- Pfeiffera crenata* (Britton) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*
crenatum (Britton) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera erecta* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville)
Barthlott
- Pfeiffera gracilis* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville)
Barthlott
- Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber = *Lepismium*
ianthothele (Monville) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera incahuasina* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*
monacanthum (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera matalensis* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele*
(Monville) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera micrantha* (Vaupe) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*
micranthum (Vaupe) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh = *Lepismium*
miyagawae (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*
monacanthum (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera multigona* Cardenas = *Lepismium ianthothele*
(Monville) Barthlott
- Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath =
Lepismium paranganiense (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Phadrosanthus cochleatus* (L.) Kuntze = *Encyclia*
cochleata (L.) Lemée
- Phaius spp.** Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius actinomorpha* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Calanthe*
actinomorpha Fukuy
- Phaius amboinensis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius australis* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius bernaysii* Rowland ex H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius borneensis* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius borneensis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius calathoides* Ames = *Calanthe halconensis* Ames
- Phaius callosus* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius daenikeri* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius epiphyticus* Seidenf. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
- Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius graeffei* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius indigoferus* Hassk. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius longibracteatus* Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius luridus* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius mishmensis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius neocaledonicus* Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius pauciflorus* (Blume) Blume #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius philippinensis* N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius pictus* Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius robertsii* F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phaius tancarvilleae* (L'Her.) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Herit.) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Herit.) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nun Orchid
- Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius vestitus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Phaius villosus* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius woodfordii* (Hook.) Merrill #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis acutifolia* Linden = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amabilis*** (L.) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis ambigua* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amboinensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis antennifera* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
pulcherrima (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis aphrodite*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis aphroditi-equestri* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
intermedia Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis appendiculata*** C.E.Carr #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis babuyana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis barrii* King ex Hook.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
tetraspis Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis bastianii*** Gruss & Roellke #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis bellina* (Rchb.f.) Christenson =
Phalaenopsis violacea Witte
- Phalaenopsis boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis brymeriana* hort. ex R. Warner &
B.S. Williams = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis buyssoniana* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
pulcherrima (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis casta* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis casta* W.Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis*
leucorrhoda Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis celebensis*** Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cochlearis*** Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis corningiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornucervi*** (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f. #4
II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cruciata* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cumingiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
corningiana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cynthia* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis delicata* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia*
Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis deltonii* Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis*
bastianii Gruss & Roellke
- Phalaenopsis denevei* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis*
denevei (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis denisiana* Cogn. = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis devriesiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
cornucervi (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
- Phalaenopsis diezii* (Covera) Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis*
intermedia Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis emersonii*** Koop & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis equestris*** (Schauer) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis erubescens* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
pulcherrima (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis fasciata*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis fimbriata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis floresensis*** Fowlie #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
pallens (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis forbesii* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis formosana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis formosum* hort. ex Sanders = *Phalaenopsis*
aphrodite Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis fuscata*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gersanii*** (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gertrudeae* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis*
veitchiana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis gibbosa*** Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gigantea*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gloriosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
(L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
(L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis hainanensis* Tang & Wang = *Phalaenopsis*
stobartiana Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis hombronii* Finet = *Phalaenopsis*
amboinensis J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis*** Fowlie #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis intermedia*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis javanica*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis kimballiana* Gower = *Phalaenopsis*
reichenbachiana Rchb.f. & Sander
- Phalaenopsis kunstleri*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan =
Paraphalaenopsis labukensis Shim, Lamb & Chan
Phalaenopsis lamelligera Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis latiseptala Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
 J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis laycockii M.R.Head = *Paraphalaenopsis*
laycockii (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes
Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lindenii Loher #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis listeri Berkeley = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
 (Rchb.f.) Sweet
Phalaenopsis lobbii (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lobbii hort. ex Rchb.f. = Phalaenopsis
intermedia Lindl.
Phalaenopsis lowii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana pulchra (Rchb.f.) Veitch =
Phalaenopsis pulchra (Rchb.f.) Sweet
Phalaenopsis lueddemannii Boxall ex Naves =
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis luteola Burb. = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
 Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis maculata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mannii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis mariae Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams
 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis micholitzii Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis modesta J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis musicola Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
 Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis mysorensis Saldanha #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pallens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pantherina Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis parishii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis philippinensis Golamco ex Fowlie & Tang
 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pleihary Burgeff = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
 (L.) Blume
Phalaenopsis portei (Rchb.f.) Denning = *Phalaenopsis*
intermedia Lindl.
Phalaenopsis porteri hort. ex Index Kew. = Phalaenopsis
intermedia Lindl.
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides Parish ex Rchb.f. =
Phalaenopsis lowii Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis psilantha Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis*
amboinensis J.J.Sm.
Phalaenopsis pulcherrima (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis pulchra (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana Rchb.f. & Sander #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rimestadiana (Linden) Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis*
amabilis (L.) Blume
Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis Masamune = *Phalaenopsis*
equestris (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis robinsonii J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rosea Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
 (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis rosenstromii Bailey #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis rothschildiana Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*
leucorrhoda Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis sanderiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schillerano Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis*
leucorrhoda Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis schilleriana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana vestalis (Rchb.f.) Veitch =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis schiller-stuartiana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis serpentilingua J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
Phalaenopsis simonsei Simonse = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
Phalaenopsis singuliflora J.J.Sm. = *Phalaenopsis gersenii*
 (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe
Phalaenopsis speciosa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis stauroglottis hort. ex Rollinson =
Phalaenopsis equestris (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis stobartiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis stuartiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana Korth. & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana sumatrana Korth. & Rchb.f. =
Phalaenopsis corningiana Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis taenialis (Lindl) Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis tetraspis Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis thalebanii Seidenfaden #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis thorntonii Holttum = *Paraphalaenopsis*
thorntonii (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes
Phalaenopsis valentinii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis veitchiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis veitchii hort. = Phalaenopsis veitchiana
 Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis venosa Shim & Fowlie #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis vesta hort. = Phalaenopsis intermedia Lindl.
Phalaenopsis violacea Witte #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis virataii Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana*
 Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis viridis J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis wilsonii Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis youngiana* hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis youngii hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
Phalaenopsis zebrina Witte = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
Phegopteris axillaris Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Phellosperma tetrancistra (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria tetrancistra* Engelmann
Philippicereus castaneus (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eulychnia castanea* Philippi
Pholidota spp. Lindl. ex Hook. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota advena (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota articulata Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota calceata Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota camelostalis Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota cantonensis Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Seed-pearl Orchid
Pholidota carnea (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota chinensis Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Rattlesnake Orchid
Pholidota convallariae Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota gibbosa (Blume) Vries #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota globosa (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota imbricata Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota leveilleana Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota longibulba Holttum #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota nervosa Reichb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota pallida Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota parviflora Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota pectinata Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota recurva Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota rubra Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota sauveolens Lindl. = *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
Pholidota ventricosa (Blume) Reich.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota wattii King & Pantl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Phragmipedium spp. Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & E.Kuhn. I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae Schltr. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hagsater, & E.Aguirre I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii (Rchb.f.) Garay I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum J.C.Soto, Salazar & Hagsater I ⁷¹ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmopedilum sargentianum (Rolfe) Pfister = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Phragmorchis spp. L.O.Williams #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp. Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia acuminata J.J. Smith #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia crassifolia Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia densiflora (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia evrardii Gagnepain #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia globulosa Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum globulosum* (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel
Phreatia graeffei Kranzlin #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia hypsorhynchos Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia laxiflora (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia limenophylax (Endl.) Benth. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia listeri Rolfe #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia listrophora Ridley #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia neocaledonica* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia oubatchensis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia paleata Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia plexauroides Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia ponapensis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii Tuy. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pusilla (Blume) Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia stenostachya (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia sublata Halle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia subsaccata J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia sulcata (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia tahitensis Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia thompsonii Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia vanoverberghii Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllamphora mirabilis Lour. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Phylloma aloiflorum ker Gawl. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Phylloma macrum (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe macra* Haw.
Phylloma rufocinctum (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
Phyllorchis acutiflora (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A. Rich.
Phyllorchis adenopetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis affinis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
Phyllorchis albida (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f.
Phyllorchis alcornis (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum alcornis* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis alopecurus (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis andersonii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis angustifolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis antennifera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis apoda (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis argyropus (Endl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
Phyllorchis aristata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
Phyllorchis aurantiaca (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis aurata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis aurea (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
Phyllorchis auricoma (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis baileyi (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
Phyllorchis barbiger (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis baronii (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baronii* Ridl.
Phyllorchis beccarii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis bicolor (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
Phyllorchis bifaria (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis biflora (Teijsm. & Binn) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
Phyllorchis biseta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis blepharistes (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis blumei (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
Phyllorchis bootanensis (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis bowkettiae (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
Phyllorchis bracteolata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis brevipes (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum brevipes* Ridley
Phyllorchis bulbophylli (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis caespitosa Thouars = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum* Thouars
Phyllorchis candida (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis capillipes (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis capitata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis caudata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
Phyllorchis cauliflora (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis cernua (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis cheiri (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
Phyllorchis chinensis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis chloroptera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis ciliata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis cirrhata (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis clavata Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
Phyllorchis clavigera (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Phyllorchis cochleata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis collettii (Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
Phyllorchis colubrina (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis comata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comatum* Lindl.

Phyllorchis commersonii Thouars = *Bulbophyllum commersonii* Thouars
Phyllorchis comosa (Collet & Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.
Phyllorchis conchifera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
Phyllorchis concinna (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis conferta (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis coriscensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum coriscense* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis cornuta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis crassifolia (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
Phyllorchis crassipes (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.
Phyllorchis crocea (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis cumingii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis cuprea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis cylindracea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis dayana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis dearei (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis densa Thouars = *Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars
Phyllorchis diphyes Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis elaidum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
Phyllorchis elata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis elegans (Gardn. ex Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
Phyllorchis elisae (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Phyllorchis elliae (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis elongata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Phyllorchis erecta Thouars = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
Phyllorchis euphrapha (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum euphraphum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis exaltata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis exigua (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
Phyllorchis falcata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis falcipetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis fimbriata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis flavescens (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis flavida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis fusca (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum* Wight
Phyllorchis gamblei (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Phyllorchis gamosepala (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
Phyllorchis geraensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis gibbosa (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis gladiata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis globulus (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum globulus* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis gracilis Thouars = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
Phyllorchis grandiflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Phyllorchis gravida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis guttulata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum guttulatatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
Phyllorchis gymnopus (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis helenae Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis herminostachys (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hildebrandtii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis hirsuta (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hirta (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hookeri Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Phyllorchis hymenantha (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis imbricata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
Phyllorchis inaequalis (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis incurva Thouars = *Bulbophyllum incurvum* Thouars
Phyllorchis iners (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum iners* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis intertexta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
Phyllorchis javanica (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum epicrionthes* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis josephii Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.

- Phyllorchis kaitiensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Phyllorchis kingii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis lasiantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis lasiochila* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis laxiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis lemniscata* (C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leopardina* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis leptantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leptosepala* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Phyllorchis limbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis lindleyana* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis lobii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Phyllorchis longiflora* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis longiscapa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis lundiana* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lundianum* Rchb.f. & Warm.
- Phyllorchis lupulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis macraei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis macrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis maculosa* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mannii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis maxillaris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Phyllorchis maxima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis medusae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis megalantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Phyllorchis megalonyx* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis membranacea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Phyllorchis membranifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis merguensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micrantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micropetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis microtepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis minuta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis minutissima* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis mischmeensis* Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Phyllorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis monantha* Kuntze. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis moniliformis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis monticola* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mucronata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis mucronifolia* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium* Rchb.f. & Warm.
- Phyllorchis multiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis napelli* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
- Phyllorchis neilgherensis* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense* Wight
- Phyllorchis nematopoda* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Phyllorchis nutans* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Phyllorchis obtusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis occlusa* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occlusum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis occulta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis odorata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis oerstedtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
- Phyllorchis oligoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis oreonastes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ornatissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis othonis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis ovalifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley

- Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Phyllorchis paleacea* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Phyllorchis parviflora* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis parvula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis patens* (King ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis pavimenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pendula* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis penicillium* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis petiolaris* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum petiolare* Thwaites
- Phyllorchis picturata* (Lodd.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pileata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis pipio* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis polyrhiza* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis prenticei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Phyllorchis prismatica* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis protracta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis psychoon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psychoon* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis punctata* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis purpurascens* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Phyllorchis purpurea* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Phyllorchis pusilla* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis pygmaea* (Sm) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis quadriseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis radiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis recurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis refracta* (Zoll.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis reichenbachii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis repens* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Phyllorchis reptans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis reticulata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Phyllorchis retusiuscula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rhombifolium* (Carr) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Phyllorchis ridleyana* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis rolfei* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis rostriceps* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis roxburghii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rufilabra* (C.S.P.Parish & Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis rufina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis schefferi* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis schmidtiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis secunda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis sessilis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis setigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis seychellarum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis sicyobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis silleniana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis simillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis sordida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striata* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striatella* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis suavissima* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Phyllorchis sulcata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley

- Phyllorchis taeniophylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis tenuifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis thompsonii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis thomsonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tortuosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis tremula* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tremulum* Wight
- Phyllorchis triadenia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis triflora* (Breda) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Phyllorchis trimenii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Phyllorchis tripetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis tristis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis umbellata* (G.Forst) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis unguiculatum* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis uniflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis vaginata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis variegata* Thours = *Bulbophyllum variegatum* Thours
- Phyllorchis vermicularis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis violacea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis virens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Phyllorchis viridiflora* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis vittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn.
- Phyllorchis wallichii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis weddellii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis wrayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis xylophylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phymatidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium limae* Porto & Brade #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium microphyllum* (Barb.Rodr.) Toscano #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physinga* spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physinga polygonata* (Lindl.) H. Dietrich #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physoceras spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physoceras boryanum* (A.Rich.) Posser #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne* spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne gonzalezii* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physosiphon bangii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
- Physosiphon lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Masdevallia lansbergii* Rchb.f.
- Physurus paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911
- Pianowood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Picrorhiza kurroo* Royle ex Benth. #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
- Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pierrebraunia bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Esteves = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggl
- Pigeum (S): *Prunus africana*
- Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin I CUPRESSACEAE
- (S) Cedro, Ciprés chileno, Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Ciprés de las Guayatecas, Ciprés de las Islas Len, Lahuán (F) Ciprés
- Pilocopiapoa solaris* Ritter = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
- Pilophyllum* spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilophyllum villosum* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilosocereus spp.** Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus albisummus** Braun & Esteves #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus alensis** (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus arenicola* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus arrabidae** (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aureispinus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurisetus** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus azulensis** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus backbergii* (Wiengart) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Byles & Rowley = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus carolinensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus catingicola*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus catingicola arenicola* (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus chrysostele*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus claroviridis* (Backberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus coerulescens* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus colombianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cometes* (Schweidw.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cristaliniensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus densiareolatus*** Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus densivillosus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus diersianus*** (Esteves) Braun #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus carolinensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*** Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus floccosus*** Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gaturianensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gironensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus glaucescens* (Linke) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* Ritter
- Pilosocereus glaucochrous*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gounellei*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gruberi* Schatzl & Till = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus guerreronis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus juaruensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus kanukuensis* (Alexander) Leuenberger = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus leucocephalus*** (Poselger) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus lindaianus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus lindanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggl
- Pilosocereus machrisii*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus magnificus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus maxonii* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus moritzianus* (Otto) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus multicostatus*** Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus oligolepis*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus oligolepis kanukuensis* (Alexander) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus pachycladus*** Ritter #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus palmeri* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus parvus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*** (Cels) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis gaturianensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley

- Pilosocereus polygonus*** (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus purpusii*** (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus rizzoanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus royenii*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Organ Cactus, Vine Pear
- Pilosocereus sartorianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus saudadensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus sublanatus* (Salm-Dyck) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus subsimilis*** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tehuacanus* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tillianus* Gruber & Schatzl. = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus tuberculosus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tweedyanus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus ulei*** (Schumann) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis*** (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pilumna fragrans* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna nobilis* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna reichenheimiana* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinalia* spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bractescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ovata* (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia stricta* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia xanthocheila* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Chile (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Korean Nut (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pinelia* spp.** Lindl. #4⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinelia lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia tuerckheimii* Kraenzl. 1930 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pine, Parana (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pinus araucana* Mol. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Pinus cupressoides* Mol. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Pinus koraiensis* Sieber & Zucc. #5 III PINACEAE (E) Korean Nut Pine
- Piperia* spp.** Rydb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Piperia maritima* Rydb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flower Reinorchid
- Piperia yadonii* Morgan & Ackerman #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pipit, Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Piptanthocereus aethiops* (Haworth) Ritter = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Piptanthocereus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus comarapanus* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus comarapanus* Cardenas
- Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Piptanthocereus dayamii* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus huilunchu* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus huilunchu* Cardenas
- Piptanthocereus lanosus* Ritter = *Cereus lanosus* (Ritter) Braun

- Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Ritter = *Cereus spagazzinii* Weber
- Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus pachyrhizus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus stenogonus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
- Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pittosporum filarium* Oken. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
- Pityphyllum spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pityphyllum amesianum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera algeriensis* Batt. & Trab. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera amabilis* Koidz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angustata* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera azorica* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera blumei* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera boninensis* Koidz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera camtschatica* (Cham. & Schldl.) Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera chorisiana* (Cham.) Reichenb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Choriso Bog Orchid
- Platanthera ciliaris* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera deflexilabella* K.Y.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera diphylla* Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera finetiana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera flava* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale-green Orchis, Rein Orchid, Southern Rein Orchid, Southern Tubercled Orchid, Tubercled Orchid
- Platanthera gracilis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera holochila* (Hbd.) Kraenzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera huronensis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera integra* (Nutt.) A.Gray ex Beck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Frog-arrow Orchid, Southern Yellow Orchis, Yellow Fringeless Orchid, Yellow Orchid
- Platanthera integrilabia* (Correll) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Face Orchid, White Fringeless Orchid
- Platanthera leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern Prairie Fringed Orchid, Prairie Fringed Orchid, Prairie Orchis, Prairie White-fringed Orchid, White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera likiangensis* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera limosa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thurber's Bog Orchid
- Platanthera longiglandula* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera mandarinorum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ballerina Orchid
- Platanthera micrantha* (Hochst.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera minor* Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaf Platanthera
- Platanthera, Narrow-leaf (E): *Platanthera minor*
- Platanthera obtusata* (Pursh) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera okubou* Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreophila* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peramoena* (Gray) Gray #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pride-of-the-peak Orchid, Purple Fret-lip Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchis
- Platanthera platantheroides* (T.Tang & F.T.Wang) K.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera praeclara* Sheviak & Bowles #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Prairie Fringed Orchid, Western White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera purpurascens* (Rydb.) Sheviak & W.F.Jenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sinica* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera solstitialis* Boenn. ex Rchb.f. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich.
- Platanthera stricta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Bog Orchid
- Platanthera susannae* Lindl. = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.
- Platanthera taquetii* Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uzenensis* (Ohwi) F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera zothecina* (Higgins & Welsh) Kartesz & Gandhi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne crocea* (Schweinf ex Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne grandiflora* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne macroceras* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne pervillei* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne trilobata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyglottis spp.** L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyglottis coriacea* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis spp.** Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis sechellarum* S. Moore #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm. #4 II
LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, Macacuaba,
Nambar, Nambar, Roble Colorado
- Platyopuntia albisaetacens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia albisaetacens* Backeberg
- Platyopuntia apurimacensis* Ritter = *Opuntia apurimacensis* (Ritter) Crook & Mottram
- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* (Backeberg) Crook & Mottram = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Platyopuntia brunneogemma* Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyopuntia cardiosperma* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia cardiosperma* Schumann
- Platyopuntia chilensis* Ritter = *Opuntia alcerrecensis* Iliff
- Platyopuntia cognata* Ritter = *Opuntia cognata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia conjungens* Ritter = *Opuntia conjungens* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia cordobensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia corrugata* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia discolor* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia discolor* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia dumetorum* Berger
- Platyopuntia ianthinantha* Ritter = *Opuntia ianthinantha* (Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia inaequilateralis* Berger
- Platyopuntia inamoena* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia inamoena* Schumann
- Platyopuntia infesta* Ritter = *Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia invicta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Opuntia invicta* T.Brandege
- Platyopuntia kiska-loro* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia limitata* Ritter = *Opuntia limitata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia microdisca* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia microdisca* Weber
- Platyopuntia nana* (Knuth) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia nigrispina* (Schumann) Kiesling = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Platyopuntia orurensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia orurensis* Cardenas
- Platyopuntia pituitosa* Ritter = *Opuntia pituitosa* (Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia pyrrhantha* Ritter = *Opuntia pyrrhantha* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia quimilo* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Platyopuntia quitensis* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Platyopuntia retrorsa* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia saxatilis* Ritter = *Opuntia saxatilis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia soehrensii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia sulphurea* (Gillies ex Salm-dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia viridirubra* Ritter = *Opuntia viridirubra* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* Ritter = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia vulgaris* (Miller) Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyrrhiza spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acicularis* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acutilingua* Kapular & Hascal #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele alucitae* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calymma* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele caudatisepala* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele consobrina* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele corallorrhiza* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crinita* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dressleri* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele enervis* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gyroglossa* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele halbingiana* (Schultes) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hirtzii* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jesupiorum* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jungermannioides* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele minimiflora* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele napintzae* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pedicellaris* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele perpusilla* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele portillae* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele propinqua* (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele psix* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pubescens* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stenostachya* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sulcata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylori* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele vetulus* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys platensis* (Hauman) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys venustula* (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyzamia rigida* Zucc. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Plectorrhiza spp.** Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Plectorrhiza erecta (Fitzg.) Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

***Plectrelminthus* spp.** Rafin. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Plectrelminthus caudatus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Plectrelminthus spiculatus (Finet) Summerh. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas

***Plectrophora* spp.** H.C.Focke #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

***Pleione* spp.** D. Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione alba Li & K.M.Feng = *Pleione forrestii* Schltr.

Pleione albiflora P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione amoena Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione anceps (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne anceps* Hook.f.

Pleione asperata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.

Pleione aurita P.J.Cribb & Phfennig = *Pleione chunii* C.L.Tso

Pleione barbata (Lindl. ex Griff.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne barbata* Griff.

Pleione bilamellata (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.

Pleione birmanica (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don

Pleione brachyptera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.

Pleione brevifolia (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.

Pleione breviscapa (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley

Pleione bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione chinense Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.

Pleione chiuwana T.Tang & W.Wang = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe

Pleione chunii C.L.Tso #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione communis Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe

Pleione concolor hort ex B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don

Pleione confusa P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione coronaria P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione corrugata (Wight) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich

Pleione corymbosa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.

Pleione cumingii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley

Pleione cycnoches (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.

Pleione dayana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.

Pleione delavayi (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione diantha Schltr. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don

Pleione diphylla Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.

Pleione elata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.

Pleione fargesii Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe

Pleione fimbriata (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.

Pleione flaccida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley

Pleione flavida (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley

Pleione foerstermannii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.

Pleione formosana Hayata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione forrestii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione fulginosa (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lodd. ex Hook.

Pleione fuscescens (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.

Pleione ganchuenensis Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe

Pleione glandulosa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne glandulosa* Lindl.

Pleione goweri (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.

Pleione graminifolia (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.

Pleione grandiflora (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione griffithii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne griffithii* Hook.f.

Pleione henryi (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.

Pleione hookeriana (Lindl.) B.S.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione huettneriana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne huettneriana* Rchb.f.

Pleione hui Schltr. = *Pleione formosana* Hayata

Pleione humilis (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione incrassata (Blume) Lindl. = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley

Pleione kohlsii Braem #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione lactea (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley

Pleione lagenaria Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione laotica Kerr = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S.Williams

Pleione lauterbachiana (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley

Pleione lentiginosa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne lentiginosa* Lindl.

Pleione limprichtii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione longebracteata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley

Pleione longifolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley

Pleione longipes (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longipes* Lindl.

Pleione macrobulbon (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries

Pleione maculata (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleione maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione mairei* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione massangeana* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione micrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Pleione miniata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione nervosa* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione nitida* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione occulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne occultata* Hook.f.
- Pleione ochracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Pleione odoratissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Pleione pandurata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pandurata* Lindley
- Pleione parishii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne parishii* Hook.
- Pleione pinkepankii* Braem = *Pleione albiflora* P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang
- Pleione plantaginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione pleionoides*** (Kraenzl ex Diels) Braem & H.Mohr #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.
- Pleione praecox*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pricei* Rolfe = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione prolifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley
- Pleione psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione reichenbachiana* (T.Moore & Veitch) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione rhombilabia* Hand.-Mazz = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione rigida* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione rochussenii* (de Vries) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione rossiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione rumphii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sanderiana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione sauveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pleione saxicola*** T.Tang & Wang ex S.C.Chen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb.f. & K.koch
- Pleione scopulorum*** W.W.Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione simplex* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione smithii* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione sparsa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sparsa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione speciosa*** Ames & Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione speciosa* (Blume) Kuntze non Ames & Schltr. = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pleione speciosissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne crista* Lindl.
- Pleione stenochila* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stenochila* Hook.f.
- Pleione testacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Pleione tomentosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione trinervis* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione triplicata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lodd. ex Hook.
- Pleione ustulata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ustulata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione wallichiana* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione yunnanensis*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plesioneuron woodlarkense* (Copel. 1914) Copel. 1914 = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Pleurothallis* spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aberrans* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acanthodes* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acicularis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alexii* A.H. Heller #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis allenii* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amesiana* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis amparoana* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angusta* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angustisepala* Ames & Correll #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectans* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectens* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antioquiensis* (Schltr.) P.Allen 1948 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe 1896
- Pleurothallis antonensis* L.O. Wms. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archicolonae* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis arctata* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis areldii* Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aristocratica* L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aspergillum* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis atacasana* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis auriculigera Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Pleurothallis aurita C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis aviceps Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
Pleurothallis balaeniceps Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis barbae Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis barboselloides Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis barbulata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis blaisdellii S.Watson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis brachyglottis Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis breviflora Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis brunnescens Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis bucranon Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis bulbosa (Luer & R.Escobar) Pfahl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis butcheri L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cachensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cactantha Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis calamifolia Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis campicola Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis caniceps Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cardiochila L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis casualis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis caymanensis C.D. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cernua Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis chontalensis A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis chrysantha Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis citrophila Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cobraeiformis L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis coccinea Hook. 1815 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
Pleurothallis colossus Kraenzl. ex Kerch. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis comayaguensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis complanata Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis condorensis Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis condylata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis correllii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis crassilabia Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis crateriformis C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis crescentilabia Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis crucilabia Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cucumeris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis culpameae (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cuspidata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis cypripedioides Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dayana (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Pleurothallis decurrens Poeppig & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dejavu Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis depressa Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dewildei Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dibolia Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dodsonii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dorothea Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dressleri Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis dubbeldamii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis duplex Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis echinocarpa C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ellipsophylla L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis endotrachys Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ensata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis eximia L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis filamentosa (Ames & C. Schweinf.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Pleurothallis fimbriolabia C.Schweinf. 1953 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Pleurothallis fractiflexa Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ganymedes Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis githanginea Pabst. & Gary #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis gnoma Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer 1978
Pleurothallis gomezii Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis grandis Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis guttata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis harpago Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hawkesii Flickinger 1963 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
Pleurothallis helenae F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hemileuca Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hintonii L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hispidula (Luer & R.Escobar) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis hymenantha Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis imago Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis inaequalis Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis inflata* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis instar Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis involuta L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis isthmica Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jacarepaguensis Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jalapensis (Kranzlin) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lacera Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lanceana Lodd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lateritia Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lentiginosa Lehm. & Kranzlin ex Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lepidota L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis leucantha Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis leucopyramis Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lichenophila C.Porto & Brade. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis liebmannaiana Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis listerophora Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis longispicata L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis macrantha L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis macroblepharis Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis maduroi Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mammillata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mastodon Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis melanopus Lehm. & Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis microchila L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis minuta Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis minutalis Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis miranda Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis monocardia Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis mucronata Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis muscifera Lindl. 1842 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Pleurothallis mystax Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis naranjensis Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis navarrensis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nelsonii Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nervosa Braid #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis niesseniae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nigriflora L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nitida Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis nittiorhyncha Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
Pleurothallis nummularia Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis obscura A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis oestlundiana L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis operculata Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ospinae R.E.Schult. 1957 = *Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
Pleurothallis pallida Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis palliolata Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pan Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis papillifera Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis paraniesseniae J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis parviflora Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis parvula Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis peculiaris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis peperomioides Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis perparva Standley & L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis perryi Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis phyllocardia Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pidax Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pilifera Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis plantaginea (Poepp & Endl.) Lindl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
Pleurothallis platysepala Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis polysticha Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis portillae Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis praegrans Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pristeoglossa Rchb.f. & Warm. in H.G.Reichenbach #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis prolaticollaris Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis punicea Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis purpurea D.Don = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
Pleurothallis quadrifolia (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis quinqueseta Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rectipetala Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis recurvata Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis repens Ames = *Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay
Pleurothallis resupinata Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis retusa (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis rhodoglossa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubella* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubellia* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rufobrunnea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ruscaria* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis saccata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis saccatilabia* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae* Kraenzl.
- Pleurothallis scitula* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sclerophylla* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scoparum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sempergemmata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis setosa* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sigmoidea* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simmleriana* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simplex* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simulans* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sphaerantha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stevensonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis strumosa* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subserrata* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis subtilis* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tantilla* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis telamon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thymochila* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thymochils* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tikalensis* Correll & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis titan* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis torrana* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trachystoma* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tragulosa* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tricarinata* Poep & Endl. ? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tropida* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tryssa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tubulosa* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis unguicallosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis veraguacensis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vilipensa* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis volcanica* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vorator* Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthella* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthophthalma* (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Pleurothallis xerophila* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis zarumae* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis* spp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis inaequalis* (Luer & R. Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis tubulosa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis acuminata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicallosa* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicomata* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis copelandii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis dilatata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis javanica* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis latifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lowii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis mindorensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis plicata* (Roxb.) Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis quadrifolia* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Poaephyllum* spp.** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum hansenii* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum parviflorum* (J.J. Smith) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum trilobum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Podangis* spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis dactyloceras* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podocarp (S): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
- Podocarp, Parlatoresi's (E): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
- Podocarpus angustifolius* Parl. non Griseb = *Podocarpus parlatoresi* Pilg. in Engler
- Podocarpus decipiens* N.E. Gray = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus discolor* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus endlicherianus* Carrière = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus junghuhnianus* Miq. = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus leptostachys* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neglectus* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D. Don in Lambert

- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert #1 III
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Black Pine, Brown Pine, Pine, Yellow Wood
- Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler I
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Parlatore's Podocarp (S) Pino de cerro, Podocarpo
- Podochilus spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus falcatus* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus gracilis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus khasiana* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus muricatus* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus plumosus* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus saxatilis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum emodi* Wall. = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
 (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum, Podophyllum Resin (S) Podofilo del Himalaya (F) Resin de Podophylle
- Podophyllum*, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Pogonia spp.** Juss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia debilis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia foliosa* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang
- Pogonia japonica* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia*, Small Whorled (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
- Pogoniopsis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poinsettia pedunculata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Poinsettia punicea* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia punicea* Swartz
- Poinsettia radians* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians* Benth.
- Poinsettia strigosa* (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Polaskia spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chende** (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chichipe** (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Polybotrya arfakensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Polychilos amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos cochlearis* (Holtum) Shim = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis* Holtum
- Polychilos corningiana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos cornucervi* Breda = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
- Polychilos fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos gigantea* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis gigantea* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos javanica* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos kunstleri* (Hook.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f.
- Polychilos lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos lowii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos maculata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mannii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mariae* (Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams
- Polychilos micholitzii* (Rolfe) Shim = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Rolfe
- Polychilos modesta* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos pallens* (Lindl.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pantherina* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos parishii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos speciosa* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos sumatrana* (Korth. & Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos venosa* (Shim & Fowlie) Shim = *Phalaenopsis venosa* Shim & Fowlie
- Polychilos violacea* (Witte) Shim = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Polychilos viridis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Polycynis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycynis gratiosa* Endrés & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyotidium spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polypodium acillare* Raddi = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium aculeatum* Raddi. = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium affine* Forst. = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801

- Polypodium alsophilum* Link. 1833 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium alternans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium arborescens* Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium arboreum* L. = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Polypodium arboreum* Roxb. 1829 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium armatum* Sw. 1788 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium asperum* L. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium atrovirens* Langsd. & Fisch 1810 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Polypodium axillare* Raddi. 1819 non Ait. 1789 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Polypodium bipinnatifidum* (Bak. in Hook.) Jenm 1908 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Polypodium comosum* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium contaminans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium corcovadense* Raddi. 1819 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium dealbatum* Forst. = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Polypodium felinum* Roxb. = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Polypodium giganteum* Wall. 1828, non Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium hirsutum* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium latebrosum* Wall. = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium medullare* Forst. 1786 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Polypodium microdontum* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium pauciflorum* Hook 1862 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium procerum* Willd. = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium pungens* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium speciosum* Meyen 1834 = *Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836
- Polypodium taenitis* Roth 1821 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium umbrosum* Wall 1828 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polyradicion spp.** Garay #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyradicion gracilis* (Cogn.) H.Dietr. 1983 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969
- Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyradicion sallei* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza fawcettii* (Rolfe) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza funalis* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969
- Polyrrhiza lindenii* = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polystachya spp.** Hook. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bicalcarata* Kraenzl #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya camaridioides* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cingulata* Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cooperi* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cucullata* T.Durand & Schinz = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya farinosa* Kraenzl. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya flavescens* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fusiformis* (Thouin) Lindley #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geniculata* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gillettii* De Wild = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya golungensis* Rchb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya grandiflora* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya kingii* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kupensis* P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxa* R. Schuster #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ligulifolia* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya macracantha* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya macropoda* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya megalogenys* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya micropetala* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.
- Polystachya modesta* Rchb.f. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya monolenis* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya obanensis* Rendle #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya odorata* Lindl. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pachychila* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya parviflora* Summerh. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ridleyi* Rolfe #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya setifera* Lindl. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya superposita* Reichb.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya testuana* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya thomensis* Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tridentata* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya victoriae* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya zuluensis* L.Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystylus cornucervi* Hassk. = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
(Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
- Polytoma odorifera* Lour ex Gomes = *Aerides odorata*
Lour.
- Pomatocalpa** spp. Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa andamanica* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa arachnanthe* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa decipiens* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa elongatum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa fuscum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa kunstleri* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa latifolia* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa latifolium* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa maculosum* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa marsupiale* (Kranzlin) J.J.Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa parvum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa undulatum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa wendlandorum* (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Ponera** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera alata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera exilis* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera glomerata* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera graminifolia* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera kienastii* Rchb. 1877 = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.)
Dressler & Pollard
- Ponera longipetala* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera striata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera subquadrilabia* Correll = *Ponera graminifolia*
(Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley
- Ponthieva** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva angustipetala* Greenwood #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva brittoniae* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cuyujana* Dodson & Hirtz #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva disema* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva maculata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parviflora* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parvula* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pulchella* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva triloba* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva trilobata* (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
- Porlieria angustifolia* Engelm. = *Guaicum angustifolium*
Engelm.
- Porolabium** spp. Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax gigantea* Deori #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax reticulata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme elongata* (Blume) Garay = *Renanthera*
elongata (Blume) Lindley
- Porphyrodesme hewittii* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyroglottis** spp. Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys** spp. Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum amethystinum* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum andreettae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum apoloae* Luer & Sijm #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum cindylosepalum* Sweet #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dalstroemii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dejonghei* Luer & Sijm #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dreisei* Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum echidna* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum ecuagenerense* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hystrix* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum meridionale* P. Ortiz #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum merinoi* Pupulin & A.Doucette #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum parsonsii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum schramii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Porroglossum sergioi* P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum taylorianum Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum teaguei Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum teretilabia Luer & Teague #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Porrorhachis* spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia popowiana Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia bicornis* Luer
***Praecereus* spp.** F. Buxb. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus (Weber) Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
Praecereus saxicola (Morong) Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
***Prasophyllum* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum affine Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum ansatum Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum appendiculatum Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum brachystachyum Lindley = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements
Prasophyllum brownii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum buffonianum J.H. Willis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum calopterum Reichb.f. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen
Prasophyllum campestre R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum carnosum R.Bates & D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum colemaniae R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum concinnum Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum correctum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum diversiflorum Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum dossenium R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum drummondii Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum exiguum Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum exilis D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum firthii Cady = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum frenchii F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum fuscum R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum goldsackii J.Z. Weber & R. Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum incompositum D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum laminatum Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum lanceolatum R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum montanum R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum morganii Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum obovatum Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum pallidum Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum petilum D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum pulchellum D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum robustum (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum spicatum R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum suaveolens D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum subbisectum Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum triangulare Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum truncatum Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum validum R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum wallum R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Preptanthe rubens (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Preptanthe vestita (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
Preptanthe villosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
***Prescottia* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prescottia oligantha (Sw.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prescottia plantaginea Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prescottia tubulosa (Lindley) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prickly, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila leichhardtiana*
***Pristiglottis* spp.** Cretzoiu & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pristiglottis elongata (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pristiglottis hasseltii (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pristiglottis occulta (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Pristiglottis pubescens (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Promenaea* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea stapelioides (Link & Otto) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea spp. Knowles & Westc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea brachychila (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea calamaria (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea citrina (Lex.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea cochleata (L.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea favoris (Rchb.f.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea fragans (Sw.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E. Pollard
- Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulcherrima* (Klotzsch) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea trulla* (Rchb.f.) W.E. Higgins #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Protoceras spp.** Joseph & Vajravelu #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
- Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm. #4 II ROSACEAE (E)
- African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood (S)
- Ciruelo africano, Pigeum (F) Prunier d'Afrique, Pygeum
- Pseudacoridium spp.** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ramosa* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus spp.** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* Rizzini & Mattos = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
- Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis** (Britton & Rose) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis** (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudocentrum spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hoffmannii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocranichis spp.** Garay. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocranichis thysanochila* (Robinson & Greenman) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoespostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
- Pseudoespostoa nana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Espostoa nana* Ritter
- Pseudogoodyera spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudogoodyera wrightii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia spp.** C. Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia corcovadensis* C. Porto & Brade. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia dutrae* Ruschi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelis* spp. Unknown #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelis vellozicola* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis boyuibensis* Ritter
- Pseudolobivia callichroma* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis callichroma* Cardenas
- Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* Hoffmann & Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia kermesina* Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia longispina* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia luteiflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia orozasana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia polyancistra* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia rojasii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia toralapana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia wilkeae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* (Krainz) Krainz
- Pseudomaxillaria** spp. Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* (Weber) Bravo & Buxbaum = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* (MacDougall) Backeberg = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Buxbaum = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus diersianus* Esteves = *Pilosocereus diersianus* (Esteves) Braun

- Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* Buining & Brederoo =
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus (Buining & Brederoo)
Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath =
Pilosocereus piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus glaucochrous (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* Buining & Brederoo =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum =
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli
- Pseudopilocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus magnificus* Buining & Brederoo =
Pilosocereus magnificus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* Buining & Brederoo =
Pilosocereus piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* (Ritter) P.V. Heath =
Pilosocereus multicostatus Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus oligolepis (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus parvus* Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus tuberculatus (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus ulei* (Schumann) Buxbaum =
Pilosocereus ulei (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus vilaboensis (Diers & Esteves Pereira)
Braun
- Pseudorchis* spp.** Seguier #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Orchid
- Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis loeselii* (L.) Gray = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
- Pseudorhipsalis* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*** Cufodontis #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis alata*** (Swartz) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*** (Roland-Gosselin)
Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis horichii*** (Kimnach) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*** (Kimnach) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis macrantha* Alexander = *Disocactus macranthus* (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson
- Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pseudovanilla* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg = *Hatiora epiphylloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum
- Psilochilus* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis* spp.** Raf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis correllii* Saulea #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Saulea #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Saulea #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella* spp.** Luckel & Braem. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis* spp.** Raf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychmorchis* spp.** Dodson & Dressler #4 ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychmorchis allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay & Stacy =
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler
1972 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis gnomus* (Kraenzl.) Dodson & Dressler 1972
= *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis hondurensis* (Ames) Garay & Stacey 1974 =
Erycina pumilio (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler =
Erycina pumilio (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis pusilla* (L.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 =
Erycina pusilla (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psychmorchis zamorensis* Dodson 1982 = *Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Pterichis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis costaricensis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis leo* L.D. Gómez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis proctorii* Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocactus* spp.** K. Schum. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus araucanus*** Castellanos #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus australis*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus decipiens* Guerke = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus fischeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus gonjianii*** Kiesling #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus hickenii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer)
Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus meglolii*** Kiesling #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus pumilus* Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus valentinii* Spegazzini
- Pterocactus reticulatus*** Kiesling #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Pterocactus skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose =
Pterocactus hickenii Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus tuberosus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 || 49
CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus valentinii*** Spegazzini #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocarpus erinaceus*** Poirlet #1 ||| LEGUMINOSAE
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #7 || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
Agaru, Red Sandalwood, Redsanders, Red Sanders,
Saunderswood (S) Leno de Sandalo Rojo, Sándalo
rojo (F) Bois de Santal Rouge, Santal rouge
- Pteroceras* spp.** Hasselt ex Hassk. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras appendiculatum* (Blume) Holttum =
Grosourya appendiculata (Bl.) Reichb. f.
- Pteroceras berkeleyi* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras caligare* auct. non (Ridl.) Holttum = *Vanda*
lilacina Teijsm. & Binn..
- Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras decipiens* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras elobe* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras emarginatum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fraternum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirticalcar* (Dockr.) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras incurvicalcar* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras javanicum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras leopardinum* (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. &
Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras longicalcareum* (Ames & Rolfe) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras mentakabensis* (Carr) Bakh.f. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras muluense* Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras philippinense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras semiteretifolium* H.Ae.Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras tanyphyllum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teysmanni* (Miq.) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras zollingeri* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocereus foetidus* T. Macdougall & Miranda =
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose
- Pterocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) T. MacDougall &
Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pteroglossa* spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa roseoalba* (Rchb.f.) Salazar & M.W.Chase #4
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis distans* Summerh. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fern.) Rolfe #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wild Coco Orchid
- Pterostemma* spp.** Lahm. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aenigma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alveata* Garnet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis angusta* A.S.George #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aphylla* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arenicola* M.A.Clements & J.Stewart #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis basaltica* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicornis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bureaviana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ceriflora* Blackmore & Clemesha #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cheraphila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chlorogramma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cobarensis* M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis commutata* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cucullata* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis depauperata* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis despectans* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements &
D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fischii* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcillata* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longicurva* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nigricans* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nutans* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis petrosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pulchella* Messmer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis smaragdina* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 ||
64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis tenuissima* Nicholls #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis turfosa Endl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis valida (Nicholls) D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis woollsii Fitzg. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis xerophila M.A.Clements #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterygodium* spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium cruciferum Sond. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium pentherianum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ptychogyne bimaculata (Ridl.) Pfitze = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
Ptychogyne flexuosa (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
Puna bonnieae D.J.Ferguson & Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
Puna clavarioides (Pfeiffer) Kiesling = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
Puna subterranea (R. Fries) Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
Puntia exaltata Berger = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelm
Puzzle, Monkey (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Pygeum (F): *Prunus africana*
Pygeum africanum Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
***Pygmaeocereus* spp.** Johnson & Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus akersii Johnson ex Backeberg = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
Pygmaeocereus bieblii Diers #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus familiaris Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus Backeberg = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
***Pygmaeorchis* spp.** Brade #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrrhocactus andicola (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus armatus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus aspillagae (Soehrens) Ritter = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus choapensis Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus chorosensis Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus confinis Ritter = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus curvispinus (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus (Backeberg) Kattermann = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus dubius Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus engleri (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus garaventae (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus horridus (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus jussieui (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus krausii Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus limariensis Ritter = *Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus marayesensis (Backeb.) J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus marksianus Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus meglolioli Rausch = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus Backeberg = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus occultus (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce occulta* Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis Rausch = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus Ritter = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus reconditus Ritter = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus subaianus Backeberg = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus taltalensis (Hutchison) Ritter = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus transitensis Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus trapichensis Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

- Pyrrhocactus umadeave* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce vertongenii* (J.G.Lambert) Hunt
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis Rausch = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus vollianus Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Quekettia spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. #5 III FAGACEAE (E) Mongolian oak
Queteletia spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Queteletia plantaginifolia Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quiabentia spp. B. & R. NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia chacoensis Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia pereziensis Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia pflanzii (Vaupel) Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia verticillata (Vaupel) Vaupel NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
Quisqueya spp. D. Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya ekmanii Dod 1979 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya fuertesii Dod 1983 = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
Quisqueya holdridgei Dod 1979 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya karstii Dod 1979 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya rosea (Maust.) Dod 1979 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Racine de Serpentine (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Radinocion flexuosa Ridl. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
Raffles, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus acuminatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus xylocarpus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus stenosepalus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus spectabilis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus punctatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus pendulus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nobilis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nervosus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus micranthus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus macrophyllus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus lucidulus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus glaucescens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus decipiens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus costalis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus confusus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophyllus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophylloides*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus borneensis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus augescens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus areolatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus*
Rangaeris spp. (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris amaniensis #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris longicaudata (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris muscicola #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris rhipsalisocia #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rathbunia alamosensis (J.Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia beneckeii (Ehrenberg) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
Rathbunia chacalapensis (Bravo & Macdougall) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chacalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
Rathbunia chrysocarpa (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chrysocarpus* Sanchez-Mejorada
Rathbunia deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Rathbunia dumortieri (Scheidweiler) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Rathbunia eichlamii (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Rathbunia eruca (T.Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia fimbriata (Lamarck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
Rathbunia fricii (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fricii* Sanchez-Mejorada
Rathbunia grisea (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Rathbunia gummosa (Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia kerberi (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus kerberi* (Schumann) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia laevigata (Salm-Dyck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum
Rathbunia longispinus (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Rathbunia martinezii (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Rathbunia montana (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Rathbunia neosonorensis Backeberg = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia pruinosa (Otto ex Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
Rathbunia queretaroensis (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
Rathbunia quevedonis (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Rathbunia sonorensis (Runge) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
Rathbunia standleyi (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Rathbunia stellata (Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
Rathbunia treleasei (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Rathbunia yunckeri (Standley) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada

- Rauhiella spp.** Pabst & Braga #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhiella silvana Toscano #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rauvolfia obversa (Miq.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. ex Kurz #2 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Rauwolfia Root, Serpentine Root, Serpentine Wood, Snake-root Devil-pepper, Snakewood (F) Arbreaux Serpents, Racine de Serpentine, Rauwolfia, Sarpaganda
Rauvolfia trifoliata (Gaertn.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
Rauwolfia (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Ravenea louvelii Beentje II PALMAE
Ravenea rivularis Jum. & H. Perrier II PALMAE (E) Gora, Majestic Palm, Majesty Palm
Raycadenco spp. Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rebutia spp. K. Schum. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia albiareolata Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
Rebutia albiflora Ritter & Buining #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia albipilosa Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia albispina (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
Rebutia albopectinata Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia applanata (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia archibuiningiana ritter = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia atrovirens (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia aurantida (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia aureiflora Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia aureiflora elegans (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Rebutia brachyantha (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia brunescens Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia brunneoradicata Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia buiningiana Rausch = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
Rebutia caineana Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia cajasensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia calliantha Bewerunge = *Rebutia wessneriana* Bewerunge
Rebutia camargoensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia canacruzensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia candiae Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Rebutia canigueralii Cardenas #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia caracarensis Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Rebutia cardenasiana (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia carmeniana Rausch = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
Rebutia carminea Buining = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia christinae Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cincinnata Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cintiensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia coloreana Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia corroana Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Rebutia costata Werdermann = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crassa (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cysacantha Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia cylindrica (Donlad & Lau) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia diminuta (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia dieriana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia donaldiana Lau & Rowley = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia einsteinii Fric #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia elegantula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia eos Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia euanthema (Backeberg) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
Rebutia eucaliptana (Backeberg) Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fabrisii Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis (Spegazzini) Spegazzini ex Hosseus = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Rebutia fidaiana (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistyla Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia friedrichiana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia froehlichiana Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia fulviseta Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fusca Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
Rebutia glomeriseta Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Rebutia glomerispina Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia gonjianii Kiesling #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rebutia graciliflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann

- Rebutia grandiflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia grandilacea* hort ex Pickoff = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia haagei* Fric & Schelle = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia haefneriana* (Cullmann) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia haseltonii* Cardenas = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
- Rebutia heliosa*** Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia hoffmannii* Diers & Rausch = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
- Rebutia huasiensis*** Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia hyalacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia marsoneri* Werdermann
- Rebutia inflexiseta* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Rebutia iridescens* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia iscayachensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia ithyacantha* (Cardenas) Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia jujuyana* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia kariusiana* Wessner = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia kieslingii* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia knizei* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia krainziana* Kesselring = *Rebutia marsoneri* Werdermann
- Rebutia kupperiana* Boedeker = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia lanosiflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia leucacantha* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia leucanthema*** Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia major* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mamillossa* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia margarethae* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Rebutia marsoneri*** Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia melanocentra* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia menesesii* Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Rebutia mentosa*** (Ritter) Donald #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia minuscula*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia minuscula grandiflora* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia minuscula violaciflora* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia minutissima* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia mixta* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mixticolor* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mudanensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia muscula* Ritter & Theile = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia narvaecensis*** (Cardenas) Donald #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nazarenoensis* (Rausch) B.Fearn & L.Leroy = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia neocumingii*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia neumanniana*** (Werdermann) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nigricans*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nitida* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia nogalesensis* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia oculata* Werdermann = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Rebutia odontopetala* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia oligacantha*** (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia orurensis* (Backeberg) Ritter & Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia padcayensis*** Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pallida* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia parvula* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia patercalyx* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia pauciareolata* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia paucicostata* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pelzliana* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia perplexa*** Donald #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia poecilantha* Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia polymorpha* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia polypetala* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia potosina* Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudodeminuta*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudoritteri* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pulchella* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia pulvinosa*** Ritter & Buining #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia pygmaea (R.Fries) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Rebutia raulii Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining
& Donald

Rebutia rauschii (Frank) Hunt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas

Rebutia rauschii Zecher = *Rebutia steinmannii*
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose

Rebutia ritteri (Wessner) Buining & Donald #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Rebutia robustispina Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Backeberg

Rebutia rosalbiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia rubiginosa Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Rebutia rutiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia salpingantha Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia sanguinea Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Backeberg

Rebutia sarothroides Werdermann = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Backeberg

Rebutia schatzliana Rausch = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rausch

Rebutia senilis Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann

Rebutia senilis cysacantha (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia*
minuscula Schumann

Rebutia simoniana Rausch #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia singularis Ritter = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch

Rebutia spegazziniana Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia spinosissima Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia steinmannii (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose #4
II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia sumayana Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Rebutia supthutiana Rausch = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rausch

Rebutia taratensis Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann

Rebutia tarijensis Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Rebutia tarvitaensis Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Rebutia tilcarensis (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Backeberg

Rebutia torquata Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pygmaea*
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose

Rebutia tropaeolipcta Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia tuberculata (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii*
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose

Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha Cardenas = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann

Rebutia tuberosa Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Rebutia tunariensis Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann

Rebutia vallegrandensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey

Rebutia villazonensis Brandt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia violaciflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula*
Schumann

Rebutia violacistaminea (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia*
pygmaea (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

Rebutia violascens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia vizcarrae Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann

Rebutia vulpina Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg

Rebutia wahliana Rausch = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Backeberg

Rebutia walteri Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia*
spinosissima Backeberg

Rebutia wessneriana Bowerunge #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia wessneriana beryllioides (Buining & Donald)
Donald = *Rebutia wessneriana* Bowerunge

Rebutia xanthocarpa Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia yuncharasensis (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia*
pygmaea (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

Rebutia yuquinensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)
Britton & Rose

Rebutia zecheri Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Backeberg

Red-lemur, Palm (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*

Redsanders (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*

Reichenbachanthus spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus Backeberg =
Echinopsis famatinensis (Spegazzini) Werdermann

Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*

Reinorchid, Dense-flower (E): *Piperia maritima*

Renanthera spp. Lour. #4 I/II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*

Renanthera amabilis Boxal ex Naves (nomen) #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera angustifolia Hook.f. sensu Ridl. = *Renanthera*
matutina Lindley

Renanthera annamensis Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.

Renanthera auyongi Christenson = *Renantherella*
histrionica (Rchb.f.) Ridl.

Renanthera bella J.J.Wood #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*

Renanthera citrina Aver #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera coccinea Lour. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera edefeldtii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. ex Kraenzl. #4
II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera elongata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*

Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.

Renanthera hennisiana Schltr. = *Renanthera annamensis*
Rolfe

Renanthera histrionica Rchb.f. = *Renantherella histrionica*
(Rchb.f.) Ridl.

Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
Renanthera imschootiana Rolfe I ⁷² ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Red Vanda Orchid (S) Vanda Roja
Renanthera isosepala Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi Plowes = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
Renanthera matutina Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera matutina auct non (Blume) Lindl. =
Renanthera isosepala Holttum
Renanthera matutina auct. non (Blume) Lindl. =
Renanthera elongata (Blume) Lindley
Renanthera matutina Lindl. sensu Rolfe = *Renanthera*
imschootiana Rolfe
Renanthera micrantha Blume = *Renanthera elongata*
(Blume) Lindley
Renanthera moluccana Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
Renanthera papilio King & Pantl. = *Renanthera*
imschootiana Rolfe
Renanthera philippinensis (Ames & Quisumb.)
L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella Rolfe = *Renanthera annamensis*
Rolfe
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodesme*
sarcanthoides
Renanthera storiei Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera striata Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.
Renanthera trichoglottis Ridl. = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
Renantherella spp. Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histrionica (Rchb.f.) Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Resina de Gayaco (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Resina de Guayaco (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Resin, Podophyllum (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Restrepia spp. Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia aberrans Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia angustilabia Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa*
Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia angustilabia subserrata (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia antennifera Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 #4 II
⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia antennifera erythroxantha (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996
= *Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847
Restrepia antennifera hemsleyana Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia*
antennifera Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Restrepia antennifera klabochorum Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia antennifera Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
Restrepia antennifera leontoglossa (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia antennifera Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta*
Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia antennifera striata (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia brachypus Rchb.f. 1886
Restrepia antioquiensis Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia*
sanguinea Rolfe 1896
Restrepia apiculata Luer 1982 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer &
R.Escobar
Restrepia aristulifera Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia aspasicensis Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia aspasicensium Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia brachypus Rchb.f. 1886 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia brachypus serrilabia (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia brachypus Rchb.f. 1886
Restrepia brachypus serrilabia (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =
Restrepia trichoglossa Lehm. ex Sander 1901
Restrepia caucana Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer
& R.Escobar
Restrepia chameleon Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia chocoensis Garay 1973 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia chrysoglossa Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia citrina Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia cloesii Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia condorensis Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia contorta Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia cuprea Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia cymbula Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia dayana Rchb.f. 1875 = *Restrepia muscifera*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
Restrepia dentata Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia aspasicensis*
Rchb.f. 1855
Restrepia dodsonii Luer 1980 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia echinata Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia echo Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ecuadorensis Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia contorta*
Luer & R.Escobar
Restrepia elegans Karst. 1847 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ephippium Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia escobariana Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia falkenbergii Rchb.f. 1880 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia filamentosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia flosculata* Luer 1982 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia flosculata picta* (Mohr & Herzum) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia flosculata* Luer 1982
- Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia iris* Luer 1980 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia jesupiana* Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia lankesteri* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1930 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia lansbergii* Rchb.f. & Wagener 1854 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia lansbergii* Hook. 1861 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1907 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Restrepia leontoglossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia limbata* Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia maculata ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia mendozae* Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia metae* Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia mohrii* Braem 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera shuttleworthii* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pandurata* Rchb.f. 1887 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia pelyx* Luer & R.Escobar 1982 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia persicina* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia piperitosa* Luer 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia portillae* Luer 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia pulchella* Mohr 1993 = *Restrepia iris* Luer 1980
- Restrepia punctulata* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia purpurea* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia radulifera* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia renzii* Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia robledorum* Braas & Braem 1982 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia roseola* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe 1896 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia schizosepala* Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia schlimii* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
- Restrepia seketii* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia serrilabia* Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia shuttleworthii* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia striata* Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
- Restrepia striata* Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia subserrata* Schltr. 1923 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia tabeae* Mohr 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia teaguei* Luer 1980 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia tonduzii* Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia trichoglottis* hort. ex Gentil 1906 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia tsubotae* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia vasquezii* Luer 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia xanthophthalma* Rchb.f. = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepiella** spp. Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepiopsis** spp. Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepiopsis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhaesteria** spp. Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhamphorhynchus** spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus* (Rchb.f.) Poiss = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus batesii* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus* (Lindl.) Finet = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus citratus* (Thouars) Finet = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus* Finet = *Aerangis curnowiana* (Finet) H.Perrier
- Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

- Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* (Hook.f.) Finet = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus sanderianus* Poiss. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* Finet = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* Finet = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* Finet = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhetinantha* spp. M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhetinantha acuminata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhetinantha divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhetinantha friedrichsthali* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhetinantha witsenioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza* spp.** Rupp #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza moorei* (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements, B.Wallace & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidodendrum dichotomum* (Masson) Willd. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Rhipidodendrum distichum* (Medik) Willd = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidodendrum plicatile* (L.) Haw. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidoglossum* spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum curvatum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis* spp.** Gaertn. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis aculeata* Weber = *Lepismium aculeatum* (Weber) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis alboareolata* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis angustissima* Weber = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis asperula* Vaupel = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis baccifera*** (J.S.Mueller) Stearn #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Mistletree Cactus
- Rhipsalis baccifera fasciculata* (Willdenow) Sueplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera rhodocarpa* (Weber) Sleplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis bartlettii* Clover = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis boliviana* (Britton) Lauterbach ex Buchtien = *Lepismium bolivianum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis brevispina* (Barthlott) Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Rhipsalis brevispina* Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Rhipsalis burchellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis campos-portoana*** Loefgren #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis capilliformis* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertner = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassytha acutt* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassythoides* G. Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cereoides*** (Backeberg & Voll) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis cereuscula*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis chloroptera* Weber = *Rhipsalis elliptica* Lindberg ex Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Rhipsalis clavata*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis clavellina* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis coriacea* Polakowsky = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis crenata* (Britton) Vaupel = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Pfersdorf ex N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis crispata*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis crispimarginata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis oblonga* Loefgren
- Rhipsalis cuneata*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis densiareolata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana* Schumann
- Rhipsalis dissimilis*** (Lindberg) Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis dusenii* Lemaire = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis elliptica*** Lindberg ex Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis ewaldiana*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis fastigiata* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth

- Rhipsalis floccosa*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis goebeliana*** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis gonocarpa Weber = *Lepismium warmingianum*
 (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis grandiflora*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis hadrosoma Hjelmquist = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis heptagona* Rauh & Backeberg = *Rhipsalis*
baccifera (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos)
 Kimnach = *Hatoria herminiae* (Campos-Porto &
 Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott
- Rhipsalis heteroclada* Britton & Rose = *Rhipsalis teres*
 (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis hoelleri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis houlletiana* Lemaire = *Lepismium houlletianum*
 (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis hylaea* Ritter = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller)
 Stearn
- Rhipsalis incachacana* Cardenas = *Lepismium*
incachacanum (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis*
ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis juengeri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis kirbergii* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis leiophloea* Vaupel = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
 (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis leucoraphis* Schumann = *Lepismium*
lumbricoides (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lindbergiana*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis linearis Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum*
 (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis loefgrenii* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium*
lumbricoides (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lorentziana* Grisebach = *Lepismium*
lorentzianum (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck =
Lepismium lumbricoides (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis maricaensis* Scheinvar = *Rhipsalis teres*
 (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis megalantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis*
neves-armondii Schumann
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides*** Haworth #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis micrantha*** (Kunth) De Candolle #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis minutiflora* Schumann = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Kimnach =
Lepismium miyagawae (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis myosurus* (De Candolle) Foerster = *Lepismium*
cruciforme (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis neves-armondii*** Schumann #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis oblonga*** Loefgren #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis occidentalis*** Barthlott #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis olivifera*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis ormindoi*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*** Loefgren #4 II ⁴⁹
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pachyptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paradoxa*** (Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck
 #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paranganiensis* (Cardenas) Kimnach =
Lepismium paranganiense (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis penduliflora* N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis pentaptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pilocarpa*** Loefgren #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis prismatica* (Lemaire) Ruempler = *Rhipsalis teres*
 (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis pulchra*** Loefgren #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*** Lindberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis purpussi* Weingart = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
 (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis quellebambensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Pfeiffer = *Pseudorhipsalis*
ramulosa (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis rauhiorum* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
 (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis rigida* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg)
 Schumann
- Rhipsalis robusta* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis roseana* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis russellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis saxatilis* (A.Friedrich & Redecker) A.Friedrich &
 Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis simmleri* Beauverd = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis spinescens* J.A.Lombardi = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
 (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis squamulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann =
Lepismium cruciforme (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis sulcata*** Weber #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis teres*** (Vellozo) Steudel #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis tonduzii* Weber = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis trigona*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis undulata* Pfeiffer = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis viragata* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo)
 Steudel
- Rhipsalis warmingiana* Schumann = *Lepismium*
warmingianum (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis wercklei* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)
 De Candolle
- Rhizanthella* spp.** R.S. Rogers #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella gardneri* R.Rogers #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri* (Rupp) M.A.Clements & Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizome, Chain Fern (E): *Cibotium barometz*

- Rhizome, Cibot (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Rhizome, Gastrodia (E): *Gastrodia elata*
Rhodocactus antonianus Backeberg = *Pereskia weberiana* Schumann
Rhodocactus autumnalis (Eichlam) F.Kunth = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
Rhodocactus bleo (Kunth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) De Candolle
Rhodocactus colombianus (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
Rhodocactus corrugatus (Cutak) Backeberg = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) De Candolle
Rhodocactus cubensis (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
Rhodocactus grandifolius (Haworth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*
Rhodocactus guamacho (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
Rhodocactus higueraanus (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Pereskiaopsis spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus (De Candolle) F.Kunth = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
Rhodocactus nicoyanus (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
Rhodocactus portulacifolia (L.) F.Kunth = *Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) Haworth
Rhodocactus sacharosa (Grisebach) Backeberg = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
Rhodocactus saipinensis (Cardenas) Beckeberg = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
Rhodocactus tampicanus (Weber) Backeberg = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*
Rhodocactus zinniiflorus (De Candolle) F.Kunth = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
Rhynchogyna spp. Seidenfaden & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchoaelia spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchoaelia digbyana (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchoaelia glauca (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchophreatia spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele spp. Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele aptera (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele bictoniensis (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele candidula (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele cervantesii (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele cordata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele ehrenbergii (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele galeottiana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele hortensiae (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele humeanum (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele maculata (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele madrensis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele pygmaea (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele rossii (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele stellata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchosele uroskinneri (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis coelestis Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis densiflora (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Rhynchostylis garwalica (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis gigantea (Lindl.) Ridl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gurwalica (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis guttata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis latifolia C. Fischer = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa (Willd.) Blume = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis retusa Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis retusa macrostachya Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhynchostylis violacea auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Rhytionanthos aemulum (W.W.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seident.
Rhytionanthos bootanense (C.S.Parish & Reichb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum bootanense* C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f.
Rhytionanthos cornutum (Lindl.) Garay, & Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Rhytionanthos mirum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
Rhytionanthos nodosum (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
Rhytionanthos plumatum (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
Rhytionanthos rheedei (Manilal & Sath.Kumar.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rheedei* Manilal & Sath. Kumar.
Rhytionanthos spathulatum (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seident.

- Rhytionanthos sphaericum* (Z.H.Tsi & H.Li) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum* Z.H.Tsi & H.Li
Rhytionanthos strigosum Garay = *Bulbophyllum strigosum* (Garay) Sieder
Rhytionanthos unciniferum (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
Ridleyella spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ridleyella paniculata (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp. Rupp. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya spp. King & Pantling #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya atropurpurea King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Ritterocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus eichlamii (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
Ritterocereus griseus (Haworth) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus laevigatus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus pruinus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Stenocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus queretaroensis (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
Ritterocereus standleyi (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Robiquetia spp. Gaudich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia brevifolia (Lindley) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia enigma Ferreras & W.Suarez #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia pachyphylla (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia rosea (Lindley) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia spathulata (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia succisa (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Big Ladder Orchid
Robiquetia virescens (Gardner ex Lindley) Jayaw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia wassellii Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Rodentiophila atacamensis Ritter ex Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodentiophila megacarpa (Ritter) Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
Rodrigoa bilabiata (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa cryptocopsis (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa diversifolia (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
Rodrigoa fasciata (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa heteroptera (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
Rodrigoa meleagris (Lindl.) Braas = *Masdevallia meleagris* Lindl.
Rodrigoa segurae (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas = *Masdevallia segurae* Luer & R.Escobar
Rodriguezia spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia antioquiensis Kraenzl. 1920 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia arevaloi Schltr. 1924 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia bahiensis Rchb.f. 1854 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia batemanii Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia biflora Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia bockiae D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia bracteata (Vell.) Hoehne 1952 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia bungerothii Rchb.f. 1887 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
Rodriguezia caloplectron Rchb.f. 1883 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia candelariae Kraenzl. 1916 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia candida Batem. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia candida (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
Rodriguezia carnea Lindl. 1843 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia chasei Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia chimorensis Dodson & Vásquez 1989 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia cinnabarina H.G.Jones #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia claudiae G.Chiron (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia compacta Schltr. 1923 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia cuentillensis Kraenzl. 1921 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia decora (Lem.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia delcastilloi D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia dressleriana González Tamayo 1974 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia ensiformis Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia estradae Dodson 1982 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
Rodriguezia fernandezii Dodson & Bennett #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia flavida Garay & Dunsterv. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia fragrans Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Rodriguezia fuerstenbergii Kraenzl. 1890 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852

- Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia huebneri* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Lodd. 1822 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia luteola* N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia macrantha* Schltr. 1924 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 Nom. Illeg. = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987
- Rodriguezia minor* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pardina* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulchra* Løjtnant 1978 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ricii* R.Vásquez & Dodson (1999) #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia satipoana* Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843
- Rodriguezia secunda* var. *panamensis* Schltr. 1922 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia stangeana* Rchb.f. 1857 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia strobilii* Garay 1956 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia sucrei* Braga 1973 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia teuscheri* Garay 1958 = *Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f. 1883
- Rodriguezia vasquezii* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodrigueziella* spp.** Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodrigueziopsis* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella cuculligera* Schltr. 1920 = *Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay
- Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rooksbya euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo
- Root, American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Root, Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Root, Rauwolfia (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Root, Saussurea (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Root, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Roseocactus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus intermedius* Backeberg & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* macdowellii Backeberg = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus lloydii* (Rose) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocereus tephracanthus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia abrahamii*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Rossioglossum* spp.** (Schlechter) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum grande*** (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum insleayi*** (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum powellii*** (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum schlieperianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum splendens*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Rossioglossum williamsianum (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rosul (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*

Rudolfiella spp. Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rudolfiella aurantiaca (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rudolfiella bicornaria (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rudolfiella floribunda (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rudolfiella picta (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rudolfiella sabulosa (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)

Rusbyella spp. Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Rusbyella caespitosa Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Ruthe sörmkäpp (S): *Dactylorhiza ruthei*

Sabot de vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*

Saccoglossum spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccoglossum lanceolatum L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccoglossum maculatum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccoglossum papuanum Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccoglossum takeuhii Howcroft #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccoglossum verrucosum L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis spp. J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis armitii (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis bakhuizenii J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis pusilla (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis rectifolia (Dockr.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabiopsis viridiflora Aver. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium albolineatum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.

Saccolabium ampullaceum (Roxb.) Lindl. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Saccolabium aurantiacum Schltr. non j.J.Sm. = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Saccolabium berkeleyi Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium blumei Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium blumei major Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium coeleste Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* Reichb.f.

Saccolabium coriaceum (Thumb. ex Sw.) Lindl. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.

Saccolabium curvifolium auct. non Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.

Saccolabium curvifolium Lindl. = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.

Saccolabium dasypogon Lindl. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze

Saccolabium distichum Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium fragrans Par. & Reichb.F = *Schoenorchis fragrans* Par.& Reichb.F

Saccolabium furcatum Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium galubinum J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium garwalicum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium giganteum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.

Saccolabium gurwalicum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium guttatum (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium harrisonianum Hook. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.

Saccolabium heathii Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium hendersonianum Rchb.f. = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Saccolabium himalaicum Deb. Sengupta & Malick = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.

Saccolabium holfordianum Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium huttonii Hook.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.

Saccolabium lineare Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer

Saccolabium littorale Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium macrostachyum Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium manipurensis pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragrans* Par.& Reichb.F

Saccolabium microphyton Frapp. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.

Saccolabium miniatum Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.

Saccolabium odoratissimum J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium paniculatum Wight = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer

Saccolabium praemorsum (Willd.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium pumilum Hayata = *Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr.

Saccolabium pusillum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium rantii J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium reflexum Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley

Saccolabium retusum (Sw.) Voigt = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium rheedii Wight = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Saccolabium rhopalorrhachis (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Saccolabium ringens Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer

Saccolabium rubescens Rolfe = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.

Saccolabium rubrum Lindl. = *Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf.

- Saccolabium seidenfadenii* Pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragans* Par. & Reichb. f.
- Saccolabium sigmoideum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium speciosum* Wight = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Saccolabium spicatum* (D. Don) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium squamatum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf. f. & S. Moore
- Saccolabium striatum* (Thours) Lindl. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Saccolabium turnei* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium violaceum* auct. non Rchb. f. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium wightianum* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Sacodon macranthum* (Sw.) Raf. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Sacoila spp.** Rafin. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
- Sago, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
- Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
- Salpistele spp.** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Samaipaticereus spp.** Card. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus corroanus** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* Ritter ex Kraenzl. = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sanderella spp.** Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanders, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sang (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sarcanthopsis spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis curvata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis pantherina* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus appendiculatus* (Wallich) Hook. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus arrabidaei* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. 1852 = *Stenorrhynchus arrabidaei* Rchb. f. 1849
- Sarcanthus capricornis* (Ridley) Holttum = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridley) Garay
- Sarcanthus eberhardtii* (Fin.) Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus fissicors* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus fordii* Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
- Bird-head Orchid, Ford's Cleisostoma
- Sarcanthus guttatus* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Sarcanthus inflexilobus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus ionosmus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus kunstleri* King & Prantl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus pensilis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus praeltus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus rugulosus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus scortechinii* Hook. f. = *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Garay
- Sarcanthus teretifolius* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcobodium lobii* Beer = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Sarcochilus spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus aequalis* D.L. Jones & M.A. Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus alatus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus berkeleyi* (Reichb. f.) Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus biserratus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus caligaris* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus caligaris* act. non Ridl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Sarcochilus carrii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ciliatus* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus dilatatus* F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ecalcaratus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fasciculatus* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii* F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hartmannii* F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hillii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hirticalcar* (Dockr.) M.A. Clements & B. Wallace #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus johorensis* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus koghiensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus minutiflorus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus moorei* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus newportii* F.M. Bailey = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M. Bailey) Rolfe
- Sarcochilus rarus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus roseus* (Clemesha) Clemesha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus serrulatus* D.L. Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus tahanensis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus violaceus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus virescens* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus weinthalii* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcoglottis spp. C. Presl #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcoglottis cerina (Lindley) P.N. Don #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcoglottis fasciculata (Vell.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcoglottis umbrosa (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcoglyphis spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcophyton spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcophyton crassifolium (Lindl. & Paxton) Garay =

Cleisostoma crassifolium Lindl. & Paxton

Sarcophyton pachyphyllum (Ames) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcopodium affine (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley

Sarcopodium amplum Lindl. Paxt. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.

Sarcopodium coelogyne Rolfe = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.

Sarcopodium dearei Hort. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.

Sarcopodium grandiflorum (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume

Sarcopodium griffithii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Sarcopodium leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.

Sarcopodium lobbii (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley

Sarcopodium macranthum (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley

Sarcopodium megalanthum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley

Sarcopodium pileatum (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley

Sarcopodium prasinum (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium prasinum* Lindl.

Sarcopodium psittacoglossum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.

Sarcopodium purpureum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley

Sarcopodium reinwardtii Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.

Sarcopodium rotundatum Lindl. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.

Sarcopodium striatum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.

Sarcopodium triadenium Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Sarcopodium uniflorum (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.

Sarcostoma spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Sarcostoma javanicum Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Sarpaganda (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*

Sarracenia spp. L. #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia adunca Sm. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter

Sarracenia ahlesii C.R.Bell & Case #4 II

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell

Sarracenia alabamensis alabamensis Case & Case =

Sarracenia rubra alabamensis (Case & Case) Schnell

Sarracenia alata (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood #4 II

SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Pale,

Pitcher-plant Winged, Pitcher-plant Yellow

Sarracenia alba (hort. Baines) C.R.Bell = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.

Sarracenia areolata Macfarl. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia brucei hort. Bruce = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)

Sarracenia calceolata Nutt. = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.

Sarracenia cantabrigiensis hort. Lynch ex Zahn =

Sarracenia excellens hort. ex G.Nicholson

Sarracenia catesbaei Elliott #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia catesbaei auct. non Elliott: Harper p.p. =

Sarracenia farnhamii hort. Farnham

Sarracenia catesbaei auct. non Elliott: (Mast.) Small =

Sarracenia alata (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood

Sarracenia catesbaei auct. non Elliott: (Mohr) Mohr =

Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry

Sarracenia chelsonii auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Mast #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia courtii hort. Veitch ex Wilson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia crispata auct. non hort. Bull ex André: Macfarl. = *Sarracenia harperi* C.R.Bell

Sarracenia crispata hort. Bull ex André = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood

Sarracenia decora hort. Williams ex Mast. = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.

Sarracenia dormeri hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott

Sarracenia drummondii Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.

Sarracenia ebliana hort. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott

Sarracenia excellens hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia exculta hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)

Sarracenia exoniensis hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia exornata* hort. S.G.

Sarracenia exornata hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia farnhamii hort. Farnham #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia flambeau hort. ex Lindsay = *Sarracenia swaniana* W.Robinson

Sarracenia flava L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Yellow

Sarracenia flava auct. non L. ex Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood

Sarracenia flava auct. non L.: Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry

Sarracenia formosa hort. Veitch ex Mast. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia galeata Bartr. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter

Sarracenia gilpinii C.R.Bell & Case #4 II SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia gronovii A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood

- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia harperi*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia intermedia* Bonst. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry p.p. = *Sarracenia rubra jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry
- Sarracenia laciniata* Kerner = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia leucophylla*** Raf. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Crimson, Pitcher-plant White-topped
- Sarracenia maddisonia* hort. ex G.Nicholson (sic) = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia maddisoniana* hort. ex G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia mandana* hort. Pitcher & Manda ex Mast. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia mexicana* hort. Moore ex Mast. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia minor*** Walter #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Hooded, Pitcher-plant Rainbow Trumpet
- Sarracenia mitchelliana*** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia mooreana* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia moorei*** hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic) #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia oreophila*** (Kearney) Wherry I SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Green
- Sarracenia patersoniana* hort. Pitcher & Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia patersonii* auct. non hort. S.G.: hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia popei*** hort. Moore ex Mast. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia porphyroneura* hort. ex Mast. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia psittacina*** Michx. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Parrot
- Sarracenia pulchella* Croom = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia purpurea*** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra*** Walter #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*** (Case & Case) Schnell I SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra* auct. non Walter: Steud = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia rubra jonesii*** (Wherry) Wherry I SARRACENIACEAE (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant, Sweet Pitcher-plant
- Sarracenia sledgei* Macfarl. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia swaniana*** W.Robinson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia tolliana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia undulata* Decne. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia variolaris* Michx. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia williamsii* hort. Bull ex Mast = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia wilsonii* hort. Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wrigleyana*** hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satranala decussilvae* Beentje & J. Dransf. II PALMAE
- Satyridium* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyridium rostratum* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium* spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium calceatum* Ridl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
- Satyrium carneum* (Dryand.) Sims #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cornutum* (L.) Thunb. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Satyrium cylindrica* Thunb. = *Disa cylindrica* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium draconis* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium excelsum* Thunb. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Satyrium ferrugineum* Thunb. = *Disa ferruginea* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium foliosum* Sw. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium grandiflora* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius
- Satyrium microrrhynchum* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium mirum* Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium muticum* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium orchidoides* Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Satyrium princeps* Bolus #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sagittale* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium secundatum* Thunb. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Satyrium tenellum* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Saundersia* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sauroglossum* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch. I COMPOSITAE (E) Aucklandia, Costus Root, Kuth, Saussurea Root (S) Kuth
- Saussurea lappa* C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Sayeria aberans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aberrans* Schltr.
- Sayeria acutisepala* ((J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria alexandrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.

- Sayeria amphigenya* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Sayeria armeniaca* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium armeniacum* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria atrovioacea* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium atrovioaceum* Rolfe
- Sayeria bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Sayeria bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Sayeria bilocularis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium biloculare* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria convoluta* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium convolutum* Rolfe
- Sayeria curvimenta* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium curvimentum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria diceras* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium diceras* Schltr.
- Sayeria euryantha* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium euryanthum* Schltr.
- Sayeria eustachya* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria eximia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Sayeria finisterrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria forbesii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria hodgkinsonii* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii* Rolfe
- Sayeria incurvilabia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria informis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium informe* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria johnsoniae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Sayeria laurensii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laurensii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria leucohybos* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Sayeria macrophylla* (A.Rich) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Sayeria mayandyi* (T.M.Reeve & Rentz) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mayandyi* T.M. Reeve & Renz
- Sayeria minutiflora* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium minutiflorum* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Sayeria mooreana* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Sayeria muscifera* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Sayeria otaguroana* (A.D.Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Sayeria pachystele* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pachystele* Schltr.
- Sayeria paradoxa* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
- Sayeria pleurodes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pleurodes* Schltr.
- Sayeria polysema* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Sayeria pseudotokai* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Sayeria punamensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Sayeria rhodosticata* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Sayeria rhomboglossa* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria rigidifolia* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria ruginosa* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruginosum* Ames
- Sayeria rutenii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutenii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria spectabilis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Sayeria subquadrata* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria terrestris* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria torricellensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium torricellense* Schltr.
- Sayeria uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria violascens* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria wisselensis* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wisselense* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria woodsii* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Scaphosepalum spp.** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum andreetae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum beluosum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum clavellatum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dodsonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum elasmotopus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum fimbriatum* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum lima* (F.Lehm.) & Kraenzl. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ovulare* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum panamense* Schltr. = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.
- Scaphosepalum panduratum* Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pleurothallodes* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Scaphosepalum portillae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum pulvinare Rolfe. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum rapax Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum verrucosum Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum viviparum Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp. Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis arctata (Dressler) B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bicornis (Lindl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bilobulata Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis brachyphylla (Reichb.f.) L. Wms. & A. Robyns #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis chlorantha B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis fasciculata Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis gemma (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1956 = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
Scaphyglottis gigantea Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis graminifolia (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Poeppig & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis imbricata (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis laevilabia Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis limonensis B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis livida (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis oblonga L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis pachyphylla L.O. Williams 1946 = *Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964
Scaphyglottis panamensis B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis prolifera (R.Br.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis pumila Ames = *Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler 1964
Scaphyglottis reflexa Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis robusta B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sessiliflora B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sessilis (Reichb.f.) Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis sigmoidea (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spathulata C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis stellata Lodd. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis tenella L.O. Williams = *Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer
Scaphyglottis tenuis L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochiloides spp. Dodson & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp. Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus aureus Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus chiribogae Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus heterophylla Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus hirtzii Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus jamesonii Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus lueriae Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus saccatus (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus tuerckheimii Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella albobaginata (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella chartacea (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella chloraeformis (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella congestiflora (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella dendroneura (Sheviak & Bye) Burns-Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella densiflora (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella durangensis (Ames & Schwein.) Burns-Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella eriophora (H. Robinson & Greenman) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella falcata (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella michuacana (Llave & Lex.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella nagelii (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella nonantzin (Gonz.Tam. ex McV.) Gonz.Tam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella obtecta (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella pseudopyramidalis (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella pubicaulis (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella rubrocallosa (H. Robinson & Greenman) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella sparsiflora (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella stolonifera (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella tenella (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Schiedeella trilineata (Lindley) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Schiedeella velata* (Robinson & Fern.) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella violacea* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus spp.** Dockr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus purpuratus* (Rupp) Dockr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizocaena alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena brunonis* J.Sm. 1838 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena capitata* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena gaudichaudii* Fée 1850-52 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena kinabaluensis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena pseudobrunonis* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizochilus spp.** Sond. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus crenulatus* H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus flexuosus* Harv. ex Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Bolus #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lepidus* Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lilacinus* Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus rudatisii* Schelchter = *Schizochilus zeyheri* Sond.
- Schizochilus zeyheri* Sond. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium longipetalum* Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium maculatum* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa maculata* L.f.
- Schlimmia spp.** Planch. & Linden #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia alpina* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia condorana* Dodson 1989 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia garayana* H.R.Sweet 1973 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jasminodora* Planch. & Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jennyana* Lückel 1990 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia pandurata* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia stevensonii* Dodson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia trifida* Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlumbergera spp.** E.Morren #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera bridgesii* auct = *Schlumbergera russelliana* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Schlumbergera exotica** Barthlott & Rauh #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
- Schlumbergera kautskyi** (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica** (Schumann) Hoevel #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera obtusangula* (Schumann) Hunt = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Schlumbergera opuntiioides** (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera orssichiana** Barthlott & McMillan #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera reginae** #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera russelliana** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata** (Haworth) Moran #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan = *Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor
- Schoenorchis spp.** Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis brevirachis* Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis fragrans* Par. & Reichb.F #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis latifolia* #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis nivea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyacris* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis paniculata* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis sarcophylla* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis tortifolia* (Jayaw.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne & G.Jones = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia brysiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917

- Schomburgkia brysiانا* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *minor* (Hook.f.) H.G. Jones 1966 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *thomsoniana* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia carinata* Grisebach 1864 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
- Schomburgkia chionodora* Rchb.f. = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia chionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1968 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* Hort. = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* (Lindl.) Sander = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia heidii* Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* var. *breviscapa* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia imperialis* (unpublished) = *Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924
- Schomburgkia intermedia* (H.G.Jones) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia marginata* Hooker (non Lindl.) 1839 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* var. *immarginata* Hook. 1840 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia quesneliana* lindl. 1860 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia rhionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia sanderiana* Rolfe 1891 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia sawyeri* (L.O.Williams) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia schultzei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *albopurpurea* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicines* Bateman = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)

- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Jones 1965 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L. Tapia & I. Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia vellozicola* Hoehne = *Pseudolaëlis vellozicola*
- Schomburgkia violacea* Paxton 1849 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Brieger 1960 = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C. Kenn (1979)
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) H.G. Jones (1961) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C. Kenn (1979)
- Sclerocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 I/II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*** (Marshall) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevispinus* (Schumann) Arp = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus cloverae brackii* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus*** (Coulter) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus glaucus*** (Schumann) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus
- Sclerocactus intertextus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus johnsonii*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus mariposensis*** (Hester) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus (S) Huevo's de buey
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*** (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus
- Sclerocactus nyensis*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus*** (Engelmann) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Grama-grass Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus
- Sclerocactus parviflorus*** Clover & Jotter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus polyancistrus*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus pubispinus*** (Engelmann) Benson I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus sileri*** (Benson) Heil & Porter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus spinosior*** (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus uncinatus*** (Galeotti) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus unguispinus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii*** (Benson) Taylor #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Warnock's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* Hochstaetter = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wrightiae*** Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus
- Scuticaria* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria salesiana* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea* spp.** Garay & H. Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenicereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus*** (Alexander) Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus atropilosus*** Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus boeckmannii*** (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus brevispinus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chontalensis*** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium*** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus donkelaarii*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the Night Cactus (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche
- Selenicereus hallensis* Weigart ex Borg = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus hamatus*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus inermis (Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenicereus innesii Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus kunthianus (Otto) Britton & Rose =
Selenicereus grandiflorus (L.) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus macdonaldiae (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4
II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus maxonii Rose = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
(Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus megalanthus (Schumann ex Vaupel)
Moran #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus mirandae Bravo = *Weberocereus glaber*
(Eichlam) Rowley

Selenicereus murrillii Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenicereus nelsonii (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenicereus nycticalus (Link) W.T.Marshall =

Selenicereus pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus pringlei Rose = *Selenicereus coniflorus*
(Weingart) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus pseudospinulosus Wiengart = *Selenicereus*
spinulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus pteranthus (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose #4
II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus rizzinii Scheinvar = *Selenicereus setaceus*
(Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann

Selenicereus rothii (Weingart) Berger = *Selenicereus*
macdonaldiae (Hooker) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus setaceus (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle)
Werdermann #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus spinulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus testudo (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
#4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus tricae Hunt #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus urbanianus (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton &
Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus vagans (K.Brandege) Britton & Rose #4 II
⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

Selenicereus validus Arias & Guzman #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenicereus vaupelii (Wgt.) A. Berger = *Selenicereus*
boeckmannii (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose

Selenicereus wercklei (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenicereus wittii (Schumann) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE

Selenipedium spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Selenipedium boissierianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. =
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe

Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. =
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe

Selenipedium chica Rchb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Selenipedium duboisii nom. Kewensis = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium duboisierianum hort. = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium elliottianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum*
rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein

Selenipedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium*
klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium laevigatum (Bateman) May =

Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein

Selenipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium*
lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams

Selenipedium lindleyanum (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.)

Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Selenipedium longifolium Reichb.f. & Warsz. =

Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe

Selenipedium parishii Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
(Reichb.f.) Stein

Selenipedium paulistanum (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe =

Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe

Selenipedium pearcei Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
(Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas

Selenipedium reichenbachii Endres = *Phragmipedium*
longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe

Selenipedium sargentianum Rolfe = *Phragmipedium*
sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe

Selenipedium schlimii Linden & Reichb.f. =

Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium schomburgkianum (Klotzsch) Desbois =

Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Selenipedium vittatum (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium*
vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe

Selenipedium wallisii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
(Rchb.f.) Garay

Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*

Senna meridionalis Du Puy (1995) II LEGUMINOSAE

Sepalosaccus strumatum (Endres & Reichb.f.) Garay =
Maxillaria strumata Ames & Correll

Serapias spp. L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Serapias azorica Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Serapias cordigera L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Heart-flowered Serapias

Sérapias de la Nurra (F): *Serapias nurrica*

Sérapias d'hyères (F): *Serapias olbia*

Serapias elongata Tod. = *Serapias lingua* L.

Serapias excavata Schltr. = *Serapias lingua* L.

Serapias gregaria Godfery = *Serapias olbia* Verg.

Serapias, Heart-flowered (E): *Serapias cordigera*

Serapias hirsuta Lapeyr. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.)
Briq.

Serapias lingua L. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tongue
Orchid, Tongue Serapias

Serapias longipetala (Ten.) Pollini = *Serapias vomeracea*
(Burm.f.) Briq.

Serapias melaleuca Thunb. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.)
T.Durand & Schinz

Serapias neglecta De Not. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F)

Sérapias négligé

Sérapias négligé (F): *Serapias neglecta*

Serapias nurrica Corrias #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (F)

Sérapias de la Nurra

Serapias occultata J.Gay = *Serapias parviflora* Parl.

- Serapias olbia* Verg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)
Sérapias d'hyères
- Serapias oxyglottis* Willd. = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias parviflora* Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Small-flowered *Serapias* (F) *Sérapias* à petites Fleurs
- Serapias patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Serapias pseudocordigera* Moric. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq.
- Serapias*, Small-flowered (E): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serapias speciosa* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 1791 =
Stenorrhynchos speciosum (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Serapias todari* Tineo = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias*, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-lipped Tongue Orchid
- Sérapias* à petites Fleurs (F): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Serpenticaulis johnsonii* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodiae* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis whitei* (T.E.Hunt & Rupp.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp
- Serpenticaulis wolfei* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Sestochilos uniflorum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Seticereus chlorocarpus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Browningia chlorocarpa* (Kunth) Marshall
- Seticereus humboldtii* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Seticereus icosagonus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Seticereus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg
- Seticleistocactus dependens* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus dependens* Cardenas
- Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis* Cardenas
- Setiechinopsis mirabilis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg ex de Haas = *Echinopsis mirabilis* Spegazzini
- Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii grandiflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii insigniflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Sievekingia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia butcheri* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia colombiana* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia cristata* Garay 1970 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia dunstervilleorum* Foldats 1968 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia filifera* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia fimbriata* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herklotziana* Jenny 1986 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herrenhusana* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia hirtzii* Waldvogel 1977 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia jenmanii* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia marsupialis* Dodson 1984 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia peruviana* Rolfe ex Schweinf. 1943 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia rhonhofae* Mansf. 1938 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia shepherdii* Rolfe = *Soterosanthus shepherdii* (Rolfe) Jenny
- Sievekingia suavis* Rchb.f. 1871 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia trollii* Mansf. 1934 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix* spp.** Rechb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix abortiva* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adamsii* Dodson 1977 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adelaidae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix amazonica* Schltr. 1925 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix arangoi* Königer (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ariasii* Königer (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aristulifera* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix auriculata* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aurosanguinea* Rchb.f. = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix bicallosa* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix bicornuta* Rolfe 1913 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brevicornis* Königer & J.J.Portilla (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brownii* Garay 1968 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix buchtienii* Kraenzl. 1928 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix caquetana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix costaricensis* Rolfe 1916 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix crescentilabia* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix curvipetala* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix eliae* Rolfe 1908 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix gentryi* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hermansiana* Königer (1999) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hirtzii* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix huebneri* Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hymenantha* Schltr. 1918 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ibis* (Schltr.) K.S.Walter ined. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ligiae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix luerorum* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix lunata* Schltr. 1916 = *Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861
- Sigmatostalix lutzii* Königer 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix macrobulbon* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix marinii* Königer 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix mexicana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix minax* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix miranda* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix morganii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix occultans* Christenson & M.J.Lee (2002) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pandurata* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix papilio* Königer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix pichinchensis* Dodson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picturatissima* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix poikilostalix* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix portillae* Königer 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix posadarum* W.Königer (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pseudounguiculata* F.Pupulin & R.L.Dressler (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr. 1912 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix putumayensis* P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix racemifera* L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix sergii* P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix tenuirostris* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix trimorion* Königer 1996 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix unguiculata* C. Schweinf. 1940 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Silvorchis** spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis colorata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sirhookera** spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys** spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skirted, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila marcescens*
- Slender, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
- Slender, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Smithorchis** spp. Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithorchis calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia** spp. J. Saldanha #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia spp.** Holttum #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Snakewood (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Snowdrop, Slender (E): *Galanthus gracilis*
- Sobennikoffia spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourneriana* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atropubescens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atrorubens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bletiae* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bouchei* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bradeorum* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia callosa* L.O. Williams #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chatoensis* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrea* Dressler #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrina* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Sobralia corazoi* Lankester & Ames #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia feniziana* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gloriana* Dressler #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia helleri* A. Hawkes #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirtzii* Dodson #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia labiata* Warsc. & Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lepida* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia leucoxantha* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lindleyana* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macra* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrophylla* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia maduroi* Dressler #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mucronata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia neglecta* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia nutans* Dressler #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pfavii* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia portillae* Christenson #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ruparupaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rupicola* Kraenzl. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia suaveolens* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia triandra* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia undatocarinata* C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia valida* Rolfe #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warscewiczii* Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wercklei* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wilsoniana* Rolfe #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia xantholeuca* Hort. ex Williams #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Soehrensia bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia grandis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia ingens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia korethroides* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Soehrensia oreopepon* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia smrziana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg
- Soehrensia uebelmanniana* Lembcke & Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soft, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila smithii*
- Solenangis spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis aphylla* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis clavata* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis conica* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis cornuta* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis scandens* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis wakefieldii* #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidiopsis spp.** Senghas #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium spp.** Lindl. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum costaricense* Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solisia pectinata* (B.Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Sophronia cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitella spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitella violacea** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis spp.** Lindl. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis acuensis** Fowlie #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis australis* Cogn. = *Constantia australis* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade
- Sophronitis bicolor** F.Miranda #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis brevipedunculata** (Cogn.) Fowlie #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis cernua** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea mantiqueirae* Fowlie = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Fowlie

- Sophronitis coccinea pygmaea* Pabst. = *Sophronitis pygmaea* (Pabst) Wither
Sophronitis grandiflora Lindl. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sophronitis hoffmannseggii Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Sophronitis lowii hort ex Curtis = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sophronitis mantiqueirae (Fowlie) Fowlie #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sophronitis modesta Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Sophronitis nutans Hoffmanns = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Sophronitis pterocarpa Lindl. & Paxt. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
Sophronitis pygmaea (Pabst) Wither #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea hort ex Gastling = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
Sophronitis rossiteriana Barb. Rodr. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Sophronitis rupestris (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Constantia rupestris* Barb. Rodr.
Sophronitis violacea Lindl. = *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Sophronitis violacea O'Brien = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr.
Sophronitis wittigiana Barb. Rodr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Soterosanthus* spp.** Lehm. ex Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Soterosanthus shepheardii (Rolfe) Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Spathoglottis* spp.** Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis affinis Vries #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis aurea Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis confusa Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis fortunei Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis kimballiana Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis kimballiana Hort. Sander #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis pacifica Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis paulinae F.Muell. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis plicata Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Buttercup Orchid
Spathoglottis unguiculata (Labill.) Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia calypstrostele (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia glandulosa (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia graminea Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
Specklinia grobyi (Bateman ex Lindl.) F.Barros #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia macroblepharis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia microphylla (A.Rich.&Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia plantaginea Poepp & Endl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
Specklinia simmleriana (Rendle) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia striata (H.Focke) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia tribuloides (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Sphaeropteris spp. Bernh. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris aciculosa (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris aeneifolia (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris agatheti (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris albidosquamata (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris albifrons (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris albosetacea (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris alternans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris angiensis (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris angustipinna (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris aramaganensis (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris arthropoda (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris assimilis (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris atahuallpa R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
Sphaeropteris aterrima (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris atrospinosa (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris atrox (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris auriculifera (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris australis (C.Presl. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
Sphaeropteris binuangensis (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris brackenridgei (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Sphaeropteris bradei Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea bradei* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
Sphaeropteris brunei (Christ 1904) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970

- Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Lacy Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cuatrecasasii* R.Tryon 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Norfolk Island Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Sphaeropteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris insignis* (D.C.Eaton 1860) R.M.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intramarginalis* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Flying Spider-monkey
- Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984
- Sphaeropteris lunulata* (Forst. 1786) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lunulata lunulata* = *Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris macrocarpa* (C.Presl. 1848) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrosora* (Baker) P.G.Windisch 1973 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Black, Tree Fern Sago
- Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris nicobarica* (Baker & Dixit.) Dixit. 1998 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris nigricans* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parianensis* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger

- Sphaeropteris parksi* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holtum 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sipapoensis* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris stigmosa* (Desv.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphyrarhynchus spp.** Mansf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis cryptantha* (C. Schweinf. & P. Allen) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spider-monkey, Tree Fern Flying (E): *Sphaeropteris lepifera*
- Spilorchis weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Spiranthe d'été (F): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes spp.** Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Summer Lady's Tresses
- Spiranthes* (F) *Spiranthe d'été*
- Spiranthes amoena* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Warm. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchus arrabidaei* Rchb.f. 1849
- Spiranthes aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes aurantiacum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes australis* auct. ross., non (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes autumnalis* Rich. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
- Spiranthes*, Autumn Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes spiralis*
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Spiranthes*, Canelo Hills Ladie's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
Spiranthes casei Catling & Cruise #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes colorans Hemsl. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Spiranthes colorata N.E.Br. 1883 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Spiranthes cranichoides (Griseb.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes delitescens Sheviak #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Canelo Hills Ladie's Tresses *Spiranthes*, Madrean Ladies's Tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes diluvialis Sheviak #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Ute Ladies' Tresses
Spiranthes elata (Sw.) L.C. Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes, Florida Key Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
Spiranthes gemmipara (Sm.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham.
Spiranthes, Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes longilabris*
Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
Spiranthes infernalis Sheviak #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) Léon = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) Léon = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Spiranthes lanuginosa (La Llave & Lex.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Spiranthes longilabris Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes lupulina (Lindl.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
Spiranthes magnicamporum Sheviak #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes, Maidens' Tressses (E): *Spiranthes sinensis*
Spiranthes michuacana (Ll. & Lex.) Hemsl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Michuacan Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes, Michuacan Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes michuacana*
Spiranthes navarrensis Ames = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay
Spiranthes nutans (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Garay & Dunst. 1976 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Spiranthes obliqua J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes ochroleuca (Rydb.) Rydb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes orchidiodes (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
Spiranthes orchidiodes (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Spiranthes orchioides (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
Spiranthes orchioides (Sw.) Spreng = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
Spiranthes, Parasite Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parasitica*
Spiranthes parasitica A. Rich. & Gal. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parasite Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes parksii Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Navasota Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress Orchid
Spiranthes parviflora #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes pavonii Reichb.f. = *Pelexia pavonii* (reichb.f.) Garay
Spiranthes polyantha Reichenb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Key Ladies-tresses *Spiranthes*, Green Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes porrifolia Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Ladies-tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes pubicaulis L.O.Williams = *Lycaste suaveolens* Summerh. 1931
Spiranthes richardii Autran & Durand 1896 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Spiranthes romanzoffiana Cham. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irish Lady's Tresses Orchid
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maidens' Tressses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes speciosa (Jacq.) A.Rich. 1850 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
Spiranthes spiralis (L.) Chevall. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes squamulosa (Kunth) Leon #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes, Summer Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
Spiranthes vaginata (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Lindl. ex Jacks. 1895 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
Spiranthes vomeracea #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes, Western Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes porrifolia*
Spiranthes woodsonii L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
Stalkya spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stangeria, Cycad, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
Stangeria eriopus (Kunze) Baill. I STANGERIACEAE (E) Cycad, Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, Stangeria
Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
Stangeria katzeri Regel = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
Stangeria paradoxa T.Moore, Hook. = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
Stangeria schizodon Bull = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
Stanhopea spp. Frost ex Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea acostae Dodson & Escobar #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea amecaensis hort. ex Rosillo = *Stanhopea novogaliciana* S. Rosillo 1984

Stanhopea amesiana auct. 1893 = *Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe

Stanhopea amnesia Hort. = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879

Stanhopea amoena Klotzsch 1852 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838

Stanhopea anfracta Rolfe 1904 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea annulata Mansf. 1938 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea atropurpurea Lodd. ex Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829

Stanhopea aurantia Lodd. ex P.N. Don 1845 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea aurata Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854

Stanhopea aurata (Lindl.) Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

Stanhopea aurea Lodd. ex Lindl. 1841 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838

Stanhopea avicula Dressler 1989 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea barkeri Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838

Stanhopea bucephalus Lindl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea bucephalus Lindl. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea bucephalus Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

Stanhopea calceolata Drapiez = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea calceolata Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea calceolatus Drap. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea calceolus Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846)

Stanhopea calceolus Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea candida Barb. Rodr 1877. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea carchiensis Dodson 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea cavendishii Lindl. ex Paxt. = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.

Stanhopea cirrhata Lindl. 1850 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea connata Klotzsch 1854 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea convoluta Rolfe 1909 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849

Stanhopea costaricensis Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea cymbiformis Rchb.f. (1865) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea deltoidea Lem. 1862 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea devoniensis Lindl. = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838

Stanhopea dodsoniana Salazar & Soto Arenas (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea eburnea Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852

Stanhopea eburnea Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea ecornuta Lem. (1846) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea elegantium Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman

Stanhopea elegantula Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman

Stanhopea embreei Dodson 1975 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea expansa P.N. Don = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838

Stanhopea flava Lodd. ex Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829

Stanhopea florida Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea fowlieana Dodson ex Horich 1974 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea fregeana Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839

Stanhopea frymirei Dodson 1975 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea fuerstenbergiana Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea gibbosa Rchb.f. 1869 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea grandiflora (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea graveolens Lindl. (1840) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea graveolens C. Morren 1846 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea graveolens Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

Stanhopea graveolens Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854

Stanhopea greeri Jenny (2000) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea guttata Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea guttata hort. ex Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

Stanhopea guttata K. Koch 1858 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea guttata Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea guttulata Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)

Stanhopea guttulata Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

Stanhopea harrissoniae P.N. Don = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)

Stanhopea haselorianae Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea hernandezii (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea herrenhusana Jenny 1989 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Stanhopea hoppii Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852

Stanhopea hoppii Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

- Stanhopea horichiana* Jenny #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea implicata hort. ex Lindl. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea implicata Westc. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea impressa Rolfe 1898 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea inodora Lodd. ex Lindl. (1845) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea inodora Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
Stanhopea inodora Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea inodora Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea warszewicziana* Klotzsch 1852
Stanhopea insignis Frost ex Hook. 1829 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea intermedia Klinge 1898 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea jenishiana Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea langlasseana Cogn. 1901 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
Stanhopea lewisae (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea lewisae Ames & Correll = *Stanhopea lewisae* (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988
Stanhopea lietzei (Regel) Schltr. 1926 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea lindleyi Zucc. (1838) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Stanhopea lowii Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea lyncea (Lindl.) D.Don = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
Stanhopea maculosa Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea madouxiana Cogn. 1898 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea maduroi Dodson & Dressler 1998 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea marshii Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman
Stanhopea marshii Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839
Stanhopea martiana Bateman ex Lindl. 1940 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea minor Schltr. (1917) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Stanhopea moliana Rolfe 1891 = *Stanhopea haselorianae* Rchb.f. 1855
Stanhopea napoensis Dodson 1975 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea nigripes Rolfe 1894 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea nigroviolacea (Morr.) Beer 1854 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea novogaliciana S.Rosillo 1984 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea oculata (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea oculata var. *oculata* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea odoratissima Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
Stanhopea ornatissima Lem. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Stanhopea ospinae Dodson 1972 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea panamensis N.H. Williams & Whitten 1988 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea peruviana Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea platyceras Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea pozoi Dodson & Bennet 1989 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea pseudoradiosa Jenny & R.Gonzales 1997 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea pulla Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea purpursii Schltr. (1916) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
Stanhopea purpusii Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea purpusii Schltr. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
Stanhopea quadricornis Lindl. 1838 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea radiosa Lem. 1859 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea randii Rolfe 1894 = *Stanhopea candida* Barb. Rodr 1877.
Stanhopea reichenbachiana Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea ruckeri Lindl. 1843 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea saccata Bateman #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea schilleriana Rchb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea shuttleworthii Rchb.f. 1876 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea stenochila Lehm. ex Kraenzl. 1900 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
Stanhopea stevensonii Mejia & Escobar ex Jenny 1994 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum ecornutum (Lem.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846)
Stanhopea suavis Ospina = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879
Stanhopea tadeasi Haager & Jenik 1984 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
Stanhopea thienii Dodson 1980 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea tigrina Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea tricornis Lindl. 1849 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea uncinata Drapiez 1842 = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea vasquezii Dodson = *Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f. 1868
Stanhopea velata C.Morr. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
Stanhopea venusta = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
Stanhopea venusta Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838

- Stanhopea wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849
Stanhopea wardii Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea warszewicziana Klotzsch 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopea xytriophon Rchb.f. 1868 = *Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem. 1862
Stanhopea xytriophora Rchb.f. 1868 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Staurites violacea Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
Stauorchilus spp. Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus guibertii #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus ionosmus (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus leytensis (Ames) Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus loherianus (Kraenzl.) Karas. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus luchuensis (Rolfe) Fukuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus ramosus Lindl. Seidn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauorchilus tamesii (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglossis equestris Schauer = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Stauroglossis riteiwanensis Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
Stauropsis batemanii (Lindl.) Nichols. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauropsis chinensis Rolfe = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Stauropsis gigantea auct. non (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauropsis gigantea (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Stauropsis lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Benth. ex Pfitzer = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Stauropsis pallens Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Stauropsis polyantha W.W.Sm. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Stauropsis shanica Phillimore & Sm. = *Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay
Stauropsis undulata (Lindl.) Benh. ex Hook.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
Stauropsis violacea Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
Stelis spp. Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis allenii L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis anthracina Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis arcuata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis atra Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis atrorubens L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis atrovioleacea Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis azuayensis Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis benzingii Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis braccata Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis butcheri Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis carnosilabia (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caudata D.Don = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis cleistogama Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis clipeus O.Duque #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cocornaensis (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis collina Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis concinna Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis conmixta Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis contorta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Stelis corae Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crystallina Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cubensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cuspidata Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cymbisepala Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dapsilis Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis disticha Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dressleri Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis effusa Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fornicata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis galeata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gracilispica Schweinf. = *Stelis striolata* Lindley
Stelis gustavii O.Duque #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hirta J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis hirtzii Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis lankesteri Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis lehmanneptis (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis loculifera Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis longipetiolata Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis majorella Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis maxima Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis megaloglossa Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis micrantha (Sw.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis microchila Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis multirostris (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis muscifera Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nubis Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nycterina Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis odoratissima J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis panamensis Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis parvula Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perplexa Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis perpusilliflora Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pilosa Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pilosissima Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pittieri* (Schltr.) ined. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis planipetala Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pseudocheila (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pulchella Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis purpurascens A. Rich & Galeotti #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pusilla Kunth in F.W.H.von Humboldt #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pygmaea Cogn. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis racemosa J.E.Sm. = *Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang
Stelis resupinata (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis rodrigoii (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis rowleei Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis sarcophylla Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis scabrata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis scabrida Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis semperflorens Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis striolata Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tarantula (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tenuissima Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triangulabia Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tricuspidis Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uniflora Luer & Hirtz #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis williamsii Ames #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Stellilabium* spp.** Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium bennettii (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium distantiflorum Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium microglossum (Schltr) Dodson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium minutiflorum (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium standleyi (Ames) L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stem, Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
***Stenia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia angustilabia D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia palorae Dodson & Hirtz #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenia saccata Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Stenocactus* spp.** (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus albatu (A.Dietrich) F.Knuth = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
Stenocactus arrigens (Link & Otto) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus bustamantei H. Bravo = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus dichroacanthus (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus hastatus (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus heteracanthus (Muehlenpf.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
Stenocactus lamellosus (A. Dietr.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lancifer (A.Dietrich) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus lloydii (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus pentacanthus (Lamaire) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus rectispinus Schmolli #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus (A.Dietrich) Bravo #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecasensis (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
***Stenocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus alamosensis (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus beneckeii (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chacalapensis (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chrysocarpus Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eichlamii (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eruca (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Lourteig #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE

- Stenocereus fricii*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus griseus*** (Haworth) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus gummosus*** (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
#4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus kerberi*** (Schumann) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus laevigatus*** (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus longispinus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum =
Stenocereus eichlamii (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
Buxbaum = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle)
Britton & Rose
- Stenocereus martinezii*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus montanus*** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Kiesling =
Stenocereus fimbriatus (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus pruinosus*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus queretaroensis*** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus quevedonis*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus standleyi*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus stellatus*** (Pfeiffer) Riccobono #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus thurberi*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus treleasei*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹
CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus weberi* (Coulter) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Stenocereus yunckeri*** (Standley) Bravo &
Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Stenochlaena dubia* Alderw. = *Alsophila biformis* Ros.
1911
- Stenocoryne charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Hoehne (1944) =
Bifrenaria charlesworthii Rolfe
- Stenocoryne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria clavigera Rchb.f. (1865)
- Stenocoryne harrissoniae* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria harrissoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Stenocoryne inodora* (Barb.Rodr.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1886) =
Bifrenaria leucorrhoda Rchb.f. (1859)
- Stenocoryne longicornis* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Stenocoryne melanopoda* (Klotzsch) Hoehne (1944) =
Bifrenaria melanopoda Klotzsch (1855)
- Stenocoryne mellicolor* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)
- Stenocoryne racemosa* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) =
Bifrenaria racemosa (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne secunda* Hoehne 1944 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Stenocoryne secundo* (Vell.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949
- Stenocoryne vitellina* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1886) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1886) = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)
- Stenoglottis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis longifolia* Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera* spp.** C.Presl #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos* spp.** Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. =
Nothostele acianthiformis (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos actinosophilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Eurystyles actinophila*
- Stenorrhynchos albescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Stenorrhynchos macranthum*
- Stenorrhynchos albicans* Cogn. = *Pelexia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos albobaginatatum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. =
Schiedeella albobaginata (C. Schweinf.) Balogh
- Stenorrhynchos apetalum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* (Hook.) Sweet = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllus* (Hook.) Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos arechavaletsanii* Barb.Rodr. =
Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii (Barb.rod.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos argentinum* Griseb. = *Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849 #4 II ⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* La Llave & Lex =
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos australe* Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos balanophorostachyum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. =
Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos berroanum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos bicolor* Schltr. = *Lyroglossa grisebachii* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. =
Coccineorchis bracteosa (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos bradei* Schltr. = *Stenorrhynchos dusenianum*

- Stenorrhynchos calcaratum* (Sw.) Rich. = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
- Stenorrhynchos calophyllum* Porsch = *Pelexia calophylla* (Porsch) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos canterae* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos castillonii* Hauman = *Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa
- Stenorrhynchos cernuum* Lindl. = *Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos cinnabarinum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos coccineum* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos cogniauxii* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos comosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos congestiflorum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos cornutum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos cuculliger* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos densiflorum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella densiflora* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh
- Stenorrhynchos densum* Hauman = *Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos discoides* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos ekmanii* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos epiphytum* Barb.Rodr. = *Lankestrella epiphyta*
- Stenorrhynchos esmeraldae* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos exaltatum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos flavum* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze.
- Stenorrhynchos foliosum* Schltr. = *Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos galeottianum* Schltr. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos giganteum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos glaziovii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos goninense* Pulle = *Pelexia goniensis*
- Stenorrhynchos guatemalense* Schltr. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos hennisianum* Sandt. = *Cyclopogon hennisianus* (Sandt.) Szlach.
- Stenorrhynchos hilarianum* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos holosericeum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos hypnophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos hysternanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia hysternantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos icmadophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos jaliscanum* (S.Watson) Nash = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Stenorrhynchos lanuginosum* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos lateritium* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos latipetalum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos laxum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.
- Stenorrhynchos lindmanianum* Kraenzl. 1911 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos loefgrenii* Porsch = *Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos longifolium* Cogn. = *Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne
- Stenorrhynchos lupulinum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos macropodum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos madrese* Rchb.f. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus vexillaris* Szlach. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos millei* Schltr. 1917 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Stenorrhynchos minarum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos montanum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos montevidense* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos navarrense* = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay

- Stenorrhynchos novofriburgense* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos nutans* Kunth & Bouché = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Stenorrhynchos oestriifer* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia oestriifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos orchidioides* (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos orobanchoides* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos pachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Stenorrhynchos discoides*
- Stenorrhynchos papulosum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Neottia papulosa*
- Stenorrhynchos paraguayense* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. = *Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos parvulum* Kraenzl. = *Lankestrella parvula*
- Stenorrhynchos parvum* Cogn. = *Pelexia parva* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos pauciflorum* Rchb.f. = *Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos pedicellatum* Cogn. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos petense* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. & Greenw. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos pilosum* Cogn. = *Lankestrella pilosa*
- Stenorrhynchos polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos polystachyon* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames
- Stenorrhynchos pteryganthum* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia pterygantha* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos pubens* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos regium* Kraenzl. = *Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos riograndense* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos robustum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia robusta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos rupestre* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos saltense* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Pelexia bonariensis* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-antonii* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-jacobi* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos secundiflorum* Lillo & Hauman = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos seminudum* (Schltr.) Burns-Balogh & Greenw. = *Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos sodiroi* Schltr. = *Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams = *Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos stenanthum* Cogn. = *Pelexia stenantha* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos stenophyllum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos sulphureum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos tamanduense* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos tonduzii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos ventricosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos venustum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos viride* Cogn. = *Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos weirii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.
- Stephanocereus spp.** A. Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus leucostele** (Guerke) Berger #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus luetzelburgii** (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Stephanothelys spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus pachyphyllus* (Cavestro) Cavestro #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus ringens* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra javanica* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sternbergia spp.** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia aetnensis* (Raf.) Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia alexandrae* Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia aurantiaca* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia candida** B.Mathew & T.Baytop #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia citrina* (Sibth. & Sm.) Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia clusiana** (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia colchiciflora** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Sternbergia (F)

- Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique
Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia dalmatica (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia exscapa Tineo ex Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M.Roem. #4 II
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana hissarica (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergia grandiflora Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia greuteriana Kamari & R.Arteleri #4 II
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia latifolia Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II
 AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common *Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia lutea Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia lutea sicula (Tineo ex Guss.) D.A.Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia macrantha J.Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia pulchella Boiss. & Blanche #4 II
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Guss. #4 II
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia spaffordiana Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia stipitata Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) R.Gorer & J.H.Harvey, nom. rej. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
***Stetsonia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
Stetsonia coryne (Foerster) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
***Steveniella* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Steveniella satyrioides (Steven) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stick, Kanda (E): *Prunus africana*
***Stictophyllorchis* spp.** Carneval & Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
***Stigmatosema* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium spp. Koniger #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium aguirrei Koniger (1999) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium aguirrei Königer 1999 = *Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium ascendens (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium marvraganii Lükkel 1998 = *Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükkel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium ostenianum (Schltr.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium pongratzianum Koniger 1999 = *Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium stacyi (Garay) Lükkel 1998 = *Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
Stilifolium stipitatum (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
Stilifolium teres (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Königer & Pongratz 1997 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
Stilifolium wittii (Oppenheim) Königer & Pongratz 1997 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stimegas venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
***Stolzia* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia cupuligera (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia diffusa Summerh. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh.
Stolzia elaidum (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia peperomioides (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Strawberry, Wild (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
***Strombocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (De Candolle) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Disc Cactus
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda = *Strombocactus disciformis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Strombocactus laui (Glass & Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeberg
Strophocactus wittii (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus wittii* (Schumann) Rowley
Styloglossum nervosum Breda = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
***Suarezia* spp.** Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Suarezia ecuadorana Dodson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana aureiflora (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
Submatucana formosa (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
Submatucana intertexta (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
Submatucana madisoniorum (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Submatucana paucicostata (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter

Submatucana ritteri (Buining) Backeberg = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
Subpilocereus atroviridis (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus horrispinus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
Subpilocereus mortensenii (Croizat) Trujillo = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
Subpilocereus ottonis Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
Subpilocereus remolinensis (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus (Linnaeus) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus repandus micracanthus (Hummelinck) Trujillo & Ponce = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
Subpilocereus russelianus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
Sudamerlycaste spp. Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste andreettae (Dodson) Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste linguella (Rchb.f.) Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sudamerlycaste uribei (Oakeley) Archila #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Sulcorebutia albaoides (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia alba Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia albissima (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia arenacea (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia augustinii Hentzschel = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia breviflora Backeberg = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia brevispina (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia caineana (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia callecallsensis (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia candiae (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia canigueralii (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia caracarensis (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana Vasquez = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
Sulcorebutia clavata (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia cochabambina Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia corroana (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia croceareolata (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia cylindrica Donald & Lau = *Rebutia cylindrica* (Donald & Lau) Hunt
Sulcorebutia erinacea (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia fischeriana Augustin = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia flavida (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia flavissima Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia formosa (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia frankiana Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia glomeriseta (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia glomerispina (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia haseltonii (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia hediniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia hoffmanniana (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia inflexiseta (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia krahni Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia lecoriensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia lepida Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia losenickyana Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia mariana Swoboda = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia markusii Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Sulcorebutia menesesii (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia mizquensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia multispina (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia muschii Vasquez = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Sulcorebutia neocorroana Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Sulcorebutia neumanniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Sulcorebutia nigrofusca (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia oenantha Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Sulcorebutia oligacantha (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann

- Sulcorebutia pasopayana* (Brandt) W.Gertel = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia platygona* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia rauschii* Frank = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia ritteri* (Brandt) Ritter = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia sanguineotarjensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia santiaginensis* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia steinbachii australis* (Rausch) W.Gertel = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia swobodae* Augustin = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia taratensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tarijensis* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia totoralensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia totoensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tunariensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia unguispina* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia valcayensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* (Fric) Brandt = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
- Sulcorebutia westii* (Hutchison) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia xanthoantha* Backeberg = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia zavaletae* (Cadenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Summerhayesia spp.** Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia laurentii* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia spp.** Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia bicolor* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia flavescens* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia fuscopurpurea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia paleacea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia purpurata* (Braid) P.E.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia salweenensis* (Phil. & W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- Sunipia sasakii* (Hayata) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia scariosa* Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus mexicana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus paraguariensis* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus velloziana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Sutrina spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*

- Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini #4 II MELIACEAE (E)
Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany
(S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Pacífico, Cobano
- Swietenia macrophylla* King #6 II/NC⁶³ MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Big-leaf Mahogany, Bigleaf
Mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany,
Mahogany, New World Mahogany (S) Aguano, Ahuano,
Caoba, Mara (F) Acajou, Acajou d'Amérique, Acajou
des Antilles, Mahogani à grands feuilles, Swiéténie
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Mahogany,
West Indian Mahogany (S) Acajou de Cuba, Acajou de
Santo Domingo, Caoba Española (F) Mahogani de
Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles
- Swiéténie (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Symphyglossum** spp. Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Symphyosepalum** spp. Hand.-Mazz. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Synadena amabilis* (L.) Raf. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.)
Blume
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum* J.J.Verm.
- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum kettridgei (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
J.J.Verm.
- Systeloglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum acuminatum* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930
#4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams
1970 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler &
N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum panamense* Dressler & N.H.Williams #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tacinga** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* Werdermann = *Tacinga funalis*
Britton & Rose
- Tacinga braunii** Esteves Pereira #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis** Britton & Rose #4 II⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis atropurpurea* (Werdermann) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Taeniophyllum** spp. Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alwisii* Lindley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum andamanicum* Balakr. & Bhargava #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum annuliferum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aurantiacum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bakhuizenii* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biloculare* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biocellatum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calceolus* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calypetrochilum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum campanulatum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confertum* B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coxii* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum djampangense* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum doctersii* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J.Sm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flavum* Dockr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gilimalense* Jayaw. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum graptolium* Halle #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hasseltii* Reichb.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hirtum* Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum intermedium* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lobatum* Dockr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mamilliferum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mariannense* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum micranthum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum montanum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pahangense* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pallidiflorum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pantjarensis* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum petrophilum* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proliferum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum radiatum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reynvaaniae* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostellatum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostratum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rubrum* Ridley #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rugulosum* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tenerrimum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tijbodasanum* J.J. Smith #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachypus* Schltr. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum viride* Carr #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum vitiense* L.O. Williams #4 II⁶⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza** spp. Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia** spp. Blume #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Tainia elongata* J.J. Smith #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia hongkongensis Rolfe #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Hong Kong Ania
Tainia latilingua Hook.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia maingayi Hook.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia malayana J.J. Smith #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia parviflora Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia paucifolia (Breda) J.J. Smith #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia penangiana Hook.f. = *Ania penangiana* (Hook. f.)
 Summerhayes
Tainia speciosa Blume #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia trinervis (Blume) Rehb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia trinervus (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia unguiculata Hayata = *Acanthephippium*
unguiculatum (Hayata) Fuk.
Tainia vegetissima Ridley #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia wrayana (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tangtsinia spp. S.C. Chen #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tangtsinia nanchuanica S.C. Chen #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum J.J.Sm.
Tapeinoglossum nannodes (Schltr.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum nannodes Schltr.
Taprobanea spp. Christenson #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobanea spathulata (L.) Christenson = *Vanda*
spathulata (L.) Spreng.
 Tartary, Lamb of (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Taurostalis herminostachys Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
Taxus baccata wallichiana (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus*
wallichiana Zucc.
Taxus chinensis (Pilg.) Rehder #2 || TAXACEAE (E)
 Chinese Yew
Taxus contorta Griff. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. #2 || TAXACEAE (E)
 Japanese Yew
Taxus fuana Nan Li & R.R.Mill 1997 #2 || TAXACEAE
Taxus nucifera Wall. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus orientalis Bertol. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus sumatrana (Miq.) de Laub. #2 || TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana Zucc. #2 || TAXACEAE (E) Himalayan
 yew (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya
Teagueia spp. Luer #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Teagueia teaguei Luer #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Teagueia tentaculata Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
 Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
 Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
 Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
 Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
Telipogon spp. Mutis ex Kunth #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon alexii N.H.Williams & Dressler #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon ampliflorus C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon ariasii Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon aureus Lindl. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon biolleyi Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon bruckmuelleri Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon buenavistae Kranzlin #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon christobalensis Kranzlin #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon cnyujensis Dodson & Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon costaricensis Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon dendriticus Reichb.f. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon ecuadorensis Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon endersianum Kranzlin = *Telipogon biolleyi*
 Schltr.
Telipogon glicensteinii Dodson & R. Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon gracilipes Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon guacamayoensis Dodson & Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon guila Dodson & R. Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon hirtzii Dodson & Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon hutchisonii Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon karsteae Dodson & Ed.Sánchez #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon leila-alexandrae Braas #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon monticola L.O. Williams #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon parvulus C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon penningtonii Dodson & Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon pfavii Schltr. #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon portilloi Dodson & R. Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon retanarum Dodson & R. Escobar #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon setosus Ames #4 ||⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon storkii Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Telipogon vampirus Braas & Horich #4 ||⁶⁴
 ORCHIDACEAE
Tephrocactus albiscoparius Backeberg = *Opuntia*
boldinghii Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus alboareolatus Ritter ex Backeberg = *Opuntia*
zehnderi (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus alexanderi (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Opuntia alexanderi Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus articulatus (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia*
articulata (Pfeiffer) Hunt
Tephrocactus asplundii Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii*
 Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus atacamensis (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia*
atacamensis Philippi
Tephrocactus atroglobosus R.Fries = *Opuntia nigrispina*
 Schumann

Tephrocactus atroviridis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus blancii Backeberg = *Opuntia blancii* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus bolivianus (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus camachoi (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa
Tephrocactus chichensis Cardenas = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
Tephrocactus coloreus Ritter = *Opuntia colorea* (Ritter) Hunt
Tephrocactus conoideus Backeberg = *Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus corotilla (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
Tephrocactus crassicylindricus Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus crispicrinatus Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus cylindrarticulatus Cardenas = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus dactylifer (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
Tephrocactus darwinii (Henslow) [Backeberg Ex] Fric = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
Tephrocactus dimorphus Foerster = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus echinaceus Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus ferocior Backeberg = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
Tephrocactus flexosus Backeberg = *Opuntia flexuosa* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus floccosus (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus fulvicornis Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia fulvicornis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus geometricus (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus glomeratus (Haworth) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
Tephrocactus heteromorphus (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi
Tephrocactus hickenii (Britton & Rose) Spegazzini = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
Tephrocactus hirschi Backeberg = *Opuntia hirschi* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus ignescens (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel
Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus (Colla) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus lagopus (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
Tephrocactus malyanus Rausch = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
Tephrocactus mandragora Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
Tephrocactus melanacanthus Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus microclados Backeberg = *Opuntia rossiana* (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
Tephrocactus microsphaericus Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
Tephrocactus minor Backeberg = *Opuntia backebergii* Rowley
Tephrocactus minusculus Backeberg = *Opuntia minuscula* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus minutus Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
Tephrocactus mirus Schumann = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus mistiense Backeberg = *Opuntia mistiense* (Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus molinensis (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia molinensis* Spegazzini
Tephrocactus muellerianus (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus multiareolatus (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus neuquensis (Borg) Backeberg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
Tephrocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
Tephrocactus nootiae Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
Tephrocactus ovallei (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
Tephrocactus ovatus (Loudon) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
Tephrocactus ovatus (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
Tephrocactus paediophilus (Castellanos) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
Tephrocactus pentlandii (Salm-Dyck) Backebergkieslingritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus punta-caillan Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
Tephrocactus pyrrhacanthus (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia pyrrhacantha* Schumann
Tephrocactus rarissimus Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
Tephrocactus rauhii Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
Tephrocactus reicheanus (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
Tephrocactus russellii (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
Tephrocactus silvestris (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia silvestris* Backeberg
Tephrocactus sphaericus Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Tephrocactus subinermus (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck

- Tephrocactus subterraneus* (R. Fries) Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R. Fries
- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi
- Tephrocactus udonis* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus variflorus* Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R. Fries
- Tephrocactus verticosus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus weberi* = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tête à l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense* Oliver #1 III
- TROCHODENDRACEAE
- Tetramicra** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra bicolor* (Lindl.) Benth. 1881 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Tetramicra canaliculata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra minuta* Rolfe 1889 = *Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889
- Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 1864 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Tetramicra serrulata* (Lindl.) G. Nicholson 1887 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria** spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria horichiana* Jenny & Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia** spp. Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus** spp. Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus secunda* (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) Par. & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele maingayi* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis capitata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carinata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis macrobulbon* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis obtusa* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis pygmaea* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis succosa* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus** spp. (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus* (Glass & Foster) Bravo = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Thelocactus beguinii* Taylor = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Thelocactus bicolor** (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos** (Regel & Klein) F. Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus durangensis* (Runge) Rowley = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii* (Pfeiffer) F. Knuth = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus fossulatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus garciae** Glass & M. Mendoza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Borg = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Thelocactus hastifer** (Werdermann & Boedeker) F. Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus heterochromus** (Weber) Oosten #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Thelocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus krainzianus* Oehme = *Thelocactus tulensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus lausseri** Riha & Busek #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lophothele* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus macdowellii** (Rebut ex Quehl) W. Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Berger = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
- Thelocactus multicephalus* Halda & Panarotto = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus nidulans* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus phymatothelos* (Ruempler) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus pottsii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Thelocactus rinconensis** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis nidulans* (Quehl) Glass & R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose

- Thelocactus rinconensis phymatothelos* (Poselger) Glass & R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Escobaria roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Thelocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus saussieri* (Weber) Berger = *Thelocactus conothelos* (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus schottii* (Engelmann) Kladiwa & Fittkau = *Thelocactus bicolor* (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus setispinus*** (Engelmann) Anderson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus
- Thelocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus tulensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Rowley = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* Berger = *Thelocactus bicolor* (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus ysabelae* Schlange ex Croizat = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* Ritter = *Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala krausii* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala longirapa* Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala malleolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala napina* (Philippi) Ito = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala nuda* Ritter = *Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala reichei* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala tenebrica* Ritter = *Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelychiton argyropus* Endl. = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
- Thelychiton brachypus* Endl. = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Thelymitra* spp.** J.R. & G. Forst. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra apiculata* (A.S.George) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra campanulata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cornicina* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cucullata* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra dedmaniae* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra epipactoides* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Metallic Sun Orchid
- Thelymitra frenchii* Jeanes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra jacksonii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra mackibbinii* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra matthewsii* Cheeseman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra psammophila* C.R.P.Andrews #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra retecta* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra spiralis* (Lindley) F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra stellata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra tigrina* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Theodorea costus* (Falc.) Kuntze = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Thorvaldsenia speciosa* Liebm. (1844) = *Chysis bractescens* Lindl. (1840)
- Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Buxbaum
- Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus longispinus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus senilis* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixspermum* spp.** Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acutilobum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anceps* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum arachnitiforme* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum batuense* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevicapsularis* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bromeliforme* W.Suarez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum calceolus* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum carnosum* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Centipede Orchid, Four-hour Orchid
- Thrixspermum comans* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum conigerum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum corneri* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crassifolium* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum doctersii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum duplocallosum* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum graeffei* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hystrix* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum iodochilus* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum javanicum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum malayanum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum montanum* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum patens* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pensile* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum platycaule* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum psiloglottis* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pugionifolium* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchellum* (Thwaites) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchrum* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum purpurascens* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum recurvum* (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum robinsonii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum roseum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rostratum* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scopa* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum squarrosus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tahanense* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum walkeri* Seidenf. & Ormerod in G.Seidenfaden #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuja tetragona* Hook. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Thulinia** spp. P.J.Cribb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanobotrya arfakensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Thysanobotrya dubia* (Alderw.) Posth. 1936 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Thysanobotrya scandens* (Brause) Posth. = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Thysanoglossa** spp. C.Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum** spp. Halbinger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger, Little (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*
- Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Harris's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia kammii* Rauh #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Kamm's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia mauryana* Lyman B. Smith #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Maury's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw. #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Xerographic Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tinea cylindracea* Biv. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Tipularia** spp. Nutt. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tirucallia aequoris* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aequoris* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia alata* (Hooker) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia alata* Hook.
- Tirucallia alluandii* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Tirucallia amarifontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia amarifontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia angrae* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia angrae* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* (Zuccarini) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Tirucallia aphylla* (Willdenow) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tirucallia arbuscula* (Balfour fil.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
- Tirucallia berotica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Hetah = *Euphorbia berotica* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia bottae* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boiss
- Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Tirucallia burmannii* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis* Bally & Carter
- Tirucallia cameronii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia carunculifera* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* Leach

Tirucallia cassythoides (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
Tirucallia caterviflora (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia chersina (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia cibdela (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
Tirucallia congestiflora (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* Leach
Tirucallia corymbosa (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N.E.Br.
Tirucallia cuneata (Vahl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Tirucallia curocana (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* Leach
Tirucallia damarana (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* Leach
Tirucallia densiflora (Klotzsch) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia dregeana (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
Tirucallia enterophora (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Tirucallia fiherensis (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia fiherensis* Poiss.
Tirucallia gentilis (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia giessii (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L.C. Leach
Tirucallia goetzei (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
Tirucallia gregaria (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth
Tirucallia gummifera (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
Tirucallia herrei (A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane
Tirucallia indecora (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
Tirucallia indica Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia indurescens (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* Leach
Tirucallia intisy (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
Tirucallia juttae (Dinter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
Tirucallia karroensis (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boiss.) N.E. Br.
Tirucallia lactiflua (Philippi) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil.
Tirucallia larica (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boiss.
Tirucallia lateriflora (Schumacher & Thonning) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
Tirucallia lignosa (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
Tirucallia macella (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia mainty (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
Tirucallia mauritanica (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Tirucallia mixta (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia muricata (Thunberg) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunb.
Tirucallia negromontana (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia nubica (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia perpera (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia plagiantha (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
Tirucallia platyclada (Rauh) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
Tirucallia rectirama (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia rhombifolia (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
Tirucallia rudolfii (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N.E.Br.
Tirucallia schimperi (Presl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl.
Tirucallia spartaria (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia spicata (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Tirucallia spinea (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia stapelioides (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.
Tirucallia stenoclada (Baillon) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
Tirucallia stolonifera (Marloth ex A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth
Tirucallia tenax (Burchell) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burch.
Tirucallia tirucalli (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia transvaalensis (Schlechter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
Tirucallia verruculosa (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br.
Tirucallia virgata (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Tithymalus aphyllus (Willdenow) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
Tithymalus attenuatus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
Tithymalus bergii Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
Tithymalus braunii Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boiss.
Tithymalus bupleurifolius (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.

- Tithymalus crispus* Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus dendroides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus ecklonii* (Koltzsch & Garcke) Baillon = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
- Tithymalus ellipticus* (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus laetus* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus longipetiolatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* (linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tithymalus piscatorius* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
- Tithymalus silenifolius* Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus tirucalli* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tithymalus tuberosus* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
- Tolumnia spp.** Rafin. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash ex Britt. & Millsp.) G.J. Braem #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guibertiana* (A.Rich.) Braem #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia prionochila* (Kraenzl.) Braem #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Tolumnia pusilla* (L.) Hoehne 1949 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Tomzanonia* spp. Nir #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir 1997 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Toumeya bradyi* (L.Benson) Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Toumeya fickeisenii* (Backeberg) Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Toumeya krainziana* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacroechele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Toumeya papyracantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Townsonia** spp. Cheeseman #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma* spp. Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma papuanum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clements, J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma phillipsii* (Choltsco) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma stellatum* M.A.Clements, D.L.Jones, B.Gray & J.J.Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma subluteum* (Rupp) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera** spp. Reichb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- tree, Rosewood (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Treisia clava* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Treisia erosa* (Willdenow) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Treisia hystrix* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Treisia tuberculata* Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N.E. Br.
- Tresses, Ute Ladies' (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Trevoria** spp. F.C. Lehm. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria ecuadorensis* Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria zahlbruckneriana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triaristella* spp. Brieger #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triaristella trichaete* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias** spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias antheae* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias bonaccordensis* C.Sathish Kumar #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias cambodiana* Christenson #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kumar = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
- Trias dayanum* Grant = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Trias disciflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias intermedia* Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias mollis* Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias nana* Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias oblonga* Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias ovata* Lindl. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Trias picta* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias pusilla* J.Deka & H.Deka #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias rolfei* Stapf. = *Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf.
- Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias stocksii* Benth. ex Hook.f. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias vitrina* Rolfe = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
- Tribrachia hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia pendula* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Tribrachia purpurea* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Tribrachia racemosa* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia reptans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Triceratorhynchus** spp. Summerh. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichipteris* spp. #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958
- Trichipteris arbuscula* (Baker 1870) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C. Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris armata* (Swartz 1788) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris aspera* (L. 1753) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Trichipteris atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fischer 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris bipinnata* R. Tryon 1986 = *Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995
- Trichipteris borinquena* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Trichipteris bulligera* (Rosenstock 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris caracasana* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Trichipteris chnoodes* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris compta* (C. Martius 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea compta* C. Martius 1822
- Trichipteris conjugata* (Spruce ex Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Trichipteris corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris cordata* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Barr. 1976 = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris crassa* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris crassifolia* (Christ 1906) Gastony 1974 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris cyclodium* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon 1972) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris decomposita* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris demissa* (C.V. Morton 1951) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Trichipteris denticulata* C. Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris eatonii* (Jenman 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris elegans* Fée 1872-73 (non Presl. 1936) = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris estelae* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Trichipteris excelsa* C. Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris falcata* Llanos 1851 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Trichipteris falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris feeana* (C. Chr 1905) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris flava* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea flava* (R.M. Tryon) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris frigida* (Karsten 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris glaziovii* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris hirsuta* (C. Presl. 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Trichipteris hodgeana* (Proctor 1961) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961
- Trichipteris infesta* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Trichipteris lasiosora* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris latevagans* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris lechleri* (Mett. 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris leucolepis* (Martius 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris maguirei* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) J. Sm. ex Moore 1857 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris mello-barretoii* (Brade 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mello-barretoii* (Brade) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris mexiae* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart. 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris microphylla* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 non Mett. = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris nanna* Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930

- Trichipteris nigra* (Martius) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris nigripes* (C. Chr.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Trichipteris oblonga* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (C. Presl.) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon ex Barrington 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris phalerata* (Mart.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Trichipteris phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Barrington 1978 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pinnata* Stolze 1984 = *Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris portoana* (Brade 1935) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) combined.
- Trichipteris praecincta* (Kunze 1839) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris procera* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pseudonanna* L.D. Gómez 1981 = *Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985
- Trichipteris pubescens* (Baker 1868) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pungens* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris rufa* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon 1919) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris schiedeana* (C. Presl. 1836) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris serpens* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea serpens* (R.M. Tryon) nom. ined.
- Trichipteris steyermarkii* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea venezuelensis* A. Reid Smith ex D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris stipularis* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris submarginalis* (Domin 1929) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris tryonorum* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris ulei* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris ursina* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris williamsii* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichocaulon alstoni* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia alstonii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes
- Trichocaulon flavum* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia flava* (N.E. Brown) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schintz = *Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichocaulon triebneri* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Trichocentrum spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum albiflorum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brenesii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caloceras* Endres & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum candidum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cosymbephorum* (C. Morren) R. Jiménez & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum dianthum* Pupulin & Mora-Retana #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1837 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Trichocentrum hoegii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum margalefii* (Hágsater) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükel) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nudum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pfavii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum tigrinum* Linden & Reichb. f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum verruciferum* Schltr. = *Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl.
- Trichocereus angelesii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis angelesiae* (Kiesling) Rowley
- Trichocereus antezanae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus arboricola* Kimnach = *Echinopsis arboricola* (Kinnach) Mottram
- Trichocereus bertramianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bridgesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus cabrerai* Kiesling = *Echinopsis cabrerai* (Kiesling) G.Rowley
- Trichocereus camarguensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis camarguensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus candicans* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus catamarcensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus chalaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus chiloensis* (Colla) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus clavatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis clavatus* (Ritter) Hunt
- Trichocereus conaconensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus coquimbanus* (Molina) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus courantii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus cuzcoensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus deserticola* (Werdermann) Looser = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus escayachensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus fabrisii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis fabrisii* (Kiesling) G.Rowley
- Trichocereus fascicularis* (Meyen) Britton & Rose = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
- Trichocereus formosus* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus fulvilanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus glaucus* Ritter = *Echinopsis glauca* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandiflorus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus huascha* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus ingens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus knuthianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis knuthiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus korethroides* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Trichocereus lamprochlorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Trichocereus litoralis* (Johow) Looser = *Echinopsis litoralis* (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus macrogonus* Riccobono = *Echinopsis macrogona* (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus manguinii* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus orurensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Trichocereus pachanoi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus poco* Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg ex Kiesling = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus* (Ritter) Hunt
- Trichocereus randallii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus rowleyi* (Friedrich) Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus rubinghianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis santaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santiaguensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus schoenii* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis schoenii* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus scopulicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis scopulicola* (Ritter) Mottram
- Trichocereus serenanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus skottsbergii* Backeberg ex Skottsberg = *Echinopsis skottsbergii* (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley

- Trichocereus smrzianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lemaire) Riccobono = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus spinibarbis* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann
- Trichocereus strigosus* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis strigosa* (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Cardenas ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis taratensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarmaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarmaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tenuispinus* Ritter = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus terscheckii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonus* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus trichosus* Cardenas = *Echinopsis trichosa* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* Ochoa ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis* (Ochoa ex Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tunariensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tunariensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus uyupampensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus validus* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus vasquezii* Rausch = *Echinopsis vasquezii* (Rausch) Rowley
- Trichocereus vatteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis vatteri* (Kiesling) G.Rowley
- Trichocereus volcanensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus vollianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus walteri* (Kiesling) J.G.Lambert = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Trichocereus werdermannianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichoceros spp.** Kunth #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros armillatus* Rchb.f. 1856 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros bennettii* Dodson & Escobar 1989 = *Stellilabium bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson
- Trichoceros carinifer* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros dombeyi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros hajekiorum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muralis* Lindl. 1933 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muscifera* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros onaensis* Christenson (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros parviflorus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros platyceros* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros roseus* Christenson (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros tupaipi* Rchb.f. 1867 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis spp.** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis appendiculifera* Holtum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis australiensis* Dockr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis calochila* L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis celebica* Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis chrysochila* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cirrhifera* Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis fasciata* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lanceolaria* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis latisepala* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis loheriana* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lushuensis* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luzonensis* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis maculata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mimica* L.O.Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mindanaensis* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis misera* (Ridley) Holtum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis orchidea* (Koenig) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pallens* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis retusa* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rigida* Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scaphigera* Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tricostata* J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis wenzelii* Ames #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichomanes squarrosa* G.Forst = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Trichopilia spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichopilia aenigma* Garay 1996 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia albida H.Wendl. 1851 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia backhousiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia candida Linden ex Lindl. 1846 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia coccinea Warsz. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
Trichopilia conceptionis Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia crispa Lindl. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
Trichopilia fragrans (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia fragrans Auctt. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia galeottiana A.Rich. 1845 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia gracilis C.Schweinf. 1952 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia grata Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia hennisiana Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia hymenantha Rchb.f. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia jamaicensis Fawc. & Rendle (1910) = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia juninensis C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia kienastiana Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia suavis* Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51
Trichopilia laxa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia lehmannii Regel 1888 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia lepida W.G.Sm. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
Trichopilia leucoxantha L.O. Williams #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia maculata Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia marginata Henfr. 1851 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia mutica (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Trichopilia nobilis Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia oicophylax #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia olmosii Dressler (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia peruviana Kraenzl. 1915 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia picta Lem. 1859 = *Trichopilia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845
Trichopilia powellii Schltr. 1922 = *Trichopilia maculata* Rchb.f. 1855
Trichopilia punctata Rolfe 1890 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia ramonensis J.García & Mora-Ret. ex C.O.Morales #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia reichenheimia Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
Trichopilia rostrata Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia santoslimae Brade 1943 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia similis Dressler (2001) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia suavis Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb. f. 1865 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
Trichopilia tortilis Lindl. 1836 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia turialvae Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia undulatissima D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia wagneri (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx spp. Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx blaisdellii (S.Watson) Luer = *Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson
Trichosalpinx nageliana Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx orbicularis (Lindley) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx pringlei (Schltr.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx tamayoana Soto Arenas #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichostigma antisiphiliticum (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
Trichostigma miserum (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Benth.
Trichotosia spp. Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia annulata Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia dalatensis (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia ferox Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia gracilis (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia microphylla Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia pauciflora Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia velutina (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia vestita (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichotosia vulpina (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler (ed.) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle anthomaniaca #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle armeniaca #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle bicaudata #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle brevicarata Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle crassifolia Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle fimbrilipetalum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle gentilii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle inaequilonga #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle lagosensis (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle laurentii #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculatum* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nalaensis* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle scottellii* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stipulata* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tricuspis* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridactylites* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridentata* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virgula* #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonanthe edwallii* (Cogn.) Brieg. 1976 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
- Trigonidium spp.** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 = *Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames 1923
- Trigonidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium brachyceras* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium brachyglossum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. 1918 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium callistele* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium christensonii* D.E.Benn. 1995 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium equitans* Garay 1953 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium grande* Garay 1957 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium insigne* Rchb.f. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames 1923 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium latifolium* Lindl. 1837 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium loretoense* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium macranthum* Barb. Rodr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb. 1864 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Trigonidium obtusum* Lindl. 1837 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium peruvianum* Schltr. 1921 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
- Trigonidium ringens* Lindl. (1840) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Trigonidium riopalenquense* Dodson 1977 #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium seemannii* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium spatulatum* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium subrupens* Rolfe 1906 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
- Trigonidium tenue* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1839 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
- Trigonidium turbinatum* Rchb.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora spp.** Nutt. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora craigheadii* Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Ames & Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora latifolia* Luer f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding cape Orchid, Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora nitida* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora ravenii* L.O. Williams #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora rickettii* Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yucatan Nodding-Caps Triphora
- Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl.) Britton #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora trianthophora* (Sw.) Rydb. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora wagneri* Schltr. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora yucatanensis* Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora, Yucatan Nodding-Caps (E): *Triphora rickettii*
- Trisetella spp.** Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella abbreviata* Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella andreetae* Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella fissidens* Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hirtzii* Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hoeijeri* Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tridactylites* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis spp.** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trophianthus zonatos* Scheidw. 1844 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
- Tropidia spp.** Lindl. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia angulosa* Blume #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia bambusifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia curculigoides* Blume #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachys* (Sw.) Ames #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia thwaitesii* Hook.f. #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia viridi-fusca* Kranzlin #4 || ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis aemula* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.
- Tropilis comptonii* (Rendle) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle

- Tropilis delicata* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium delicatum* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis drake-castilloi* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
- Tropilis falcorostra* (Fitzg.) Butzin = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Tropilis falcorostra* (Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Butzin = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Butzin = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis moorei* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Tropilis ruppiana* (A.D.Hawkes) Butzin = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Tropilis speciosa* (Sm.) Butzin = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Tropilis suffusa* (Cady) Butzin = *Dendrobium suffusum* Cady
- Tropilis tetragona* (Cunn.) Butzin = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Trudelia spp.** Garay #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trudelia alpina* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
- Trudelia chlorosantha* Garay = *Vanda chlorosantha* (Garay) & Christenson
- Trudelia cristata* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
- Trudelia griffithii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda griffithii* Lindl.
- Trudelia pumila* (J.DHook.) Senghas = *Vanda pumila* Hook.f.
- Trumpet, Pitcher-plant Rainbow (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Trunk, Elephant's (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Tsaiorchis spp.** Tang & Wang #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis neottianthoides* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuber, Bletilla (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Tuberolabium spp.** Yamamoto #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium brevihachis* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium guamense* (Ames) J.J.Wood #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium kotoense* Yamam. #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium minutum* W.Suarez #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium phillipsii* Choltco #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium quisumbingii* (L.O.Williams) Christenson #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Wood #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) Garay #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium woodii* Choltco #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tubilabium spp.** J.J.Smith #4 ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tulexis bicolor* Raf. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
- Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Turbinicarpus spp.** (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus alonsoi** Glass & Arias **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus beguinii** (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus bonatzii** G.Frank **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus booleanus** G.S.Hinton **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus** (Werdermann) John & Riha **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus hoferi** Luethy & Lau **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus horripilus** (Lemaire) John & Riha **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus jauernigii** G.Frank **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus knuthianus** (Boedeker) John & Riha **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G.Frank) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus laui** Glass & Foster **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus lophophoroides** (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus lophophoroides jauernigii* (Frank) Battaia & Zanovello = *Turbinicarpus jauernigii* G.Frank
- Turbinicarpus mandragora** (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus mombergeri** Riha **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus** (Backeberg) Glass & Foster **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus rioverdensis** G.Frank **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus roseiflorus** Backeberg **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus saueri** (Boedeker) John & Riha **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus** (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus subterraneus** (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus swobodae** Diers & Esteves Pereira **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus valdezianus** (Moeller) Glass & Foster **I** CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus viereckii** (Werdermann) John & Riha **I** CACTACEAE

- Turbinicarpus ysabelae*** (Schlange) John & Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus zaragozae*** (Glass & Foster) Glass & Hofer ex Glass I CACTACEAE
- Tylostigma* spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uebelmannia* spp.** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia buiningii*** Donald I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera*** (Backeberg & Voll) Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera meninensis* (Buin.) Braun & Est = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia meninensis* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia pectinifera*** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Ulei orchis* spp.** Hoehne #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ulei orchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncarina grandidieri* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncarina stellulifera* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncifera* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Urginea alooides* Bolus = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
- Uropedium lindenii* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H. Williams
- Utahia peeblesiana* (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson
- Utahia sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) L. Benson
- Vainilla (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vanda* spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda alpina*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda amesiana* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
- Vanda amiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda arbuthnotiana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arcuata*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda batemanii* Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda bensonii*** Bateman #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii* Hook.f.
- Vanda bicolor*** Griffith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bidupensis*** Aver. & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda*, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda boumaniae*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda boxallii cobbiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda brunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda brunnea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda liouvillei* Finet
- Vanda catharti* = *Esmeralda cathartii*
- Vanda celebica*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda charlesworthii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda chlorosantha*** (Garay) & Christenson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith
- Vanda clitellaria* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea*** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue Vanda (S) Vanda azul
- Vanda coerulea hennisiane* Schltr. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea sanderae* Rchb.f. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulescens*** Griff. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda coerulescens* Lindl. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda concolor*** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
- Vanda confusa*** Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*
- Vanda crassiloba*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cristata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cruenta*** Lodd. Cat. ex Sweet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cumingii* Lodd. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda dearei*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda denevei* Zurow. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J. Sm.) A.D. Hawkes
- Vanda denisoniana*** Benson & Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda densiflora* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda devoogtii*** J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
- Vanda drakei*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda esquirolei* Schltr. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcatum*
- Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*
- Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindley) Kuntze
- Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie
- Vanda flavobrunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda foetida*** J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda furva* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda fuscoviridis* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Vanda gigantea* Lindl. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda griffithii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda guangxiensis* Fowlie = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda guibertii* = *Staurochilus guibertii*
- Vanda hainanensis* Rolfe = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda hastifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda helvola*** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda henryi* Schltr. = *Vanda brunnea* Rchb.f.
- Vanda hindsii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda hindsii* Benth. non Lindl. = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley
- Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda insignis*** Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda jainii*** A.S. Chauhan #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda javierae D.Tiu ex Fessel & Luckel #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda kimballiana = *Holcoglossum kimballiana*

Vanda kwangtungensis S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Vanda concolor* Blume

Vanda lamellata Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda laotica Guill. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..

Vanda leucostele Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda lilacina Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda limbata Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda lindeni Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda lindeni auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda concolor* Blume

Vanda lindleyana Griff. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer

Vanda liouvillei Finet #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.

Vanda lombokensis J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt

Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*

Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*

Vanda luzonica Loher ex Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda masperoae Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay

Vanda merrilli Ames & Quisumb. #4 II ⁶⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda micholitzii Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.

Vanda moorrei Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda muelleri Kraenzl. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.

Vanda multiflora Lindl. = *Acampe multiflora* (Lindl.) Lindl

Vanda multiflora Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt

Vanda nasughuana Parsons = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.

Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*

Vanda, One-coloured (E): *Vanda concolor*

Vanda paniculata Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay

Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*

Vanda parishii parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*

Vanda parviflora auct non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..

Vanda parviflora Lindley = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Vanda pauciflora Breda #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis*

Vanda petersiana Schltr. = *Vanda stangeana* Rchb.f.

Vanda pseudo-coerulescens Guillaumin = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* Reichb.f.

Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acualis*

Vanda pumila Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda punctata Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f.

Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

Vanda roeblingiana Rolfe #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda Roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*

Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*

Vanda roxburghii R.Br. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don

Vanda rupestris Hand.-Mazz. = *Holcoglossum rupestre*

Vanda sanderiana Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda saprophyticum = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*

Vanda sauvis auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.

Vanda sauvis F.Muell. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.

Vanda saxatilis J.J. Sm. = *Vanda lindeni* Rchb.f.

Vanda scandens Holttum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume

Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden

Vanda spathulata (L.) Spreng. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda spathulata auct. non (L.) Spreng. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Vanda stangeana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda stella Hort. = *Vanda concolor* Blume

Vanda storiei Storie ex Rchb.f. = *Renanthera storiei* Rchb.f.

Vanda striata Rchb.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.

Vanda suaveolens Blume = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley

Vanda subconcolor Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda subulifolia Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*

Vanda sulingi Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.

Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.

Vanda sumatrana Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda superba Linden & Rodr. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.

Vanda taiwaniana S.S.Ying #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay

Vanda teretifolia Gagnepain = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden

Vanda tessellata (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda tesselloides (Roxb.) Rchb.f. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don

Vanda testacea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda thwaitesii Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda trichorhiza = *Luisia trichorhiza*

Vanda tricolor Lindley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Vanda tricolor Ames non Lindl. = *Vanda luzonica* Loher ex Rolfe

Vanda tricolor auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.

Vanda tricuspidata J.J. Smith = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*

Vanda truncata J.J. Sm. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.

Vanda undulata Lindl. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.

Vanda unicolor sensu IK = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.

Vanda unicolor Steud. sensu Christenson = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don

Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay

Vanda vetillina Kraenzl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Vanda vidalii Boxall ex Naves = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.

Vanda viminea Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt

Vanda vipanii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda watsonii* Rolfe = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana D.A.Herb. & S.T.Blake = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter & Mccann
Vanda wightii Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
***Vandopsis* spp.** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa* J.J. Smith
Vandopsis celebica Schltr. = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chinensis (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Vandopsis curvata J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii Ames & Quis. = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea (Lindl.) Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemani = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis kupperiana Kranzlin = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytenensis Ames = *Trichoglottis fasciata*
Vandopsis lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Pfitz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis longicaulis Schltr. = *Arachnis longicaulis*
Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vandopsis luchuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*
Vandopsis muelleri (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis nagarensis Schltr. = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis pantherina J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*
Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praeltus*
Vandopsis quaifei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis shanica (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis undulata (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
***Vanilla* spp.** Mill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla (E): *Vanilla planifolia*
Vanilla albida Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla angustipetala Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla aphylla Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla argentina Hicken #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla calopogon Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla claviculata Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla correllii Saulea & R.M. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla cucullata J. Braun & Schumann #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla fasciola (G.Forst.) Spreng. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem.
Vanilla fragrans (Salisb.) Ames = *Vanilla planifolia* Andr.
Vanilla griffithii Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hartii Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla helleri A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla hostmanni Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla imperialis Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla marowijnensis Pulle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla moonii Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pauciflora Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pfaviana Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla phalaenopsis Reichenb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla pilifera Holtum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla planifolia Andr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Vanilla* (S) *Vainilla*
Vanilla pompona Scheide #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla somai Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla walkeriae Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla wightiana Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Vargasiella* spp.** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Vasqueziella* spp.** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricania guentheri (Kupper) Backeberg = *Espostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
***Ventricularia* spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vera (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vesicisepalum folliculiferum (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum* J.J.Sm.
***Vexillabium* spp.** Maekawa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vexillabium yakushimense (Yamamoto) F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vitae, Commoner Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vitae, Holywood Lignum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Vitae, Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Vitekorchis spp. Romowicz & Szlach. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vitekorchis excavata (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Voanioala gerardii J. Dransf. || PALMAE
***Vrydagzynea* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea albida Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea gracilis Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea lancifolia Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea nuda Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Pallid Spur Orchid*
Vrydagzynea paludosa J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea purpurea Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea samoana Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea tristriata Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea uncinata Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Vrydagzynea whitmeei Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella spp. Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Warmingia* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
***Warrea* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Warrea candida* Lindl. 1851 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warrea costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea digitata* Lem. 1856 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea discolor* Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warrea marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea quadrata* Lindl. 1853 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea wailesiana* Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea warreana* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreella** spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis** spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis parviflora* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warszewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f. 1854 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella aromatica* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella candida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella cochlearis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella cochleata* Rchb.f. 1883 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella digitata* Barb. Rodr. 1883 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1903 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella gibezeiae* (N.E.Br.) Stein 1892 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 = *Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lindenii* (Rolfe) Hortus 1892 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Fowlie 1969 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella velata* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Morren 1878 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella wendlandi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Weberbauerocereus** spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus albus* Ritter = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus* Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Weberbauerocereus churinensis** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis** Knize #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus horridispinus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus johnsonii** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus longicomus** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus seyboldianus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus torataensis** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri** (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus winterianus** Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus biolleyi** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus bradei** (Britton & Rose) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus glaber** (Eichlam) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus imitans** (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus panamensis** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus rosei** (Kimnach) Buxbaum #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tonduzii** (Weber) Rowley #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus trichophorus** H.Johnson & Kimnach #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tunilla** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Weingartia aglaia* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia albaoides* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia albaoides subfusca* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas

Weingartia alba (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia albissima Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia ambigua (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia ansaldoensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia arenacea (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia attenuata Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia aureispina (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia backebergiana Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia brachygraphisa Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia breviflora (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Weingartia brevispina Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia buiningiana Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia caineana (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Weingartia callecalleensis Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia candiae (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia canigueralii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia caracarensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia cardenasiana (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
Weingartia clavata Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia columnaris Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia corroana (Cardenas) Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia croceareolata Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia cylindrica (Donald) Brandt = *Rebutia cylindrica* (Donald & Lau) Hunt
Weingartia electracantha (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia erinacea Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia flavissima (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia formosa Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia frankiana Rausch Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia glomeriseta (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia glomerispina (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia gracilispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia haseltonii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas
Weingartia hediniana Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia hoffmanniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia inflexiseta (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia kargliana Rausch = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia knizei Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia krahni (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia lecoriensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia lepida (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia losenickyana (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia mairanana Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Weingartia markusii (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia mataralensis Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia menesesii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia minima (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia miranda Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia mizquensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia multispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia muschii (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia neglecta Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia neumanniana (Backeberg) Werderm. = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia nigro-fusca Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oenatha (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oligacantha Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia pampagrandensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pasopayana Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia perplexiflora Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia platygona Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt

Weingartia polymorpha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pygmaea Ritter = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia rauschii (Frank) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia ritteri Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia rubro-aurea Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia saetosa Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia saxatilis Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucina Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucoensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia taratensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia torotorensis Cardenas = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia tototalensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tototalensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tunariensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vilcayensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia vizcarrae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vorwerkii (Fric) Backeberg = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
Weingartia westii (Hutchison) Donald = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia zavaletae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f. #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE
Werckleocereus glaber Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
Werckleocereus imitans Kimnach & Hutchinson = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kinnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
Werckleocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus tonduzii* (Weber) Rowley
White-topped, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Wigginsia acuata (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Wigginsia arechavaletae (Schumann ex Spegazzini) Porter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Wigginsia corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia courantii (Lemaire) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia erinacea (Haworth) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Wigginsia fricii (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia horstii Ritter = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Wigginsia langsdorfii (Lehmann) Porter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia leprosum Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia longispina Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia macrogona (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia polyacantha (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia prolifera Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Wigginsia schaeferiana Abraham & Theunissen = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Wigginsia sellowii (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia sessiliflora (Hooker) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia stegmannii (Backeberg) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia tephracantha (Link & Otto) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wigginsia turbinata (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Wigginsia vorwerkiana (Werdermann) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
Wig, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila baileyana*
Wilcoxia albiflora Backeberg = *Echinocereus leucanthus* Taylor
Wilcoxia kroenleinii A. Cartier = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii (Contreras) Cartier = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
Wilcoxia nerispina [Schmoll ex] A. Cartier = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
Wilcoxia papillosa Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
Wilcoxia poselgeri (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weingart) Backeberg = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
Wilcoxia striata (Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Buxbaum
Wilcoxia tamaulipensis Werdermann = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
Wilcoxia tomentosa Bravo = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
Wilcoxia tuberosa Kreuzinger = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire

- Wilcoxia viperina* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia zopilotensis* meyrán = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Wilmattea minutiflora* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus minutiflorus* Britton & Rose
- Wilmattea venezuelensis* (Britton & Rose) Croizat = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Winged, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Wittia amazonica* Schumann = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittia himantoclada* (Roland-Goss) R.E. Woodson = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Wittia panamensis* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittiocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittiocactus panamensis* (Britton & Rose) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wood, Agar (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Wood, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Wood, Eagle (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- wood, Holy (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Wood, Paradise (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- wood, pernambuco (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Wood, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Wulfschlaegelia** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863) #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia calcarata* Benth. 1881 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia ulei* Cogn. = *Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro
- Xenikophyton** spp. Garay #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis** spp. Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xiphizusa chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa gladiata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Xylobium** spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium brachypus* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium foveatum* (Lindley) Nicholson #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium powellii* Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium racemosum* (Hook.) Sweet 1830 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Xylobium steyermarkii* Foldats 1970 = *Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976
- Xylobium subpulchrum* Dressler #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lemaire) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tuerckheimii* Kranzlin #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia flava*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
- yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
- Yuania** spp. Maxim. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania aberrans* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Yuania australis* Hatch #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus** spp. Summerh. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus longifolius* #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yucca queretaroensis* Piña (1989) II AGAVACEAE
- Yungasocereus** spp. Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus inquisivensis** (Cardenas) Ritter #4 II ⁴⁹ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus microcarpus* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Zamia** spp. L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia acuminata** Oersted ex Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia allison-armourii* Millsp. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia altensteinii* (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia amazonum** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia amblyphyllidia** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia amplifolia** hort. W.Bull ex Mast. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustifolia** Jacq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustissima* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia atropurpurea** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia aurea* hort. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia baraquiniana* hort ex Regel = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia biserrulata** D.Stevenson & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia boliviana** (Brongn.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia brongniartii* Wedd. = *Zamia boliviana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
- Zamia caffra* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.
- ZAMIACEAE** spp. Horan. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cícadadas (F) Cycadales
- Zamia chamberlainii* J.Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia chigua** Seem. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia crassifolia* hort. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia cremnophila** A.P.Vovides, B.Schutzman & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cunaria** Dressler & D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cupatiensis* Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U.Dammer
- Zamia cycadifolia* Brunn., S. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Zamia cycadifolia* Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia cycadifolia* Jacq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.

Zamia cycadis L. f. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia debilis L.f. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia dentata Voigt = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia disodon D.W.Stev. & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia dressleri D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia elegantissima Schuman, Vovides & Adams #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia encephalartoides D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia erosa Cook & Collins = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia fairchildiana L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fischeri Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana A.DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia friderici-guilielmi (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.
Zamia furfuracea L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia galeotti De Vriese = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia gentryi Dodson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia gutierrezii Sauv. = *Zamia muricata* Willd.
Zamia herrerae Calderón & Standl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi Lauche = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia hildebrandtii hort. ex Carr = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché
Zamia horrida Jacq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia humilis Salisb. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia hymenophyllidia D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia inermis A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia integrifolia L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Florida Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
Zamia ipetiensis D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia jirijirimensis R.E.Schult. = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia kalbreyeri Dammer ex J.Schust [Nom.Nud.] = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
Zamia kickxii Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia lacandona B.Schutzman & A.P.Vovides #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lanuginosa Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia latifolia Lodd. ex Miq. = *Zamia furfuracea* L.f.
Zamia latifoliolata Prenl. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia lecointei Ducke #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia leiboldii Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia lindenii Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
Zamia loddigesii Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia longifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia lucayana Britton = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia mackenii hort.ex Miq. = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
Zamia macleni Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
Zamia madida R.E.Schult. = *Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia media Jacq. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia melanorrhachis D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia mexicana Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia montana A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia monticola Chamb. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia multifoliolata A.DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia muricata Willd. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia neurophyllidia D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia obliqua A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obliqua Regel ex A.Ducos = *Zamia obliqua* A.Braun.
Zamia oligodonta E.Calderón & D.W.Stev. = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia paucijuga Wieland #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia picta Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia poeppigiana Mart. & Eichler #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia polymorpha D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia portoricensis Urban #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia prasina W.Bull #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudomonticola L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila pygmaea (Sim) J.E.Eckenwalder = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia purpurea A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea Sims #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia roezlii Linden #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia silicea Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia silvicola Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia skinneri Warsz. ex A.Dietrich #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconuscensis B.Schutzman, A.P.Vovides & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spartea A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis Salisb. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Zamia splendens Schutzman #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi B.Schutzman #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia tenuis Willd. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia tricuspidata hort. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia tuerckheimii Donn. Sm. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei U.Dammer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei lecointei Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia umbrosa Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia urep B.Walln. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata Warsz. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vazquezii D.W.Stev., Sabato, A.Moretti & P.DeLuca #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vernicosa Mast. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia verschaffeltii Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia villosa Gaertn. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia vroomi hort. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia wallisii hort. Veitch ex A.Braun #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia weilandii J. Schust. = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
Zamia yatesii Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.

- Zehntnerella chaetacantha* Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella polygona Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella squamulosa Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
Zetagyne spp. Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zetagyne albiflora Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp. Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine africana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine androcardium Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine biloba Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine boninensis Tuy. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine clandestina Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine exilis Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine francii Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine gracilis (Breda) Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Cleric's Collar Orchid
Zeuxine, Green-lip (E): *Zeuxine strateumatica*
Zeuxine palustris Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine polygonoides (F.Muell.) P.Cribb #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine pulchra King & Pantl. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine purpurascens Blume #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine regia (Lindley) Trimen #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine reniformis Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine rupestris Ridley #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine sphaerochila Fleischm. & Rech. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lip *Zeuxine*
Zeuxine tjampeana J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine tonkinensis Gagnepain #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine vieillardii (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine viridiflora J.J. Smith #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zoduba masuca A.Rich = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Zootrophion spp. Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion alvaroi (Garay) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion argus (Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion dayanum (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion gracilentum (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion hypodiscus (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion niveum Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion ximenae (Luer & Hirtz) ined. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygocactus truncatus (Haworth) Schumann = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
Zygoglossum umbellatum (G.Forst) Reinw. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Zygopetalum spp. Hook. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygopetalum amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1866 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum amazonicum (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum aromaticum Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Zygopetalum burtii Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. 1883 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
Zygopetalum candidum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Zygopetalum cochleare Lindl. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum cochleatum Paxton = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum conchaceum Hoffmanns. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum discolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
Zygopetalum flabelliforme Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum gibezae N.E.Br. 1888 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum ionoleucum Rchb.f. 1865 = *Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum lindenii Rolfe 1892? (Rolfe) *Hortus* 1892? = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum lucidum Rolfe 1889 = *Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1916
Zygopetalum lueddemannianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
Zygopetalum lueddemannianum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum maculatum #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygopetalum marginatum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygopetalum meleagris (Lindl.) Benth. 1880 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
Zygopetalum quadratum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1882 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum trinitatis Ames 1923 = *Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum velatum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum wailesianum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
Zygopetalum wendlandi Rchb.f. 1866 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
Zygosepalum spp. Rchb.f. #4 II ⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosicyos pubescens Beentje. 1995 II CUCURBITACEAE
Zygosicyos tripartitus Humbert 1944 II CUCURBITACEAE

Zygostates spp. Lindl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates aderaldoana Toscano, L.P.Félix & Dornelas #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates alleniana Kraenzl. #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates apiculata (Lindl.) Toscano 2001 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates aquinoi Schltr. 1925 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates bradei (Schltr.) Garay 1967 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates chateaubriandii Ruschi 1955 = *Zygostates cornuta* Lindl. 1837
Zygostates cornigera (Cogn.) Toscano (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates cornuta Lindl. 1837 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates costaricensis Nash = *Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl.
Zygostates dasyrhiza (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates duseniana (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
Zygostates grandiflora (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates greeniana Rchb.f. = *Centroglossa geeniana*
Zygostates kuhlmannii Brade 1951 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates leptosepala Toscano & L.Kollman 1997 = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001)
Zygostates ligulata Toscano & Werkhoven 1998 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates lindmanii (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
Zygostates linearisepala (Senghas) Toscano (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates lunata Lindl. 1837 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates multiflora (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates obliqua (Schnee) Toscano (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates octavioreisii Porto & Brade 1935 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates ovatipetala (Brade) Toscano (2001) #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates papillosa Cogn. 1907 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates paranaensis Schltr. 1926 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920
Zygostates pellucida Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 #4 II⁶⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates rotundiglossa Pabst. 1964 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967

Clave de anotaciones

Anotaciones no precedidas por “#”

1 *Antilocapra americana*

Sólo la población de MX; ninguna otra población está incluida en los Apéndices.

2 *Bos gaurus*

Excluida la forma domesticada, que se cita como *Bos frontalis*, y no está sujeta a las disposiciones de la Convención.

3 *Bos mutus*

Excluida la forma domesticada, que se cita como *Bos grunniens*, y no está sujeta a las disposiciones de la Convención.

4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excluida la forma domesticada, que se cita como *Bubalus bubalis*, y no está sujeta a las disposiciones de la Convención.

5 *Ovis canadensis*

Sólo la población de México; ninguna otra población está incluida en los Apéndices.

6 *Vicugna vicugna*

incluida en el Apéndice II:

Argentina: Las poblaciones de las provincias de Jujuy y Catamarca y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, de telas, de productos manufacturados derivados y de artesanías. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Chile: La población de la Primera Región. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA CHILE”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA CHILE-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Ecuador: Toda la población. Con el único propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechas de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA ECUADOR”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y la designación “VICUÑA-ECUADOR-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se regulará debidamente. **Estado Plurinacional de Bolivia:** Toda la población. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de fibra esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de telas y artículos hechos de la misma, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-BOLIVIA”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

Perú: Toda la población. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los Estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la

expresión “VICUÑA PERÚ”. Otros productos deben llevar una etiqueta con el logotipo y las palabras “VICUÑA PERÚ-ARTESANÍA”. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

7 *Moschus* spp.

Excepto las poblaciones de Afghanistan, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán; que están incluidas en el Apéndice I.

7 *Moschus* spp.

Sólo las poblaciones de Afghanistan, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

8 TAYASSUIDAE spp.

Excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I (*Catagonus wagneri*) y las poblaciones de *Pecari tajacu* de Estados Unidos y México, que no están incluidas en los Apéndices

9 *Canis lupus*

Excepto las poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán, que están incluidas en el Apéndice I. Excluidas la forma domesticada y el dingo, a las que se hace alusión como *Canis lupus familiaris* y *Canis lupus dingo*.

10 FELIDAE spp.

Excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I. Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

11 *Acinonyx jubatus*

Se conceden los siguientes cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. El comercio de estos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención.

12 *Caracal caracal*

Excepto la población de Asia, que está incluida en el Apéndice I.

13 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Excepto las poblaciones de Bangladesh, India y Tailandia, que están incluidas en el Apéndice I.

14 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Sólo la población de India; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

14 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Excepto la población de India, que está incluida en el Apéndice I.

15 *Puma yagouaroundi*

Excepto las poblaciones de América Central y América del Norte, que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

16 *Aonyx capensis microdon*

Sólo las poblaciones de Camerún y Nigeria; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

17 *Ursus arctos*

Excepto las poblaciones de Bhután, China, México y Mongolia, que están incluidas en el Apéndice I.

17 *Ursus arctos*

Sólo las poblaciones de Bhután, China, México y Mongolia; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

18 CETACEA spp.

Excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I. Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para especímenes vivos de la población de *Tursiops truncatus* del mar Negro capturados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

19 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Población de Groenlandia occidental.

20 *Pteropus* spp.

Excepto *Pteropus brunneus* y las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I.

21 *Chaetophractus nationi*

Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo. Todos los especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

22 *Equus africanus*

Excluida la forma domesticada, que se cita como *Equus asinus*, y no está sujeta a las disposiciones de la Convención.

23 *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Sólo las poblaciones de Sudáfrica y Swazilandia; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice I. Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y de trofeos de caza. Los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio se reglamentará en consecuencia.

24 *Manis spp.*

Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *Manis culionensis*, *Manis javanica* y *Manis pentadactyla* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.

25 *Loxodonta africana*

Sólo las poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice I.

Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe (Incluidas en el Apéndice II):

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar:

- a) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales;
- b) el comercio de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables, como se define en la Resolución Conf. 11.20, para Botswana y Zimbabwe y para los programas de conservación in situ en Namibia y Sudáfrica;
- c) el comercio de pieles;
- d) el comercio de pelo;
- e) el comercio de artículos de cuero con fines comerciales o no comerciales para Botswana, Namibia y Sudáfrica y con fines no comerciales para Zimbabwe;
- f) el comercio de ekipas marcadas y certificadas individualmente integradas en artículos acabados de joyería con fines no comerciales para Namibia y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales para Zimbabwe;
- g) el comercio de marfil en bruto registrado (colmillos enteros y piezas para Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe), sujeto a lo siguiente:
 - i) sólo las existencias registradas de marfil de propiedad gubernamental, originarias del Estado (excluyendo el marfil confiscado y el marfil de origen desconocido);
 - ii) sólo a asociados comerciales para los que la Secretaría, en consulta con el Comité Permanente, haya verificado que cuentan con legislación nacional adecuada y controles comerciales nacionales para garantizar que el marfil importado no se reexportará y se administrará de conformidad con lo dispuesto en la Resolución Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP16), en lo que respecta a la manufactura y el comercio nacional;
 - iii) no antes de que la Secretaría haya verificado los posibles países de importación y las existencias registradas de propiedad gubernamental;
 - iv) el marfil en bruto en virtud de la venta condicional de las existencias registradas de marfil de propiedad gubernamental acordada en la CoP12, a saber, 20.000 kg (Botswana), 10.000 kg (Namibia) y 30.000 kg (Sudáfrica);
 - v) además de las cantidades acordadas en la CoP12, el marfil de propiedad gubernamental de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe registrado no más tarde del 31 de enero de 2007 y verificado por la Secretaría podrá comercializarse y despacharse, junto con el marfil a que se hace referencia en el subpárrafo iv) de este párrafo, en un solo envío por destino bajo estricta supervisión de la Secretaría;
 - vi) los beneficios del comercio se utilizan exclusivamente para la conservación del elefante y los programas de desarrollo de las comunidades dentro del área de distribución del elefante o en zonas colindantes; y
 - vii) las cantidades adicionales indicadas en el subpárrafo v) de este párrafo se comercializarán únicamente después de que el Comité Permanente haya acordado que se han cumplido las condiciones supra; y
 - h) No se presentarán a la Conferencia de las Partes más propuestas para permitir el comercio de marfil del elefante de poblaciones ya incluidas en el Apéndice II en el período comprendido entre la CoP14 y nueve años después de la fecha del envío único de marfil que ha de tener lugar de conformidad con las disposiciones de los subpárrafos i), ii), iii), vi) y vii) del párrafo g). Además, esas ulteriores propuestas se tratarán de conformidad con lo dispuesto en las decisiones 14.77 y 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

A propuesta de la Secretaría, el Comité Permanente puede decidir cesar parcial o completamente este comercio en caso de incumplimiento por los países de exportación o importación, o en el caso de que se demuestre que el comercio tiene un efecto perjudicial sobre otras poblaciones de elefantes.

Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio será reglamentado en consecuencia.

26 *Chinchilla* spp.

Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

27 FALCONIFORMES spp.

Excepto *Caracara lutosa* y las especies de la familia Cathartidae, que no están incluidas en los Apéndices; y las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I y III.

28 *Falco newtoni*

Sólo la población de Seychelles.

29 PSITTACIFORMES spp.

Excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I, y *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* y *Psittacula krameri*, que no están incluidas en los Apéndices.

30 STRIGIFORMES spp.

Excepto *Sceloglaux albifacies* y las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I.

31 *Struthio camelus*

Sólo las poblaciones de Argelia, Burkina Faso, Camerún, Chad, Malí, Marruecos, Mauritania, Níger, Nigeria, República Centroafricana, Senegal y Sudán; las demás poblaciones no están incluidas en los Apéndices.

32 *Caiman latirostris*

Excepto la población de Argentina, que está incluida en el Apéndice II.

33 *Crocodylus acutus*

Población de Cuba.

33 *Crocodylus acutus*

Excepto la población de Cuba, que está incluida en el Apéndice II.

34 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Sólo las poblaciones de Belice y México, con un cupo nulo para los especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

34 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Excepto las poblaciones de Belice y México que están incluidas en el Apéndice II con un cupo nulo para los especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

35 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Poblaciones de Botswana, Egipto (con un cupo nulo para los especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales), Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Sudáfrica, Uganda, Zambia y Zimbabwe.

35 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Incluidas en el Apéndice I excepto las poblaciones de Botswana, Egipto (con un cupo nulo para los especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales), Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, República Unida de Tanzania (sujetas a un cupo de exportación anual de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Sudáfrica, Uganda, Zambia y Zimbabwe, que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

36 *Crocodylus porosus*

Sólo las poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papua Nueva Guinea; las demás poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice I.

36 *Crocodylus porosus*

Excepto las poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papua Nueva Guinea, que están incluidas en el Apéndice II.

37 *Vipera ursinii*

Sólo la población de Europa, excepto la zona que constituía antiguamente la Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas; las poblaciones de esta zona no están incluidas en los Apéndices.

38 *Chelodina mccordi*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres.

39 *Batagur borneoensis*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

40 *Batagur trivittata*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

41 *Cuora* spp.

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres de *Cuora aurocapitata*, *C. flavomarginata*, *C. galbinifrons*, *C. mccordi*, *C. mouhotii*, *C. pani*, *C. trifasciata*, *C. yunnanensis* y *C. zhoui* comercializados con fines comerciales)

42 *Heosemys annandalii*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

43 *Heosemys depressa*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

44 *Mauremys annamensis*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

45 *Orlitia borneensis*

Cupo nulo para especímenes silvestres comercializados con fines comerciales.

46 TESTUDINIDAE spp.

Excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I. Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación anual nulo para *Geochelone sulcata*, para los especímenes capturados en el medio silvestres y comercializados con fines promordialmente comerciales.

47 *Rheobatrachus* spp.

Excepto *Rheobatrachus silus* y *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

48 *Panax ginseng*

La población de la Federación de Rusia está incluida en el Apéndice II. Ninguna otra población está incluida en los Apéndices.

49 CACTACEAE spp.

Incluida en el Apéndice II, excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I, y *Pereskia* spp., *Pereskopsis* spp. y *Quiabentia* spp., que no están incluidas en los Apéndices.

Adicionalmente, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención:

- *Hatiora x graeseri*
- *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivares)
- Cactaceae spp. de color mutante injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* y *Hylocereus undatus*
- *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivares).

50 *Dicksonia* spp.

Las poblaciones de las Américas están incluidas en el Apéndice II. Ninguna otra población está incluida en los Apéndices.

51 *Diospyros* spp.

Población de Madagascar.

52 *Euphorbia* spp.

Las especies suculentas están incluidas en el Apéndice II, excepto *Euphorbia misera* y las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I.

Otras especies no están incluidas en los Apéndices.

Adicionalmente, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona*, los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, que tengan las ramas crestadas o en forma de abanico o sean mutantes cromáticos de *Euphorbia lactea*, cuando estén injertados en rizomas reproducidos artificialmente de *Euphorbia neriifolia*, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia 'Mili'* cuando se

comercialicen en envíos de 100 o más plantas y se reconozcan fácilmente como especímenes reproducidos artificialmente, no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

53 ***Euphorbia cremersii***

54 ***Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye las subespecies *tuberifera*.

55 ***Euphorbia decaryi***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye las variedades *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* y *spirosticha*.

56 ***Euphorbia moratii***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye las variedades *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* y *multiflora*.

57 ***Dalbergia* spp.**

Población de Madagascar.

58 ***Aloe* spp.**

Incluida en el Apéndice II, excepto las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I. Se excluye también *Aloe vera*, citada como *Aloe barbadensis*, que no está incluida en los Apéndices.

59 ***Aloe compressa***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye las variedades *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* y *schistophila*.

60 ***Aloe haworthioides***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye la variedad *aurantiaca*.

61 ***Aloe laeta***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Incluye la variedad *maniaensis*.

62 ***Cedrela odorata***

Población de Guatemala.

63 ***Swietenia macrophylla***

Poblaciones neotropicales.

64 **ORCHIDACEAE spp.**

Incluida en el Apéndice II, excepto para las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I.

Adicionalmente, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes géneros no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención, si se cumplen las condiciones enunciadas en los párrafos a) y b) infra: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* y *Vanda*:

a) los especímenes son fácilmente identificables como reproducidos artificialmente y no muestran signos de haber sido recolectados en el medio silvestre, como daños mecánicos o fuerte deshidratación debido a la recolección, crecimiento irregular y un tamaño y forma heterogénea respecto a un taxón y envío, algas u otros organismos epífilos adheridos a las hojas, o daños ocasionados por insectos u otras plagas; y

b) i) cuando se envían sin floración, los especímenes deben comercializarse en envíos compuestos por contenedores individuales (por ejemplo, cartones, cajas o cajones o contenedores CC con estantes individuales) que contengan 20 plantas o más cada uno del mismo híbrido; las plantas en cada contenedor deben presentar un elevado grado de uniformidad y aspecto saludable, y el envío debe ir acompañado de documentación, como una factura, en la que se indique claramente el número de plantas de cada híbrido; o

ii) si se expiden en floración, con al menos una flor completamente abierta por espécimen, no se requiere un número mínimo de especímenes por envío, pero los especímenes deben estar procesados profesionalmente para el comercio al por menor, por ejemplo, etiquetados con etiquetas impresas y empaquetados con paquetes impresos, indicando el nombre del híbrido y el país de procesamiento final. Estas indicaciones deben estar bien visibles y permitir una fácil verificación.

Las plantas que no reúnan claramente los requisitos exigidos para gozar de la exención, deben ir acompañadas de los documentos CITES apropiados.

65 ***Aerangis ellisii***

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes

se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

66 *Dendrobium cruentum*

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

67 *Laelia jongheana*

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

68 *Laelia lobata*

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

69 *Paphiopedilum* spp.

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

70 *Peristeria elata*

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

71 *Phragmipedium* spp.

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

72 *Renanthera imschootiana*

Incluida en el Apéndice I. Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, y transportados en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención solo si los especímenes se ajustan a la definición de "reproducidos artificialmente" acordada por la Conferencia de las Partes en la Resolución Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), es decir, especímenes vegetales:

a) cultivados en un medio controlado; y

b) cultivados a partir de semillas, estacas, esquejes, tejidos callosos u otros tejidos vegetales, esporas u otros propágulos que están amparados por una exención a las disposiciones de la Convención o proceden de un plantel parental cultivado.

73 *Cyclamen spp.*

Incluida en el Apéndice II. Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes.

74 *Osyris lanceolata*

Poblaciones de Burundi, Etiopía, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda y la República Unida de Tanzania.

Anotaciones precedidas por “#”

Las anotaciones en los Apéndices CITES se utilizan para indicar la población, las partes o los derivados concernidos por la inclusión, o para aclarar su alcance. El significado de las anotaciones precedidas del cuadradillo (#) ha cambiado a lo largo de los años. A continuación se presentan las anotaciones actualmente en vigor, que se adoptaron en la 16ª reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (CoP16).

CoP16	En vigor a partir del 12/06/2013
#1	Todas las partes y derivados, excepto: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias); b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas reproducidas artificialmente del género <i>Vanilla</i>.
#2	Todas las partes y derivados, excepto: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) las semillas y el polen; y b) los productos acabados empaquetados y preparados para el comercio al por menor.
#3	Las raíces enteras o en rodajas y partes de las raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados como polvos, píldoras, extractos, tónicos, infusiones y artículos de confitería.
#4	Todas las partes y derivados, excepto: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) las semillas (inclusive las vainas de Orchidaceae), las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias). La exención no se aplica a las semillas de Cactaceae spp. exportadas de México y las semillas de <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> y <i>Neodopsis decaryi</i> exportadas de Madagascar; b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas naturalizadas o reproducidas artificialmente del género <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) y de la familia Cactaceae; e) los tallos, las flores, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas naturalizadas o reproducidas artificialmente de los géneros <i>Opuntia</i> subgénero <i>Opuntia</i> y <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); y f) los productos acabados de <i>Euphorbia antisiphilitica</i> empaquetados y preparados para el comercio al por menor.
#5	Trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera.
#6	Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera y madera contrachapada.
#7	Trozas, troceados de madera, polvo y extractos.
#8	Partes subterráneas (es decir, raíces y rizomas): enteras, partes y en polvo.
#9	Todas las partes y derivados, excepto los que lleven la etiqueta: <p>“Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]</p> <p>(Producido a partir de material de <i>Hoodia</i> spp. obtenido mediante explotación y producción controlada, según los términos de un acuerdo con la Autoridad Administrativa CITES correspondiente de [Botswana mediante el acuerdo no. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia mediante el acuerdo no. NA/xxxxxx] [Sudáfrica mediante el acuerdo no. ZA/xxxxxx])</p>
#10	Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera, incluyendo artículos de madera no terminados utilizados para la fabricación de arcos para instrumentos musicales de cuerda.
#11	Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera, madera contrachapada, polvo y extractos.
#12	Trozas, madera aserrada, láminas de chapa de madera, madera contrachapada y extractos. Los productos terminados que contienen dichos extractos como ingredientes, incluidas las fragancias, no se considerarán cubiertos por esta anotación.
#13	La copra (conocida también como 'endosperma' o 'pulpa') y cualquier derivado de la misma.
#14	Todas las partes y derivados, excepto: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) las semillas y el polen; b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos in vitro, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; c) frutos; d) hojas; e) polvo de madera de agar consumido, inclusive el polvo comprimido en todas las formas; y f) productos acabados envasados y preparados para el comercio al por menor; esta excepción no se aplica a las cuentas de collar, cuentas de oración o tallas.